

Wurkum: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

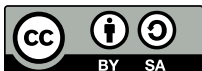
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Ala khara pok Kharani Jesus antisho lhni Dauda, lahni Ibrahim. ²Ibrahim chakki an lah Ishaku, Ishaku chakki an lah Yakubu, Yakubu chakki an lah Yahuza, chkhah mah mulyenni. ³Yahuza chakki an lah Farisa khan zera thi pittho Tamar. Farisa chakki an lah Haruna, Haruna chakki an lah Aram. ⁴Aram chakki an lah Amminadab, Amminadab chakki an lah Nashon, Nashon chakki an lah Salmon. ⁵Salmon chakki an lah Bo'aza thi pittho, Rahab, Bo'aza chakki an lah Obida thi pittho Rut. Obida chakki an lah Yesse. ⁶Yesse chakki an lah an kuppuna Dauda. An kuppuna Dauda chakki an lah Sulaimanu thi pittho mannani Uriya. ⁷Sulaimanu chakki an lah Rebo'an, Rehobo an chakki an lah Abijah, Abijah chakki an As. ⁸Asa chakki an lah Yehoshafat, Yehoshafat chakki an lah Yoram, Yoram chakki an lah Uziya. ⁹Uziya chakki an lah Yotam, Yotam chakki an lah Ahaz chakki an lah Hezekiya. ¹⁰Hezekiya chakki an lah Manassa, masan sa chakki an Amon, Amon chakki an lah Yosiya. ¹¹Yosiya chakki an lah Yekoniya mha mulyenni, palang palkesu waroh khuli Babala. ¹²Ya bih chi palkesu waroh khuli Babali Yekoniya chakki an lah sheyal tiyel, sheyaltiyel chakki an lah Zarubabel. ¹³Zarubabel chakki an lah Abihudu, Abihudu chakki an lah Eliyakin, Panang Eliyakim chaki an lah Azuru. ¹⁴Azuru chakki an lah Saduku. Sahudu chakki an lah Akimu, Panang Akimu chakki an lah Aliyuda. ¹⁵Aliyuda chakki an lah Ali'azara, Ali'azara chakki an lah Matana panang Matana chakki an lah Yakubu. ¹⁶Yakubu chakki an lah Yusufu Anminaroh Maryamu, thi pittho chi lekho Yesu chi khachi tha Antisho. ¹⁷Tukhuni Ibrahim warong Dauda yugho pok kharrah kummoh tura peleu tukhuni waroh palang chi palkhesu waroh khuli Babali pok kharah kummoh turah peleu. ¹⁸Lehni Yesu Antisho digho. Anlehni Maryamu yujih kwarak khan Yusufu pakang yu digham wah Maryamu kha puleh (Chi peleu) thi pidi chirim chin walah. ¹⁹Anminaroh Yusufu myiyah an shungkulli a mijih munuh dubgub khui thi Maryamu bal mongni chakki tha pudung chira kha taker. ²⁰Thi pidi bal mongni tukhu wenjhei an keboh shuran Yamba (Mala'ika) Yamba chubu khunih tha shunah tha pemoh, Yusufu lahni Dauda, kha khumuh showoh chadu Mayamu tha dijih tha yakhoro thi pidi chirim chi walah chi wahkho. ²¹Tha lah la'u kher yoh chomboi Yesu Elnkhu tha nithoh lenyani tha nomban wihsu. ²²Wenjhei digho kiche elenkhu mhan diyah weh chi kakkha thi pok angeri, tha. ²³Ningho lah khunyo tha yu chik peleu tha la'u tha yoh chomboi kha Emmanuel" "Yamba khan minu"Yusuf illukho thi doh shong yi kichi weh chi angeri Yamba kakkheni chadu Maryamu tha dijih mannanih. Yusufu a nabu shong khan maryamu, khonkho khan Maryamu kha ya bih chi legho la'u yoh chomboni Yesu.

Chapter 2

¹Kha ya bih kyi legho Yesu thi Baithalami tha khuli Yahudiya, tha khupepe kyi Hiridus kup, michi an penen wattu thi kwal waroh Urshalima di khapi tha. ²A tuyong kup chi legho thi Yahudawa? wannah elenkhu minu yhenih weppa. ³Chi kup Hiridus kunkho khisshe kwanuh mongni kha bong, khan pep lenya Urshalima. ⁴Hiridus yenah pep mungulina an kumpan khan mijih an balloh khu lenya mha Jesu "Thi pidi lah Yesu tuyong"? ⁵Khabenih tha "Thi Baithalami tha khuli yahudawa elenkhu khisshe chi angeri ballkho. ⁶Chi Baithalami tha khuli Yahudiya, a kih chi yekkho kwaran tha an kwakah Yahudiya, elnkhu wah tha tallama diya an kau khu lenya Isra'ila". ⁷Hiridus yenah an penan kha tucker majesu palang vhi pakyal chukkho. ⁸Shurkhesu thi Baitalami tha "Mah phin du pidi lahwi walah. Mha ma whe neni mhan mireno pichikhi, elenkhu nemha neh warah yuwenih wappa. Chi kungcho paronih kup, yu merkye su, amoh pakyal chi wagho thi chiri thi gag pidi chi lawih kham. ¹⁰Chi wagho pakyal yu peh ya mong kha bung. ¹¹Ruh ya minah wah chik lawih doi khan yanih Maryamu. Gunshon tha doi yun wappa. piddoh chadisu, munun kungusu chenoh zinariya khan lubban khan mur. ¹²Yamba yun paroh tha shunah mha shunuh kha mah thi pidini Hiridus, khalung mah khulisu thi mandi kokkho khem. ¹³Kha ya bih chi ilukho amoh, mandi an kep shuran Yamba chubuh khunih thi Yusufu tha shunah tha "Iloh chadu lawih khan anlenih thunh waroh khuli Masar, diyan thi pidi elenkhu Hiridus tha banuh pichik lawih mha chakki tukhi khumoi" ¹⁴Kha pidi jhei Yusufu ilukho chadu lawih khan alenih waroh Masar. ¹⁵Dighe thi Masar waroh palang mureni Hiridus khisshe yughe elenku mha diya weh chi Yamba kakkho thi pok angerini tha "Tha Masar Chinnah yenah Lahno" ¹⁶Chi Hiridus wagho michi an penan chadekheni antum, yu dhen kha bun shuri mha tukuroh pep chiba kwatin thi Bathalami khan kombandoh, michi an cheneh pelou whe charu ili waroh palang chi kakkho thi michi an penan. ¹⁷Wa palanghi chi chukkhu whe chi kakkho thi pokni angeri Irimya. ¹⁸Kungcho mandi eleh tha Rama tha kujih khan kwanuh bong chi wujih, wah Rahilla chi kungijih elenkhu chibaroh, a wawoh shumbo roksho, elekhu ar mirum. ¹⁹Chi Hiridus murkho, amoh mandiangeri Yamba wattu pidini Yusufu tha shunah thi Masar tha. ²⁰Iloh chadu lah Janah khan yanih, waron khuli Isra'ila elenkhu michi an banuh tukhu lawih muthukho. ²¹Yusufu ilokho chadu lawih khan yanih waroh khuli Isra'il. Chi kunkho Arkilayus khondukho yahni Hiridus, tha diji kup khuli Yahudiya, kunkho kyowoh poroh puchu. Kha ya bih chi Yamba yukheni paroh tha shunah, khili waroh khuli Galili. ²³Warah denah thi Nazarat. Elenkhu mha diya whe chi khachi the pok michi angeri, tha yehni Banazare.

Chapter 3Thi chekkhi shongjhei yohana an yu bineh wannah di yu paroh Yamba tha chochoh thi Yahudiya tha.

²"Mha munuh kyaḥkho elenkhu dukthe Yamab nimnah. ³Thei wah chakkhi chi angeri Ishaya yujhi paronih tha "eleh mandi an yhe tha chocho tha" Mah ḥakro khokkhoni Yamab, mah shetho khokkhoni.Yahaya the kho kyolom chok chik Teluh khan kheran khada, whe chinanih, chibdok khan chikni ya chocho. ⁵Lenya Urshalima khan pep shiri Yahudiya khan pep khuli pohk phelli Urdun di wattu pidini. ⁶Di yuwesu bineh tha pheli Unrdun di khabu nodan whisu. ⁷Chi wahkho Farisawas khan sadukiyawa ḍakhm, di pithu elenkhu mah binesu, tha pheli "Mah chiba khuret michi an kwala, kakkhema nong mah keloh thi ḍhen chi warji? ⁸Mah la shibha shirha shuphu shidammah. ⁹Mah kha shadu tha ḥong mah Ibrahim ḍhamun. Elenkhu nhe thi pidi khabemha Yamba kham khan ḥang shir shokro shḥḥa thi Ibrahim tha chekkhi phandi. ¹⁰Shimbeje lukho thulah thi khumbili buroh - buroh elenkhu khisshe pep buroh cha lah shibbha shi walam tha khujina burhi tha wujih ¹¹"Neh yukhemha bineh kha am waroh munuh shabḥukho. An wathu thi bhinoḥ khokheno gwude, thakhali nha manpok shadanim chakki shir yuwemha bhine kha chirim walahkhan wujih. ¹²Kwali kharoni tha chirhani, tha demboh pokh dusho dhanang dhanang, tha peleu Ahr modhoni wahron ya ḥhunduni, gwaroi tha lah-lah kha wujih chiiah bithejim. ¹³Yesu wannah thi kuli Galili Warokho pok pheli Urdun pidini Yahaya elenkhu mah yuwenih bineh. ¹⁴Yahaya dhi dappuroh khudanih tha "Neh Shinnah minjih khe yuwenoh bineh, kha wannah pidinoh"? ¹⁵Yeus ḍebenih tha "Mah diya khisseshimbemeh elenkhu mah pep wheji walah Yahaya meneni pidi . ¹⁶Kha ya bih shi yukhenih bineh Yesu pittu kha dapal tha pheli, khergu ap pokro wah shirim Yamba tha kyarhu khijih melbi kyana ya khunih. ¹⁷Kumu mandi eleh thi khergu tha "Thei lahno shineh minji shi ya mongno peḥ kha bung.

Chapter 4

¹Chi chirim chi walah shudukho Yesu waron Yah chocho elenkhu mah limbi luh pokhni. ²Chi khekkho pokhni shon yajih pheleu phidi khan palang, kha yabih khusham khekkheni. ³An dokho donkho, wathuh tha "Mah phemoh lah Yamba mah phemoh shuphu mah phandi diyah dhuk danshuk. ⁴Yesu debeni tha "Ballani tha a kha dhuk danshuk kwadanni shi miya tha she whe kyejim kha paroh shi phirijih thi pokh Yamba. ⁵Limbi shadi waron khu minah shi wallah linih thukhu doroh pidi wappa, ⁶Tha phemoh "Mha chakkhi lah Yamba, mah jumuruh ilih, elenkhu ballanni tha "chukkhi tha yuh paroh khan mishi angeri elenkukho tha shokrekho kha shirasu, elenkhu kharhi nodoh phida kha phandim. ⁷Yesu debina tha balah kharhe lu pokh Yamba khom. ⁸Limbi waranin khu pandi shi jorhi kha bung shupheni dukthe khuphepe kham walarho. ⁹Tha phemoh "Phep whejhei she munnoh gwude. ¹⁰Yesu tha phemoh "hobong nennih Limbi elenkhu tha ballah kher gwashina thi khindimba dhamu Yamba dokni shikke tha wappi. ¹¹Limbi phude kokhoni, mijih an waroh shuran Yamba yureni poroh. ¹²Chi Yesu khunkho khekkho Yahaya inlinah waroh khuli Galili. ¹³Washukho Nazarat mah khuli Kafarnahum kha dhijih thi pokh pheli Galili, Tukhu khedek khudi Zabaluna khan Naftali. ¹⁴Dhigho khisshe elenkhu mha dhiya whe shi khakkho thi pohkni angeri Ishaya tha, ¹⁵Khudi Zabalura khan khuli Naftali thi pokh pheli khan komhbo muruh Urdun khan lenya Galili. ¹⁶Lenya shi dijih tha dhil wakho peh ya pidi chi gwude, lenya chi dijih thi pokh murho peh ya pidi wheshu. ¹⁷Tha palang thei Yesu kekkho yuh paroh Yamba tha " mah bakro khokkhoma elenkhu dukthe minah Ymab nimnah. ¹⁸Thi pidi mejhe thi pokh pheli Galili wha an mulih khushu peleu, Saminu shi yijhi kah Biturs khan mulyenni Andarawus thi pidih patho Nyama tha pheli, elenkhu shunuh michi an arah. ¹⁹Yesu tha pheme "mha wathuh thi binoh, Mah diya an parah lenya. ²⁰Kha dahpal washo nyamasu, waroh binig. ²¹Chi Yesu khokhon dom kha kmerjhe wah lenya peleu michi anmulu Yakubu lahni Zabadi khan mulhni Yahaya tha golong dhoi dahsu Zabadi thi pidi bakro Nyamasu yiresu. ²²Kha dahpal washuru dahsu tha golgong waroh binah. ²³Yesu khengoh pep khuli Galili dhi yu shuper tha minah wappa, di yu paroh dukthe, di gapo lenya an ekhun kha dukha. ²⁴Phishikni kwadoh pep khuni suriya, lenyah wathu, kah pep michi a dukha, michi an shidam dukha kha mundi mundi kha michi an sho bhelela, khan michi khan limbi khan michi annyechisho -niyechisho, khan michi an murhan chik. Yesu kwadoh dukhasu. ²⁵kautho lenya chi dakham waron thi binih thi khuli Galili, khan Dikafolis khan Urshalima, khan khuli Yahudiya khan kombh Urdun.

Chapter 5

¹Shi Yesu weko khawan lenyah lan tureni khu pandi. shi dhekhon, chinbbani wattu jeleni. ²Nhabu yah-pokni, thephiro paroh thi shunu thai. ³Phatto shirim yikho miji an khindi tha shirim, elenkhu minah gak whisu. ⁴Phatto shirim yikho kha miji an shumban roksho tha mattesu yah-bongsu. ⁵Phatto shirim yukho kha miji an den pok roksho tha whisu khuphephe. ⁶Phatto roksho tukhu miji an khum khusham kan an yando phidi we shi walh, elenkhu tha shun kha shunu. ⁷Phatto shirim ikho kha miji an muttan shu, shunu mah tha mutto khusu. ⁸Phattan pok roksho yikho kah miji an phudan pok roksho, elenkhu tha wah Yamba. ⁹Phattan shirim shi walah tukhu miji warji kah dhiji shi walah. tha yishu chibbano Yamba. ¹⁰Phattan shirim yikho tukhu miji munji wallah elenkhu dunkhur, yaminah yamaba weshu. ¹¹Pattan shirim thi lenya shi shusshi tha bong, khuma litha do, elenkhu we shi ah walam mayu phe yabong, elenkhu khun -khumah shi gude thi gak. ¹²Mah yabongma mutturu kan phe pok roksho, elenkhu khun khuma shi gude khabun thi gak tha khisshe leyah elenkhu kha yabog leyah shi kho phinah dom. ¹³Mah chungthi thi khu phephe ammah mah tomon chungn kwaddi kho tha yi yakho mirun kha tomon toi? Biran ar yu promom seh man phattinah, mah leya bi khu shoh apphiji na. ¹⁴Mah phe khu phephe, minah shi dhikho tukhu gulle. kho non thi wah shikkhi. Lenyah ar lahlo a chibalbal shubi thi khumbili charam, ammah tha lun tokhu charai, elenkhu mah leyah thi wah ando wuji. ¹⁵Mah sho mah achibalbal mah munu phe thi leyah elenkhu mah lenyah wah walah phoro mah, kan we damah shir gak. ¹⁶Mah shadu marah ne wanah elenkhu minen bukro khonim kho an kkep shuran Yamab ammah elenkhu menen puh khu. ¹⁷Neh kashemah chunkulli, gak kan ili tha kwaddinah ammah phorono kho ar mundi r pudim, tha khonim. ¹⁸Tha khisshe mah miyah shi telikho kho shi wu tha paronje, ko khuma shuphon phiddi leyah mah shunu tha khisshe tha yizu mah shi wiu tha minah Yamba, ammah phep miji shah yunu bhireng kha tei maran khoyon kha tei tha yini kha we shi khokho gude thi gak. ¹⁹Neh khisshe in mah dunkhurma a khobo shino an kwahkha kan Farisawa shi khokho. Akham khokho shummah tha turu gajkhim. ²⁰Mah khunkho shi khakkho thi leyah shi phisshi tha mah miya kha tuk manni. in mah miyah tukhu manni ar turu phid nissho thi gakkhim. Khumah tha chekhi shondo chikki shonda khoni. ²¹Neh khisshe in mah miyah yikho dhen, kan mullini tho khoni shundijeni. in mah miyah khakkho thi manni khe miyah shi walah tho chokho khuni tha shekhi khoni. In khumma mah miyah kwakho kham tha shondo miya. ²²Mah miyah tha munu dbih yasheran thi yamab balli. shekhini khan manna awalah mah kha munu din yashirani. ²³Wassho dthing Yashirakho tho khu khutton phih wap Yamba khen khobekho. Yu bhekhiri tha shekkikho kan an pharo kho, man phanam kha waro phid an khoni elenkhu mah pharokho kha phejekho thi phid an khoni. kho tha shira an shuran elenkhu mah kha phozom thi phid khand leyam. ²⁴Chungkuli neh khasshekho khar washo phishem, Deh khe munkho kurbe shina khukho. ²⁵Mah khunkho tha mah miyah kha noddod shindom. ²⁶Neh khasshe, phep miji banukho phomon yu dalakro tha roshshoni themah noddan shin to. ²⁷Mah andokho shiri shuro tha shophekho noddod pharo lukkhudo khen whinnah, thokhu shi phep chikkho tha ryah wuji. ²⁸Mah shirakho shuo tha watto kha noddod pharo tha yi tomon khen khujinah khen winah tho khu shi phep chikkho ryuh waji. ²⁹Sah shikho yu paroh tha, Mah miyah phoddu shire kha mannani har munun alagara shino phodan shirah. ³⁰Neh khesshe in kho non shi phodkho shirah kka manani, mah rukhu noddan shindom, khumnh phep miji dhikho kah yabi monan alahgara har shimbene noddan shindo. Mah khunkho tha phasshi mah miyah kha phambo whe shino chaban, ammah pembi yuh shi chungkulli. ³¹Ammah neh khesshe mah, mah phau-whe tha wahren kho kha gak, elenkho phiddeji Yamba. ³²Kho kha khuphephe elenkhu phid shupham shoh Yamba, kup shi gude. ³³Mha kharma phambo whe kho kha khuman. Elenkhu mani ili phenkhu shok shi din dah shi phem kho shi phe din shi din. ³⁴Ammah mah pharomah dha i'i kho A'a phep we shi khokho khisshe, thi phid whe shwah. ³⁵Mah khunkho tha ando tha ando, arwudo tha arwudo. ³⁶Tha khisshe neh khasshe, mah kha boburo pok shaphip kan an yu whe shi shwah. tha khisshe mah manin palighekho thi muntok yakumo shuro, man phenkhuru mondok. ³⁷Mah manni miji warani kha paroh thi minah khoni, elenkhu khekho shpha thi phidma. Mah shaddu dukku whe man muni birang. ³⁸Mah manni shok khema tha merje shi thali, Mahro khu mah pheleu. ³⁹Mah munu thi kho nong shi masshi khemah, mah kha kwatto manni kha khubom. Mah khun kho whe shi khakkho tha, kher meno an thejekho khen khudu miyah shi yah roksho a walah. ⁴⁰Mah meno an Khudema, man yu dinbah thi khu miji an khudemah. Mon yu whe shu whe shi walah. ⁴¹Elenkhu man dah chibbah damah shir gak than shup palang munu walah to miyah shi wala khuma dan watoo kha an thi miji walah. ⁴²In mah minji miji an menemah mah whiji ni kha ankho yumah?. ⁴³Mah domamah shirkho kheden tho khu Mah molmo maran da yagai kha phidi lenyah. ⁴⁴Tha khisshe, mah yu whe shi walah, khissshi shi damu chikkhanni.

Chapter 6

¹Mah chokho shi khama mah kha yu phoro wala ando, elenkhu mah leyah do ninghi-nam. Muh-ma yi khisshe mahr wah khukhu shi walah thi phid damah shir gak khim. ²Tha khisshe muh-mah tha yi khunkhu, kharma phuyu bapha khisshe mishi an khuddo khuddo khur yiji thi phid wap Yamba khan khu khokkhom, Mah miji yukho khisshe, kwadfu kho khep ankhu-Yoshu. ³Ammah mah miyah tha yi khunkhu, mah shirah kho shi shau kha pheno whe shi shira shuro yhihin. ⁴Mah dho khukkhuma thokkhanni damah shir gak wiji kho-ni tha tho-khe tha mommah. ⁵Muh mah thi phid dhimba, Mah khah yu khisshe ji whe shi miji an dhakkhala whe yiji mah kho nong whe tha phorosu walah an yuwan khisshe, khekkho anguyosu. ⁶In mar dhinbo yamab, Mah rhu yaminah man assho phoknai kheden kai khen yu dhinba kho. Dahkho shiri gak shi wiji phep whe tha meno dhinba kho, har monkho whe shikke dhimbukho. ⁷Muh-mah tha yu dhinba mah dhe tha mathanni shin wahnem, khiji miji a pheno Yamba yijin thi whe khije menom, Yamba tha khume su elenkhu dhakam pharos. ⁸Tha khisshe, mah kha dha khiji shunum elenku damah pheno dimbamah. ⁹Tha khisshe mah yu dimba kheshe Damu shir gak, munu phudi shobbokho. ¹⁰Mah kuphina kho wattu, mah whe shiro phon kho yu khittei thi khuphephe khisshe shi yiji thi gak. ¹¹Munmu whe sheshi shi kho dhimin. ¹²Shah dhakkhalan whumu khishi minu shi minu shahddo sheno mhi shi minu bhishesu. ¹³Kha wattermun phid shira illo yah bongmu, ammah phodemu tha shira an ydadi phep wekho thun phisshi. ¹⁴In muh -mah ah ninkho dakhilan whe phiddi lenyahn Dammah shiri gak mah har guttema tha bonhinni. ¹⁵Mu-mah whasho dakkhalan whe leyan, dmmah shir gak mah than ar shema dhikma. ¹⁶Tha khisshe mumah tha shad khusham mah khah khero andoma khishi miji an dhiji foknoh kmhuro, elenkhu dan muryah shiksu kho khummah andosu dan khap whe shir phid yuwanni. Neh khissemah whe kho anguyusu. ¹⁷Mu-mah thi phid shad khunshau mah shak mori tha khumah, man phuddo andoma. ¹⁸Elenkhu mah leyah kah phenom pok mah. kwakhanni. Damah shi wiji phep whe chakkhi damah shi wiji phep wei tha mommah. Mah kha luh kwaddah tho khumah thi khu phephen jem shi khajuk khammo phiphi ar dakkhilam. phidji an pholo tha toddinah yi ppholo. ²⁰Tah khisshe, mah luh kwaddah thi khuma thi gak. phid ji akam khajuak, kho phiphip shiri dakhdam, phid sha kammi an pholo shir toddinam. ²¹Phid shi kwaddah kho dhiji thi phid shi yabong kho dhijin. ²²Anddo wuji fano chik, tha khisshe mah ando kho walah, phep chikkho kan wuji. ²³Ammah mah ando kho kham nam dakhilan thi chikkhi phep wuji yakho kho dil; tho yun dakam dili. ²⁴Khar wawo yu an minah phello tha yuwan mundi. kho khud mundok meno mundok, kho khumah meno mundok khud mundak, akham khokho shi miyah tha wap yamba kan kwahdah tha kharo dokkhim. ²⁵Tha khisshe mah, mah ballu whe shi gwem tho khu dijiman tho khu whe shinah shi mah tha shi kho whe shimah tha she, kho whe shopan thi chikmah ashe shirim akhobo whe shinam, chik kumah a khobo whe thedan thi chikkhim. ²⁶Mah fano phlo thi gak ayi shi pheshenni kho mah phelo, kho mah kawanni tha phundu, ammah damuh shiri gak thi shi kha shunu. Mah khobesugudam? ²⁷A nonk tha chekhimah elenkhu whe shi minjini phus khu, kho shar khu jori dijini. ²⁸Elenkhu ni shima thi illo yah bongma tho khu whe shopan thi chik? mah fano philit whe thi shosho kha ji gudjin nan shunu. a yiji phorom kho ar shekkhi arshom. ²⁹Tha khisshe, Neh kak mah, kho khup Suleimanu tha gude a wah shidam guddo guddonje. ³⁰Mah Yamba tha munu gude gude khu thi philit yah shosho, shi bohmo thi yi merhe shi wallah doji phili phattina tha jigro tho-yong tomon khajah mah nan mai an wiu monan chungkulli?. ³¹Tha khisshe, Mah kha illu kha yah bong man, mandi khaphi, mintah chi ni? kho mnitah she ni? kho khuwa shindam shulom shi mindah tiddi? ³²Tha miji a pheno Yamba mah minii khisshe, damah shir gak phenong kha we shima minshi. ³³Mah fano dukthei kayang khaphin chungkulli phep whenje tha yuwema. ³⁴Tha khisshe, Mah kha illo kha yah bong-ma elenkhu dojin, doji tha miru kha khuro. kho whe in palang kan banero.

Chapter 7

¹Mah kha khunum, elenkhu mah kha khonemah kha shidam khoni shiman dan yi, kha thei shira yuwemam.

²ahgau shira, a makkhukhon kkah ahgau shirai makkhe man³Elenkhuni shkhe ninghiji whe shiri ando mulkho, kha phuddu whe shiri ando shekhom?⁴kho yah khai shi khei kaphi, mine phuddu khari shiri ando kho shimah khari kam thi ando kho⁵khe an bum mossoh, dukho pluddu whe shiri ando kho, tha khisshe kher wha yah phuddi kari shiri ando mulkho⁶Mah kha mun fhi indhe whe fhi phuddanni khuhasshim mah shoshu, phanan mira,⁷Dhimba tha mammah, bahnu, tha mommah ghukho tha ahphemah. ⁸Ai kho nong shi dimdo kho, tha whe miyah shi ghukkhu kho tha ahpheni. ⁹kho khummah annon tha thallamai, shi lashni tha dimbani juk- danjuk, munun pandi? ¹⁰kho khumah dimbo shirip, munum khuret?¹¹Tha khisshe, mah shimah leyah thi walah, mah pheno khokho yu khunguma shi walah, thi chibbamah, dimah yakai shi dahmah shir gak shira munu whe shi walah thi phep miji an dimbeni ¹²thi khisshe phep whe shimah miniji mah leyah yuwema mah man yuwesu, illekho jei whe she khoni, kang shupher an khakhah.¹³Mah rhu thi kho shi win, illon kho elankhu khokho wharo phid muro gweh, kho khono a phedam miji an rhun thi phiddi dakhm.¹⁴elenkhu kho wharo phid phoddo shinnu wil thi khu miji an wharo¹⁵Mah fano miji an wattu phid mah kha kha pharo shabah, mijin dan wattu kha ando fhiyah, ammah akammi kan chunkulli. ¹⁶Mar phenesu thi phid shi khan chibbasu leyahno pheran burp shi walah thi ji arsho kho khumah buro dukhuni thi chik buro shi walah? ¹⁷tha khisshe buro shi walah dan munu chibba shi walah, ammah buro shi a walah, tha lat chibba sha walah.¹⁸Buro shi walah, ar lah shibba shi shwal ammah buro shi a walah tha lei ban chibba shah walam. ¹⁹phep buro sha munji chibba shi walah mah khujo man phali phattina thi wuji. ²⁰Tha khisshe, shidam chibbasu tha phili²¹Ah phep leyah shi yiji shumbo an khuyah shir war minah gakkhim, seh miyah shi yi kho phoro dahno shi shune- no ²²tha phalange, gweh tha yuweno pharo anghuya anghuya minah yu pharo kha shumbo khom, khom minah yu pharo shi gbudinah kah shubo? ²³Tha khuphesu tha nah phene mah ghapho khan ne, mal an yu whe shi shwhai.²⁴Elenku kitche, pep miki kunji parono, dang yun poroh katchei, tah shupani kiji miya an chiga kin walah manuya kih dikko minani tukku pandi. ²⁵Kya an kyana, peli am ponna, pirilillina wati pojo minai, amah asukam, elenku dikko minai taku pandi. ²⁶Amah mah miya ki kungo parononje ayun poroh kah tam, tah mamijeni kiji ang sema-sema kih dikoh minani tukkuh wichi. ²⁷Am ponnah, pelli am ponna piripil illina watu minai pereg-pereg. ²⁸Kih Yesu kwadugo kapujo paronje kawan lenyanje desu tah balu paroh tukuh superni. ²⁹Elenku supuje kannan siran am kuya, akitchi kidam lenya an ballam.

Chapter 8p

¹Shi shanna tah pandi kyautho lenya chigweh, waron tih shini. ²Manih anbukha watu piddihne yah wappannih thai, Yamba mhikhe menkho piddi khe puroh pokkhi khen buddeno ³Yesu shoposhiranih daphu chkki tah Neh menkho piddi puddenoh, tih picceh kalang bukkhan khwadina. ⁴Yesu tah mah-phemo cha khafu piddi thi lenyam. Mah phemo waropidi an khupphan (Priest) Manwha chikkho, khen yhu pulo-pulo (Sadata) elenkho mahn munun shungkulli khijih wey shi musa khakkho. ⁵Thi pidi rhu kafarnahum Mandi miyah shi bang watu piddini yha dimba. ⁶Thai Yamab lahno shinanni thi mina miyah shi mina khan muran shirah thi piddi cho belela. ⁷Yesu tah Nehre wattu nehn watu podo pidai. ⁸Miyah anbang tah Yamba nah phoro pokhim khan watu minanom neh miniji khen yhu paro whani lahno tah wha bang chikni. ⁹Elenkhu neh tah shirah mahni an phicco - phicco (soja) tah shirahno wanna, mhani nah Nendang khafa thi jeh waro, Nendan khati tih shepeno thu kiche dagyhi. ¹⁰Shi Yesu khun khon khiche yhu mamaki tah phime anwatu tih bini shungkuli neh khaccema tah chekki lenyah Isra'ila nah naphu wha shiban a munu shungkulli shi bang shidan jem. ¹¹Neh khaccema lenyah dakhm tah watu tih piya da'a (east) Khan piya kunena (West) Thipideh shuncina khan Ibrahim khan Ishaku khan Yakubu tah piddi Yamba an yakubu tah piddi Yamba an kuffuna tih kharghu (Sama). ¹²Shimba an kuffuna (Mulki) tah wirejuh thipiddi shi dhe tha khumu cik. Tha yhu khuji khan yedam wido. ¹³Yesu khatun tih miyah anbanghi munu shungkulli shi mekhe yhihij lawih kalang wha banjijni. ¹⁴Shi Yesu rhukho yha minano Bitrus wha jik shuru khono Bitrus lbanghim chinanni shon. ¹⁵Yesu dhapu shiraroh wha bang cikro ililah name yhu wey thi chakki. ¹⁶Shi shuni yhukho, dhi watun khan an pidah limbi da khan yhi kheden paro, limbii chi pephinna lenyah sha banhhim wha bangjuh pep. ¹⁷Jei elenkhu khafan parrono Ishaya (AnkhanParono Yamba) Thai khadoni shi pakho piddamu, kham wey shirah cikkm. ¹⁸Shi Yesu wkko kyauto lenyah cigweh khanbug tih jeh lenih tah mah-pheme phero khompo juh. ¹⁹Mhani an shuper Attaura watu tha phemo anshuper, nhere wanna thi bhikho piddi shi mekhe tah wanna pep. ²⁰Yesu thai micci khan khumi dakhm polh (tsuntsaye) khama (Shekunan) Lah lenyah ah khan khan piddi khumu tomonnim. ²¹Dok tah tallh an warinih thibhini (Almajiram) thai yha yamba wucceno piddag neh waro yah nanuh Dhano ²²Yesu tah phemo watu tih bhino wuccho micci murkho mah nanu mamolyejuh micci murkho. ²³Shi rhigho yha (jirji) an watu thi bhini bhiyeni. ²⁴Mahni phiphishi nang illirun tukhu phediam mi, shuri khu amdun kho shokhu jirgi dhijehni tah cinna shon. ²⁵An warini tih bhini waro piddi pihgnah tah, Yamba mhakha shawemu shinnamu bwadukho. ²⁶Tha mah pokrokchoma ello khicce yaghu ammanih munan shungkulli nan ah gwehm? Thi picci illinah yhu parro pephfeh mutinah Yha pidi kalang shirijh. ²⁷Lenyah yhokho wey shi khokho pennan tai mha shidhan miyah nog khicci phiccpil khu am teku dhi khumi? ²⁸Shi phorokhon pok gombo khuli Garasinawa, lenyah pheleu khan shadan limbi thi cikjuh, penna thi piddi namu khumo khomoh pokni. Shunu wey soran, lenyah a waron thi khokhoumi. ²⁹Thi picce lenyah dhi yhu walah akhumi wey shi minu tha yhi khan khichm khe la-Yamba? khe wannan picce yha munamu balela thun falang ahputtum? ³⁰Thi dhom khamnan piddih shi kyauto khu dhulkha (aLade) thi pidi bannani. ³¹Limbi dhi pheni tah mekhe pudkhemu, pujeumu tah tallah dhulkha jeh. ³²Tha phime waroh phiri nanjunuh way rhiya cik dhulkha khawan khu dhulkha kalang chungna tah pheli murih nan chunai. ³³An ninkho dhukhai thanejuh riyah tallah mina tih munu phidi cikki khan wei shi whekho limbih. ³⁴Lenyah pep shirih tallah minai phiphituh yhu khephu Yesu shi whe kho cikni dhembeni mah wucho kuli su.

Chapter 9

¹Shi rihkho yha golong podo (Jirgi) phiri khopoh waro minajuh. ²Wattu kha anmuran shrah chinanni shi Yesu wekho munanh shungkulli shi kham khan teh nasunui tah phimo an muran shrah "La-noh yhu tomon yhabong puddi khekho dakkalang wekho. ³phiddih an shuper alkhura khafih thi yabong juh tha miyanjeh ankhekani kha ninya. ⁴Yesu phenikho whe shikham tah rochojuh tah mah phime dhi yhu wuji pokrocho elnkhu miyah?. ⁵Khokhokhu shrai mah khapu tah puddukhekho shrain mah khapu tah puddukhekho dah kalang weikho yah kho illo yhu mirjekho? ⁶Ammah elenkhu shimah penkho La-lenyah kham khan yherhi (Iko) tukhu puddho dakkalang wey tukhu phephe - tah mah phime an muran sharhi illo shaduh wey puchonkho khopo mina. ⁷Cakki ilo waro mina. ⁸Chi khawan lenyah wekho kheche kalang cho khepejh dhi wappu Yamba shi mhankho Yerhi (Iko) tih lenyah. ⁹Shi Yesu khokho dhom wha mannih miyah shunpuni Matiyu thi pid dhiji thi pideli yhu poroh thi pid khepu kharme kharih (Haraji) Th phime watu ti bhino kalang ilo thi bhi. ¹⁰Shi Yesu tih phidih cucina tih mina an khepau kharmakhari khamma an dak kalang we dhakham watu phidni dhejuhnijeh khan shakki khamma andhum phereni (Alamjiransa). ¹¹Shi Farisiyawa whekho khechei khapun tih mah andhumphreni tah mah elenkhuni anshuper mah dhi cucina khamma an khepu khurme khari tah andakkanag we? ¹²Ammah shi Yesu khunkhon tah miyah shikhan bangni ahminih an munuh wehrinim (Yhipudukham) kheden miccciyah banghim. ¹³Mah pheno wey shi khan Neh khan dhiji shinowek shimen bhanji thi phidhima ah shukho phokparom (Hadaya) Ah elenkhu neh yhe kham an phe rochoni shimene whannannin ammah elenkhu an dakkalang we. ¹⁴Chiba ankhepu shuper noh Yahaya wattu piddini thai mah elenkhu minuh khamma Farisawa minudag wocho cu wey ammah an khepushuper kho ahyhiji. ¹⁵Yesu thai phime anshere andhighani yhu kwannan bong elenkhu andhigha khami khan shunum? Falang thi phiddi watu shrah shadejuh andhighai Thipicce tah bwattoh khu khu ceweh. ¹⁶Ahkham an mahnjoh hgodo kham ghodoh shin poyoh elenkhu naphuan burom tih juhrih thippidi shi manjanin khopo shim poyom. ¹⁷Ah kham miyah shrah luh anshau tah weh shimajom. In moh loghon weh tah thoddina dohkilah Amshau shipoyo, seh khandum shi wala tah kheccheh donbweleu mirigho. ¹⁸Thi piddi yhu wejuh paroh kalang muhubwedejuh lenyah ponna yhuwe ni wappah shimpomo murkho, watu khen luh shrah takhui th mirih (Rayu) ¹⁹Yesu illah waron thi bhi khan ankhepe shuperni (Almajiransa). ²⁰Thi picceh kham nan manih pomonni shi yhu sheneh khumora peleu thoom dhi sharum tih cikki watun tah bhi taphu pok ghodoni, ²¹Elenkhu tah bongroh mereh tag kho jij ghodoni terah wha bangroh. ²²Yesu benkhuro cikkeni tha bhini weroh tah La-noh yhu mahtan yabong munnanh shung kulli phedhali pherkho kalang pomonni wah bangroh. ²³Shi Yesu purukho minai munbwedei, wha an puyu jakholo (Sarewa) Khan kyautho lenyah dakham tipiddi yokkho paro. ²⁴The Maphime munuh piddi La-pomojeh an murum cinjih shon nhan teh kalang dingho shureni nhanshunni. ²⁵Ammah chi penna kha kyautho phephe ruhyahminah khepu shrahro kalang illinah nan teh. ²⁶Paroi wenje whari piddi pep tih khulijei. ²⁷Shi Yesu waccho piddi bhidijah anfukhum peleu tik bhini, dhi yhu walah tah yha lano Dauda yhu wehmu pokroch (Tausayi). ²⁸Shi rihkho yha mani minai anfukhumi watu bhidih Yesu tah phime Mah mungho shungkulli neh kham kahn yherih (Iko) yhuwan kheche? khafeni nan shunu tah "Khangudeh) dha Yamba.Thipicci dhupu andojei tah mah dhiya khijih muan shungkulli mah. ³⁰Andjuh kalang apphina. Ammah Yesu yhu wehjuh paro shi bang mah phemi kah khumpu piddim. ³¹Ammah ghobejuh dhunkho khapuh pidi tih lenyah khuli pep. ³²Ilinanan shurui watte kha mannih anbabo shi anlimbih. ³³Shi puddukho limbi an baboi yhu aroh kyawan khu lenya yhu mamachi tah kahi anabo whe shiban whenjeh tih tallah Isra'ila. ³⁴Ammah Farisawa thi wey shi khump limbi jeh yhih ahwanem kham khan manih banghim. ³⁵Yesu waturkho piddi dhakham dhi yhu shuper tah mina wappahju dhi yhu paroh Yamba dhi puddoh phidah shidami- kham dhakham. ³⁶Ammah chi whekho cik kyawan khu lenyah shi gwah, khumu tausaijuh, elenkhu thi piddi cho balela patterami wei. ³⁷Tha phime ankhepu aroni paroh gwah ammah an yhu poroh lawieh. ³⁸Tha elenkhu khecce mah dimno Ymab an munu beloh mah turuh an yhu porohi manyiwani.

Chapter 10Yhiru ankhepu shupernih khujuh khumoturah peleu munenjuh bang puddo limbi shi dig puddo phidah kahn shidam pidah dakham.

²Anamoh sumpo manzani shi yhijeno kha Biturs khan moloni Andarawus khan Yakubu lano Zabadi khan moloni Yahaya. ³Khan Filibus khan Bartalmawas khan Toma khan Matiyu ankhepu khurbe khari khan Yakubu lano Halfa khan Yahuza ⁴Khan Saminu Bakan one khan Yahuza Iskariyoti shi cikkho kah chakki. ⁵Shunu khun moturah peleujeh, shi Yesu shurkho yhu rhu khuli lenyah shapeno Yamba khan samariyawa. ⁶Mah waro piddi shekhran dinjeh lenyah Isra'ila irm. ⁷Mah yhu merje mandi yhu paro Yamba, mandi khafi dokteh (Mulkin) gak nimnah. ⁸Mah puddo pidah lenyah mhan chokho micci mutukho, mah puddo anbongkho, puddo limbi. Khunkhu shimah wehkho mah munuh wayin. ⁹Mah kha bwatttu khurobetih piddin mahm. ¹⁰Mahkha shaduh luttu tah merje mahn kho shuba peleu takha gwali elenkhu an paro whiji wey bhi poruni. ¹¹Bineh (Gani) khan la-mina (Kauye) shi mah rhikho banu miyah shi anshuran Yamba, Mah munun pidi duryem mah khopema. ¹²Mah - Mah ta rhuyamina mha khafu tah pheryah (Kyale) (Peace) thi picce. ¹³Mah mina shi wala pheryama mah diyan tukhu. Mah mina shi walam mah mahayah yakhuju. ¹⁴Mah lenyah shi khudu klena, khudu paromah podema tah minajuh mah dikro khucci shoma. ¹⁵Shungkulli neh khacema palang khoni tah khopo yhu teh khuli saduma khan Gwamrata tukhu binenjah. ¹⁶Mah mingho neh shurkhema khijih dhinetah talla, micciyah walam Tukhujei mah dhiyah an chikkah khijeh khureth khan benjum (Kurciyoyi) shiya duklich wem. ¹⁷Mah yhu dhiji shkkoh cik khan lenyah, elenkhu tah wariman dhom Kyauto an khumpina tha yhu mah bhiro the piddih wappahju. ¹⁸Tha wareman yhadom ankhoni khan ankhupina elenkuno, elenkhu mah -mah yhu paro tah dhojuh tih dhom micciyah penno Yambam. ¹⁹Lokachi shra muneman mah pokrocho mah kha podhom kha pharo shimah tha khapem elenkhu tha mummah paro shimah tah kahfi. ²⁰Elenkhu jei ahmah shimah Yamba Dah-Mah tah yhu paro tih pokmah. ²¹An muleh tai munuh molonih mah gwekhu Da mah ta munu la-ni. shimba ta illila thi cik Dahjuh whe warra gwakhani. ²²Lenyah tah khudema elenkhu shonpono miyah shi yhukho bang rocho warrikho pokkhi ta wha cinbwak. ²³Mahrhipiddi, munnemah balela ti Binih jei mah thanu waro dhon Shungkulli neh khacchema Israila phephi, La-miyah tah phutto. ²⁴An khepu shuper ahkhopo bang anshuphenimm, la-yha mina ahkhopo amminanim. ²⁵Phorokho pokkih ankhepu shuper mah diyah checchi anshupenih lauyha mina mahn dhiyah khecci Anminani. In mah yhekho anmina Ba'alzabul tah lenyah minai fha? ²⁶Elekhu jeh mahkha khumu shomp elenkhu ahkhami wey shi tukkhani shrah phittu phephon. ²⁷wey shimineh khacema tah tukher, Mah khupu tih fukhu dam. wey shimah khunkho tah cuwan cik mah khafu tha phidi pep ²⁸Mahkha khumu sho an Bwakhu lenyam elenkhu orbwakhu cirinim. Mah khumu sho miyah shikhan parochil bang, (Iko) shik (Ruhu da jiki) pepe thi mina wuje. ²⁹Ashe ghomo peleu -tukhu dok kho? Ahthami dok tah tallaju sharih murhi imma Da mah menom. ³⁰Shok khuma pep balani. ³¹Mahkha yhu "Gwara" dha kham. ³²Lenyah sh khakho chakki menejenoh tah doh lenyah neh mah nehre mini khan shakki tah noh Dhano shurhi khakho tah. ³³Pep miyah shi khakho thai shokki ah penenom tah dho lenyah Neh mah nerek khudenithi dom Dhano shirih gak ³⁴Mahkha shadu ta bongma Neh wanna kha dhiji bang in tukhu phephem. Ah kittem neh wattu kha dhiji bang him ne wannan kha waaji (Tokobi) ³⁵Elenkhu jeh ne wanna mine khawu miyah khan Dha-ni mahkha yhu dhiji bang him, lauu khan yharoh pomon khan surgoroh. ³⁶Tha dhina khamnan khudan tallah lenyah shrah minani. ³⁷Miyah shi khokho meno Dhani kho yani tuhuno arwawo dhiya shenom. Miyah shi khokho meno la-ni lahpomon khan lani lagwatin ahporopok dhijya shenom. ³⁸Miyah sha shadu gicciyenim, watu tih bhimon ahporopok dhiya shenom. ³⁹Mah miyah shi thanijih kholmo khani tah yhapiyah. Mah miyah shi yhampukho kholmo khuni elenkhuo bang khrijih. ⁴⁰Miyah shi menkho kha mannih ankhurino Yamba elenkhu shokki ankherino Yamba tah wha phodoh phon no ankheurino tah wha phodoh pok no ankheurino Yamba. ⁴¹Miyah shi menkho khan ansho Yamba, elenkhu shakki ansho Yamba, tah wha wey bhi sho Yamba nih. ⁴²Lenyah pep shi munkho wey dok tah talla shimbanejeh, kho dha ghukroh dok (La-kwali)(Moda) shinna amjindig elenkhu shakki ankhepu shuperno, shungkulli Neh khacchema marh phodon pok.

Chapter 11

¹ChinhYesu mungoh whe yhiyha thi Chiba an shuranniy, illinah riyah thalla minashu dih yhi Theppira. ²tha chimbejehe Yohana an bineh dijhij tah minah guto anhdakillan whe, khunkoh whechi almahsihu thipidi yhiyani shuruh chiba an shurannih thipidinih. ³Mah shunuh majenih "Khe shakki chiripidih wattu koh munuh luh andoh kha mandi?.⁴Yesu dhebina thai "Mah warah khabu thi Yohana whe chimha whekho mah khunkho. ⁵Anfukum whijih yapidi anhkuloh yijih Merjeh anhbukha whejih Fhundoh chik anh gwullu kunji paroh lenyah chii murkho chik Illinah, dhi khabu pidichi thomon thi ankhindi. ⁶Yamba fhudufok thukuh mijih sha yuh shakkar shungkulli chii kham khan thai thu khumon?⁷Chimhichei khokoh Yesu dhungo yhu paroh thi lanyhe thukhuno Yohana tha "Mah wharkhe yah Banoni tha shochoh chii philphi wakhirji yah? ⁸Mah wharji ya bhanoni? Mah bhaniji ni? Mahyijih tsammanih marah wha mandih the dkho shoba chii wala? Aih lenya manih ankhubunah chii theddishi shoba chi wala.⁹Ahmma mah pherkho phe phe banini- and-khe praho Yamba? ih nah khakekho, phali khokoh ankep paroh Yamba. ¹⁰Thei Miyah chii phallukoh phidichinki "Bano, nah surah mhanzona mah benoh dhom, chira babroh khokoh khamin foron kho?.¹¹Shungkulli nah khashemah ah nabuh lah mandi thuku phephejem chii foruk kho binoh yahana anh bineh gwudem. Ahmma tha khichei miyah chii lawih tha minah dukte Yamba khokenih. ¹²Thun Zhaminin Yohana anbineh whe wha thu bonoh dukte Ymab shokho belelah michi anmunuh balelah michi chii mijih lawih duket Yamba kah bang.¹³Elenkhu whari -waharinoh Musa khan ankep paronoh Yamba yhu khon paro thi khu duktei khafin Yamba fhuthuh. ¹⁴Khuma mamah tha menoh paronoh, Yahanna shakki chiyikhon paroh thukhu chii thai Iliya pheghinna. ¹⁵Mah ankhumo khumani, khumu.¹⁶Manarah mamuh lenyah chi bbejai khani? khijih shibba chii dhiji thipidi kyautho philuh dih yhirushereh anbiranshu thai. ¹⁷Munuh fuihkoh ghorito Manh khujema kha yih shori munuh yih fhook muroh manh khudu yih khuji.¹⁸Chii Yohana wannah dhi yih ywahan inchnag yah fhok ah shejhi minim mhichei tha, kham khan limbi. ¹⁹Shi alenya wannah dhi dhi cheh, thai mah banih and chuwhe khan chanih khabung, shere ankheboh khari khurbe ihli khan shere andakillawhei Thakhe chei dih wha penang Yamba tha fhoronih?²⁰Shai Yesu khebochik jhanu Hharuruwan shi yi whe lushira fhok elenguh ah munuh shabok khoshu. ²¹"Kwanang - Kwannag thukhu korasin Betsaida. Mah fhoru lushuri thu khu fhok chii yhi thi thallamah, tha yihkoh thi taya khan sidon, tha whashakoh fhoru shi chii shwah, tha thedkoh dhuk whe khan furo thi chikshu²²Tha khichei, nah khichei nah khashena, palang khonih tha yih dhunkur thi lenya taya khan sidon fhiye kha mah. ²³Shi kafarnahum, shibanijih tha nichejih harr gak yha? Ah khishirem, tha thublah kha khuji har bhidi khawan khumoh. fhoru lusshirathu fhok chii thi thallama, thai chii yhi thi sodom chikham harr tha bhomo. ²⁴Amman mah khashema, palang khoni tha khoto yih dhunkur thi lenya sodom fhiye kah chih.²⁵Tha shinbechei Yesu tha, "Nah pamphe kho, dah anwhe shirah gak khan ili elenkhu kha thukukhp whenjeih khan anh phenang khan anh ilimi, khan khabi thi shibba chii yhitith. ²⁶Khichenjei dah dah elenkhu jeih whe chii yihkho wala. ²⁷Dahnoh Mungenoh whe phep tha khichei anghiye anh pheno lawim, khan miyah chii lawi menegoh khaphenih.Mah wattu phidinoh phephi mah bharran lenyah mandih yhu phelela kha shadi chii thidah, nah tha munemha nesho. ²⁹Mah kheboh pharoh shurang mah dhumburoh thi phinnoh, elennkhu nah andhungur marah wha neghoh tha rokshomah. ³⁰Elenkhu paro shurangnoh ah thi dham khuma shadihno ah thidham?

Chapter 12

¹palang nesho yhudhawa (Asabar) Yesu wannah thu khokkoh khuri shauh shibba binih khuji khusham, panang dhi dhuroh arwhe dhi chi. ²Tha khichei chii Farisawah whekhesu, yih paroh thi whari khaikho bhidi palang Asabar?³Tha khichei Yesu tha "Mah the burom whe Dauda yihkhom chii khunkho khusham, thare khan kwathin chii mehchei dhom?. ⁴Rhigoh yhaimna Yamba chi khumbam shi whari khaikho bhidi, kho kwathin shirih bhini mahkha chu shai ankhunpamy shi warih menengoh mah chu?⁵Mah theburom ta warih th palang neshoh Ankhumpang tha minah whapa theloh warih ammah khijih a dhakulowhem? ⁶Ammah nah khacemah cewah mandi shi khokoh minah whapa gwudeh thiidih wathu. ⁷Mah tha phenegoh ma'ana jei nah mijih dhubngur thukho theddhokhu phishih mah shalukho mijih sha dhakuluwhem. ⁸Elengu lanoh miya Yamba Ahsabaci?⁹Sannan Yesu who sho pidi jei ruh pidh wapahshu. ¹⁰Tha khichei kham nah miyah chii shirah yaygung parisawa majuh Yesu tha, "Warah mhenegoh mah fhuduh phida palang Asabarc? Elenkhu mah shunuh banuh yha shonoh Yesu. ¹¹Yesu thai "Ahnogh thi thallamah chii kham khan dinjih mandi shuknah tha khudi chii jhori palang Ahsabaci ahrih fhuthum? ¹²Yakahi shirah mamnuh wala chokhodik khan dhinji tha chekei wari menegoh mah yuh dhun khur palang Ahsabaci. ¹³Yesu khabun thi miyah shubboh shirakho miyah shubbunah shiranih, kalang mhiruh lhiya khijih jhenge shiraih. ¹⁴Thi phijhei Farisawa phithu phephe warah khaufhokshu thu khinih meshei di banuh khokoh thukhani. ¹⁵Chii Yesu phenah kalang whosho phidih. lenyah phali waron thi bhi fhuduh phidah phep. ¹⁶Khan yishshu bang tha maha khabu thi lenyam, ¹⁷Elenkhu mah dheroh shungkulli whe chii khako thi fhoknoh Ishaya ankhep phamonoh Yamba tha, ¹⁸Phanoh anh shurannoh, chii nah shakkho, nah mijih muhthi jenoh fhokrochonoh kalang. Nah luh shirimnoh thu khunih, tha khabuh khoni thoni thu khu lenyah. ¹⁹Ahri bhoro fhokim khan shakroh elenhim anghijem miyah shirah khumu elenhim thi khokoh yha thallah minam. ²⁰Ahrih thela khari chii ghujilahnim, ahri bhito pitila chii khokoh murerom, tha watu knonih khan yuhwhe warunh. ²¹Thi phichei lenya tha munuh bahng shu kah shombonih. ²²Tha khichei mandi miyah anhfukum, anhgwhala khan libbih tha chiknih watun phinnoh Yesu. Yesu fhundokoh phida, anhdoo anhdoo yha fhokkih shanih. ²³lenyah luhshira thu fhokshu tha Jhei ah lanoh Daudam?²⁴Chii Farisawa khunku phidih inkhkabi tha meyanjei Fhudiji limbih thipidi shikhan Bahalza wammi khup limbi. ²⁵Ammah Yesu phenekho whe shirah bhonjuh inh khabo tha "Phep chinha khuphuna chii khakoh kha khuroh archirim, phep bineh chii phalukho, archirim kho minah chii phalukho, tha shuknah. ²⁶Mah limbih fhodukho limbih khapukho khunih yakhai chii khupnih tha chiri? ²⁷Mana fhudijih limbi kha bang Ba'alzabuba anwharanih thibimha fhudijih kah shaaronoh nonk? tha khichei shunuh tha khonemah, ²⁸Ammah manah fhodukho limbi kha chirim Yamba, shungkulli khub Yamba ffonah phidimah. ²⁹Tha khichei Yaghai miyah tha rhu yaminah an bang phal shadinah ah kherenim? tha khichei tha whaweh phal shadih thi minah nih. ³⁰Meyah chii whammi khannem anhbhananoh meyah chii khaushi khannem, thipidih whashani. ³¹Tha khichejei nha khacemha, dhakilan phep khan dhaklu shombo shirim chii wala ahriphudhuna. ³²Phep mheyah chii dhakulkho whe thi phidi lah Yamba, tha phudheni. Ammah phep miya dhakulkho whe thipidi shirim chii wala ahriphu dheni thukhu phephe anghe the shan phokim. ³³Bhakra phuroh chii wala tha munuh shibbha chii wala kho bhakra. phuroh chii shwa tha munuh shibbha chii shwa, elenkhu phenokho phuro thipidih shibbha. ³⁴Mah shibbha khuret mah anhyamjhin Marah wawoh khabu whe chii shungkulli yakhai? whe chii khawani thu fhokrocho kho the chii khuphokho khashi. ³⁵Miya chii wala phirijih kha whejih wala tha rhochonih miyah chii shwa phirijih kha whejih shwa tha rhochonih. ³⁶Nah khachemba phala khoni lenyah tha khabu whe chii shwa chii shunuh yihkho. ³⁷Elenkhu paroh phokho paro phokho tha thukho. ³⁸Lenyah anshupher khan farisawah mah shuh Yesu "Anshuphet Munuh mhenji munu wha bhama thipidikho. ³⁹Ammah Yesu yha cheh mhasu "Dhakilan lenyah khu phephe khan nhodoh chimdho bhanjih bhama. Anghije bhama shirah munesu lhedeng bhamanoh yhunana ankep paronnoh Yamba. ⁴⁰Khijih chii yhunana yhi kho palang kha phidh gwunum tha yhakho shirib, khe chei chii lah Yamba tha yhi shong gwunum khan bhidi gwunum ha roksho illih. ⁴¹Lenyah nineba tha shirih khan lenyah khu phephe inh thu khureshu. elenkhu khunkho paro Yamba munuh shabhu kho shu mah bhanoh mandi chii gwudeh chii khokoh Yhunana bhawo. Khub (Phomong) gendih tha illinah khan lenyah khu phephe inh thukhesu. wannah nah thai thukhu theshan khu phephe marah khumu pheronoh Sulaimanu, khichei banoh. ⁴³Mah dhakilan shirim khapukho muyah than banuh phidih chii ahm (Am) elenguh nesho ammah mah whirum. ⁴⁴Tha khaphi thai "Nhara phenkhurho minah pidi chii nha dhennang mah phenginnah tha wha. yaminah dhem phani dhikho wala. ⁴⁵Tha phinkhinthu khan shirim phetthirah pheleu chii khokohni bhannah thakhichei phephishu tha dhiyan thi phidih tha khechei dhijih meya jhei tha yi shwa thukhu chii mhillam. tha dhina khichei khan khu phephe anyan jhinnei. ⁴⁶Chii Yesu thiphi dhi yhi paroh khan lenya, khalan yhanih kahn mah mulyenih wattu shirih thi phephe, mhinjih yhu paroh khan shakki. ⁴⁷Mandi khaphenih tha "phanoh, yhakho khan mah mulyenkho shirijih thi phephe, mihnijih yhu paroh khan khe?⁴⁸Ammah Yesu

dhebinah thi miyah chii yhi khe paroh "Mannok yhanoi khan mah mulyenoh?"⁴⁹Inh Shubhu shiranih thi pidi shibba binij tha khinkho phano yhano khan mah mulyenoh.⁵⁰Phep miyah chii yhi jih whe chii yabnong dah shiri gak minjih shakhi molomoh khan yhano?

Chapter 13

¹Palang jhirai Yesu phennah thi minah inh dhina thi phuk phelli. ²Kauto chii phanh khombenih inh rhiya gong inh dhina. khautoo chii chirijh thi phuk phel. ³Yesu khapheshu whe phali tha chimo pharo. Tha "Mandi anhphejhen, wharkho yha yhu phejhen. ⁴Chii yikhoh phejhenni, bhindi shidam shuknah thu khukoh ko, fholoh wattu shobinah. ⁵Bhindi shidam shukna thu khu pandi phidijh anghiye ihlim khumnan elenkhu ilih ah jhorim. ⁶Ammah chii palang phenna ahlawhi khalan yhi yulmet elenguh shorinnih ah khehbo ilhim kalang ihsinah. ⁷Bhidi shidam shuknah tha arshoh arshohn chidhina. ⁸Bhidi shidam shuknah thi pidi chin wala munun shibbha mudi munhko shik mudi, mudi yhashiphet roh mudi, yhashi khunum. ⁹Phe miya chikhan whe khumani mah khumu. ¹⁰Shibbhani whattu pinih tha Elenkhu nih chii makah yhi paroh thi kauto kha chimo paroh. ¹¹Yesu dhebesu thai Mukhemha phenang mammah penoh weh chii thukkani thukhu dukthe gak ammah thi shunuh muneshu. ¹²Elenkhu miya chii kham khan thai, tha phujunkhu tha whe phadi khabung. Ammah miyah anhhijeh khan thai tha shadih wheshikam khan thai. ¹³Tha khichei nah yishu paroh tha chimo Ammah kho michei khankoh, shungkulli ah khumu balla phennang. ¹⁴Thi pidi dihsu chii pharonoh Ishaya dhikho thai "Khan Luk khumo marah khirmi ammah marih phenih. Thukhu phanaih marah nhinkhina ammah marhri phenam. ¹⁵Elenguh yhar rhocho mashunu kha khumoshu kho phenhim tha rhoshohu kha khamoshu kho phinhim tha rhoshoh ahelengu mah phinkhim thu mannang phodoh phidashu. ¹⁶Ando mah andoh chii phudung flok thi chikhi elenguh mah whekho, khumonha khumi. ¹⁷Shungkulli nha khachemah, ankhep paroh. Yamba khan lenyah phali anh yhu paroh chii whala mah nhinkhi kho ammah ah nhin khom. Menokho kumuh whe chii mah khun koh ah kumun. ¹⁸Mah khumu chimo thuku anphejen. ¹⁹Mah mandi khunkho dukthe gak ah phenom, anphilip hokrochajei wattu lauwah wje chii phenshukho tha jhei shidam chii shukko thu khukhokoh. ²⁰Chii phenshukho thukhu pandi, miyah chii khunkoh paroh, khibi khumman kha mutan yabong. ²¹Tha khelhei ah yhu bang thi yhutheim khuma ahkha shomanhim chii phelelainhlinah elengug paroi tha khuman yhi khelye. ²²shidam chii phenshukho tha arsho jhei miya chii khunkoh paro ammah kalang-kalang khu phephe khekhenni ah yhu shibbha. ²³Chidam chii pheshu kho thu ilih chii wala jhei miya chii khunkho paro, pheno paroi munh shibbha mandi chik mudi mudi nyhashi pero mudi mudi nyhashi gwunum? ²⁴Yesu bhiran khapheshu mudi chimo tha "mahmuh dukte gak kha miya chii phenshukho shidam chii wala thu khuri. ²⁵Ammah chii lenya shingoh shong ankwadenih pheshong chohchoh tha shachih yhu mherjeni. ²⁶Chii shidam phenah inh gwudhi muni shibba, chohchoh kalang shuthu khoruh. ²⁷Chebhe shankhu khuri wattu thai anhmianah dabilang kha phenshoh shidam chiin kwang thi khurikho yikhoh yahkhai chohchoh phenan thi yathai? ²⁸Inh khabeshu tha "Ankwadenih chii yikhoh whatjei" chebenih masheni tha "Kha minji munh warah ukrho? ²⁹Ankhu khuri tha mha kha ukrho, chokhon mah ukrhina khan sharchih. ³⁰Mah wahcho mah gwudu dhoi whe paroh palang phelani nahrah khabun mishi anpheli, "Mah ukhro chohchoh phidan mah khero bharmah - bharmah mah lhala, alma mah kha sharchi manh waron yha bhundu" ³¹Shai Yesi bhirang yihisu paroh tha chimo tha, mamuh dukte gak kha arsharchi chii mudi miyah phenjih kho tha khuri ahrahi. ³²Shidam jhei yhitith thi thallah dhichi shidam ammah chii Dhiya buroh chii fholoh gak yhunu lubhashu thu khu shirhai. ³³Yesu khanpheshu mudi chimo tha mah muh dukte gak kha melbho chii fhomon shaddho kho shubhi tha rhubo tsa gwunum tha fhulluh? ³⁴Whejei phep Yesu khakhon thi kautoi tha chimo. Anhijhe whe chii khakheshu ahrah chimo. ³⁵Dhikhero khechen jhei elenkhu whe chii ankhep paroh Yamba khakkho man dhiya shungkulli thai, nahrah ahbu yha fhoknoh kha chimo. nah khabu whe chii thukkani Illannih palanh chii yuhko khu phephe. ³⁶Shai Yesu shosho kauto rhu yaminah shibbanih wattu pidinih khabu tha "Khabhemju paro chohcho tha kurih? ³⁷Yesu thai, anpheshin chii wala lah Yamba. ³⁸Khuri chineh khuphephe, shidam chii wala shibbha dukte (Mulki) Chohchoh shibbha limbi. ³⁹Ankhudeye chii yhippheshin limbi phelani kwadham khu phephe, anpheli amshuran Yamba. ⁴⁰Tha khichenjhei khishi chii khawo chohcho lah-lah kha wuji khi chei chira yhi thi kwadhan khuphephe. ⁴¹Lah Yamba tha shuruh anshurannih mahn khuwah dhakilan whe tha dukte limbi khan mishi chii yikhoh yhanjin. ⁴²Tha whirheshu tha wujih pidih shira yhi khujikhan ahdu arwudo. ⁴³Thi phechei lenya andhunkur tha mahslinah khishi kumani, mah khumu. ⁴⁴Dukte gak khichi kwadha chii thukkuna thi khuri. miyah whakho inh thukkina inh khobenih kha munta yabong, philun kha whe shiranih inh philuh khudham. ⁴⁵Tha khichei tha mamuh dukte gak kha mudi ankwadha an bhanu pandi kwaranda. ⁴⁶Chii whakhekho phandih kwaranda mudi chii wala wannah inh philun kkha kwadhanih phep inh philu. ⁴⁷Tha mamuh dukte gak kha nyama chii whiroh tha pheli khibburuh shidham anphodoshuna. ⁴⁸Chii khenkoh anhembo shirip shulluh thu pok phelli. Mhichen dihsa khawuh whe chii wala tha kwalishu ammah whe chii shwah michen bhathina. ⁴⁹Tha dihsa khichei tha kwadon khu phephe Anshuran Yamba tha wattu shakho lenya chii wala washo chii chwah. ⁵⁰Mhiche tha whirejuh tha wujih, pidi shirah yhu khuji khan andu ahrwudo. ⁵¹Mah pheno whenjhejei pheph? shi bbhanih khabu tha ih? ⁵²Yesu khapheshu tha

"Khichenjei anhshu phet paro Yamba chii dhikho shibbha dukte gak khijih anhmhina chii fhonna whe chii fphoto
khan chii manjuh tha kwalinih. ⁵³Chii Yesu kwadukho khabhu chimo, khobhenih thipidih. Yesu khalan ruh
kullishu yhu shuphet thi lenya thipidi wapshu tha khichei luh shirah thu khu fhoshu tha thi phithai chii
mheyanjei whenanh phenang jei? ⁵⁵Miyanjei ah lah miya anh yhemojem? ah chii shonbo yanih maryamu? Ah
chii mah mholonih Yakubu Yusufu Saminu khan Yahuza? Ah chii mah mhalonih chii chereb khan minum? Mah
thipithai chii miyajei whenah when jhenjei phephi? Inh Kwahunuh yha bhonshu khan shakhi. Ammah Yesu
khepesu tha "aih ankhebo paronoh Yamba ah whijhi gwude thi mhinanim khan yha minanim. ⁵⁸Thi phijei ah
yhu phoro anh phere phali thi bhichem elenguh mishe ah munu shungkulli.

Chapter 14

¹Tah palang Hiridus ang kupuna peningho Pissigini Yessu. ²Kakkoh tih chapeni Jews Yahana ang bineh munungo Elonguh kicee kiyitih chirim poroh kirah chikini Yohana miyaje poroh kah tah. Hiridus Kekkoh Yohana, Mkirih wulih tah gedda pidi an yuh poroh kya walam elenkhu Hiridus pomon digah mulih Filibus. ⁴Kah peni tah Aruh yu walam keng sadu mannah diganim chiyah mannagom. ⁵Kih Giridus tukoni ammah shuruji lanoh elenkhu sadigenih mungudeh an waroh suran Yamba. Palang kanjing lanni pengiring wininh Hiridus lani Hiridus nyu sorih ki kyanhgo ya bongni Hiridus. ⁷Yu waroh pembi kah miroh kupuh wejireh minijeh sirah mondo. ⁸KAH yah bih kih menugo weh kih yanoh kakkoh tah monnoh kurunguni Yohana anbinoh (Baptisma) tugu gorop. ⁹Kup kwannu bongni kah weh kih mazugoh nan teh elenkhu wiran poknih kang peppi ki yihgoh lenyah kiri pidi kantang kam supih maguh kishareh Surih nang shi tamma kusumu kurure kuhnih Yahana karani tah mina keroh. ¹¹Wattu kah kunoh Yahaya tah gorop munu tih teh lah pomoni waron tih yainoh. ¹²Shibani nwatu (Mijih supujesu poro subar) wattu sadu kumoi wahnnani kah yabi wano pini Yesu wah penguro pidi Kih Yesu kungkoh pidtu wah ruya gollong kuh waroh mandi pidi kidiji ding-kawan lenya kungoh, kalang minah. ¹⁴Yesu wattu yah dozuh wattuh wah kawan lenya shaki Yesu monzu kyabugoh mijoh nyajuloh nyengo sirasu elekhu ni Yessu kih sokkoh dukka pepberon ti ziggisu. Kih sunih yugoh, sibbah yadoni (Almajirensa) wattu pidi tah pitech ya kalang tsosoh pidi (Areb) kwadugoh pidi yuwani kapu tih kawan lenyanjeh mah waro banu weh shuwan. ¹⁶Yessu tah waransu kang sim ah sawenim mah manzu weh cuwan. ¹⁷Kapenih nang sunuii kambam juku danshu kanng kirif peleu kwadan pidi. ¹⁸Yessu tah mah watun ka kappam mi kang kirig. Yesu tah mah diya ditih tukgu sossoh mijiri pecce pap. nzadu kumpam furar (5) kang kirif pelleuh (2) Nnengo gak elenkhu poddo paroh kwikkili mundu sibah yah donih sibah donih kappina tih lenya. ²⁰Penusu chugo weh jeci barinah kaun kawuru beg-beg poki (giro) kogoh (Kyara) kumotura-pelleuh. ²¹Mijih chigoh kwari barima furah 5,000 akang serop kang shibbam. ²²Ah kah yagannin nsibu sibah doni tah golong podo mah podenh su waroh jenge kombo buruh, elenkhu kapanni tih lenya mah mah minasu. ²³Kih lugoh bih lenya turuh yah pandi ya dimba ya mba pideh yigo dogini tah pandi. ²⁴Golong podoi tah tallah buruh pidda nang sholanni elenkhu teluh pirpil tug buruh. Kang kwindi-kwindih (Anyim gunum kinah phodi) Yesu gepoh merjeh tugu peci amjeh gutu watu pidizu tukhu bunuh kih gwah. ²⁶An dumburoh paroni wehgu shiki kopuna wattu tugu burui kumu showoh nang sunudi kapi ni jeh nwang-wang yando ya pokzu kujih kang showoh. ²⁷Yesu kalang yuweh zu paroh tah mah chumbo roksho mah weh ne mang yu showom. ²⁸Bitrus kalang dabina tah yamba mah keh sabeno ne wattu pidigo tuguh burunje. ²⁹Yesu tah "wattu" Bitrus pittu tah golong podoi kepo yu merjeh tukhu ammi gopo waro pidini Yesu. ³⁰Bitrus weh goh pirpil amshowo kalang riru sikki kalang kopo shuwanni nang buruh Bitrus shokoroh eleni tah Yamba podeh noh tah pok muroh. ³¹Kalang Yesu subu sirani nkitu sirani Bitrus kapenih tah monon shulligo a kih gudem eleonkuni kike yugoh podan yagoh?. ³²Kah ya bi kih Yesu kang Bitrus ruh yah golon mudi pirpil kalang kirih ayiji kopom. ³³Kih pergoh buruih shibani kirah golong podoi shiba kih supogeh kap paroh Yamba wattu konenih kalang shungkulli keeh lah Yamba. ³⁴Kih perugoh nan sunu munu jani sarata. ³⁵Kih lenya pidi penego jeh Yesu kalang yu sopuyo tih kwili pep watani kah mijah kan dukah. ³⁶Aimbeni masusnu tapu tsig sapani mijih takkih tsig sabani dukah shigi su piri pep.

Chapter 15

¹Bidi farisawa kang pidi an dalah watu pidini yessu tih urushalima. "tah"²shibaga teligo wamina mungudana su? Elanku ahpuddo shirasum chugoh weh kinah kang ding tah puddigo ya tsura su. ³yessu debina tah kang elankuni kima teligo paro yamba elenku weh bima?⁴yamba yugoh paroh tah mahmah munu gude tig mah damah kang yamah mafah ya paroh kya walam tihmah dama kang yama", sheuroh kima tah wah tipinoh monan tipidi yamba maniya yugo kyaban paroh tih dani kang yani tamari ⁵Marah mah miya kikudugo na kah yani shewwo kima tah weh tipino wannah tipidi Yamba ⁶Mah miyah kya miniji munu gude tih Dah kang yani jeh mabi kah paroh Yamba tah waneh elenku wamina mah. ⁷Mah angbum roksho yugo walah kih Ishaya yugo paroh ti kuma ⁸lenyanjeh munjenoh gude tah pok ta rosso su a waiyin tali kang ne. ⁹Dimba kiya jenoh tag waneh elenkhu subuji kah koko wapu Yamba lenya kinnano¹⁰Yino diji lenya tih jereni tag mah yaroh yah kumoma mang kag pennan ¹¹Awe ki rigoh tah pok ki dakkili muyam, dakwai mura weh ki pirji tah pok tah kih dakkili muyah¹²kawing shiba ki dumbarge su paroh watu kapani, farisiya ah kunjih tomoh parohjem? ¹³yessu kapezu tah pep pezen kya tibidi Yamba kivi gakkim tah sugguna.¹⁴Mah wasson wai ambugum ang kepo dom ampugum, mah ambukum ki keko dom ampugum pepusu tah wah suguna tah kubbi¹⁵Bitrus yuh paroh tih yessu, kape tih minu weh chigeh kakkoh tah parogoh ¹⁶memah mah kan pennanin watu kimbenem? ¹⁷nih mah parih weh chu rugoh tah pok wano yagoh kang paranhim?¹⁸weh ki pirje tah pok penna tak bang. sunu ki kyabijimiya ¹⁹Elenku tah bong kih sawahigo chi tsuwah, tukku shume, shinan kang mannah mandi, kang kunyoh polo yu paro tugu weh kya yu keg kammim, kwagoh kwagoh ²⁰Sunuh weh kih kyabijih lenya ammah shuwechechi akarn pudoh tsiram ah teh kih kyaziji lentyam²¹tig pitchire Yessu kalang kopo wan kwili taya kang sidon ²²mandi pomen bakan'aniya watu tih pitchirai. yuh paroh kah eleh kih ban, chaweno chumbeno rossoh Yamba lanoh dauda, lanoh diji tah soh belelah kang pidi pipil ²³yessu ah yuh paroh shimbani, diyu paro munu weh ²⁴Yessu yuhgo paroh ah suteno tihpid amiyam nee wanna elenku lenya ki chekkoh idinjih yah mina ²⁵watu nang rah watu gussuna tah doni Yessu. yuh paroh nare reh, Yamba sawurero. ²⁶yuh paroh, ah yawalam kumbam shibakih kih mah mundu inden²⁷yu paroh nang teh tah, kullih Yamba, shibah inde mah chiji guro weh chidadiji tipidi sibah ammino, ²⁸Yessu yuh weh paroh pomon monon chumgalli gudeh mah yu kiji kichi menanjih dugah lawi kwadugo²⁹Yessu wasso pidi waro nim kang buruh Galili turu kuh gum dennin tih pidi ³⁰lenya kauro dagam tih jelini watani kang an kuro, anbugum an bobah miji kuloh dagam kama bidi an inyajilo watun ya doni yessu, yipo su pep ³¹Lenya dakam, lushira ti pokzu kochireh nyajire meneh kiji yugohnan Yamba, kulo pugum, babo kang bidi iligoh duyu marjeh, paro wah pidi di yu pembi tih Yamba. ³²Yessu yiru sibani tah sakki wiji belela ki lenya ji sigi munu doikan sumu kina son gunum (3) arkam weh chuwanim nah miniji mah kopo nangsunum kang ah chu wem magah dangizima tih kokkom ³³shibani kapeni tah, minu dima tah wah kumbam tih piteh tah sosenjeh kih mindah waroh sun kah Khawan lenya jeh. ³⁴Yessu debina tah kumbam tih kah kimah kah de? sumu yah petirah petirah (7) kang shibbah tih kuli. ³⁵subu lenya tama yu diti tih kuli³⁶zahdu kumbah petirah pelew (2) kang kirif yuh dimba tih Yamba kah lang kwililah, tih lenya ³⁷sumu shigo berina papulo isi kanan kumbam mi kemmijani tah kogoh pelirah pelenh (7) ³⁸An shuwani kwatah barma pedeh 4,000 akang sereh kang shibbam. ³⁹kih ligoh bih kawan lenya tih pidi Haruh yah koloh kah ahm waroh kwilimagadani.

Chapter 16

¹Farisawa kang sadukiya wannah masu nafu ya bang ni dimbeni shupemu pidi penanjeh tih gak ²deh pessu tah mah kuhsura sunnil yugoh, mamah wegoh gak yugoh tui (tugi) kwado yah piddih pep marah kapi marah bommoijeh piddi tah yu pee³kah sheket mamah piddi yugo tu (tuyi) kwadelo piddi mandang khapi marah bomanjen tah yu an gak. marah ⁴Lenya kih chibere mah an bum ya bang, an kwamu bong, marah mamini niya tih gak, kino yunusa wassesu mah kapesu. ⁵Shibani pengo pok gombo kwi jeh shegah pena a satu kumbam sum ⁶Yessu khapsu tah mah showkai mah kewh binah tugu yisti Farisawa kang Sadukiyawa ⁷yuh paroh kang sabisu ta minu ah watu kumbami pa ⁸Yessu ningugoh, mah ang wi, u manang chunkuli kah elenkuni kima yi paroh kah sabina mara mah watu kang kumbamma? ⁹watu bene mah periom? mah balu tukkuh kumbam fwar (5) je kih lenya chik saufwar $1000 \times 5 = 5,000$ kogoh kimah sadina ¹⁰Koh kumbam petira (7) kinnan kah lenya $1000 \times 4 = 4000$ wato barina kah pedew kogoh kih gudunah tigh kah tigh kimah wannan? ¹¹mah paroh dimah koh yigoh? neyigo a paroh kumbam kino yigoh dah, mah chiroh kuh yisti Farisiyawa kang kirah Sadukiyawa." ¹²Parang chigah, sum shiro, ah kapesu tah yugoh, mah chokko chigga tukku yisti kumbam, mandi chikko chigana kah suber Farisiya kan Sadukiya. ¹³kah kitche, kih Yessu rugo kaisariya Filibi, yuh mazan tih shibbani tah katchi yigo nan lenya nan zii, lah lanyan nan zii? ¹⁴Sunu tah piddi katehi tah yalaya ang bena am (bamtisma) piddih tah Iliya, Irmia mundi tah chekki an suran Yamba kih pitchi. ¹⁵tah, mah pah, marah nee nang? ¹⁶Bitrus tah, kah, weh keh Amosiha lah Yamba ki kan doni. ¹⁷Yessu debina tah, keh laruh kih yiwam Yamba patu sirani tu gugoh. samin lanni Yunusa! ah lenya ki kakkegom, weh Tamba noh kiri gak. ¹⁸Neeh kathe go keh Butrus, tukku pandije nerek digu pidi wapu Yaamba no kih bang ang kupuma hades ar wawo cholezum. ¹⁹Nerek mangoh tukkuh pepe, kiteh kerani tih gak mah wah kihgeh piddigh tugu pepe teh mah piddim tih gak. ²⁰tah piman kah kupum tih mandim shaki almasihuma, ki pegirogo shibani. ²¹ti pitchire ki Yessu kekeh shik shubu kuni ti shibani, kopoh waroh Urshalima, shego belela ta tsira an kupuna kamah amnguduma Firistoci kang an balla attlara, tama tukku, keh ni tukku son gunum mang shoggureni ²²Bitrus sholeni tih piddi mundi gepoh pekkiranni, tah, mah Yamba kah yum, Yamba! waroh kwadam kuh pepeh kitche an wegom. ²³Ammarh Yessu penguroh doni tah Butrus, keh yugoh tah kanne, keh an dokko! (shadan) keh barah tipidiji kang lang lah lang ah. ²⁴Yessu khapi ti shibbani pep an menoh warani tih binsh, mah kudu kunu mann sadu duro muroni, mang watu tih binoh ²⁵Pep maniya baniji tih kuni mah shakki morihni tah yappinah Mariya mongoh kuni yappinah kah elankuno, tah weh nang chih. ²⁶saugoh miyah nji kih mah wego waya kuh pepe tih pok moroni? miya tah muni niya kirah wawoh arigani weh pawoh kuni? ²⁷elen kuh lahni miya tah watu kang an surran yamba tah konnang weh bi powh kih yugoh dang- dang ²⁸neng pininor neng kakkoh, neh kachmmah, kang nang mirih chirijih kya ruh murim sai wegoh tsig lanig miyah tah tuk teh.

Chapter 17

¹kah yati shun petira (6) Yessu sadu Bitrus, yakubu Yahaya molinni ware sun kuh pandi kih jorii sunu doggusu
²kudonin pannah tah dossu yah fudi domin peh kijih polang birang, shoponi dih daduh majilloh³yuhn tomon
kahmusa kang di yuwe su parah. ⁴Bitrus yuh paroh tih Yessu, yugo walah kiminu khan tih pitile kang keh koh
kirah mini nerah dikkijo dimba gunum,kih mundi kyego Musa mundi tih Ishaya⁵Tah chakiyu paroh shumgu chi
pee ak watu gokkuih, eleh kinnoh minijihchakki kih dimin- dimin nai subu yah rossono pee, mah kumani ⁶kih
shibani korigo kitche, kalang bepiran kah aroi tih kuli, shigisu yuhoh showoh ⁷kalng chaki Yessu watu shokuresu
mah illo magga yuh showom ⁸ kih shogurugo fussy a wah chik mandim kelang Yessu dognihi. ⁹tih kokkoh kyaresu
tuku pandi, Yessu subum paro tah poksu, tah magah kapuh pidi weh kima weggom makon bi kih lani miyah iligo
tugu pureh ¹⁰shibani mazenitama, kah elenkuni kyambala kakoh tah chunguli kah tah Iliya kih wanna kah dom?
Yessu, mansha tah, kicanjeh, Iliya kirahewatu mirah kah wai yi pep. ¹²Ammah mine kepema Iliya kwadugo pidi
putu, ammah ah paronim weh kih kokoh walah, yuh weh kya bongso menugo yuwani tih kokko kidam teh. lanoh
miyah tah sho belelo tah ttrasu.panag shibani pen ah ¹³yijesu paroh tuh kumi Yahaya an Baptisma¹⁴kih ponna
pidih kaugu mandi miya watu pidini gussuna tah doni tah, ¹⁵Yamba kumuh yayabagoh lanoh elenku kong pidah
zinozinoh, (forfadiya) i tah sho balela kah ding, dimin- dimin (s ah) di furilun yah pidih mah tah wuzzih ar mah
yah mah ¹⁶neh wanna tih shibago, awawo yimpan ni nan sanum¹⁷Yessu debina, tah mijih kan mon an kin
kwaranni kankankilan yah pidi kih kimbene. diminnih kih minda dinah kang mah? Dimin kinda wawo shumbo
dijih kan mah ? ku kwa mah tih pidinoh ¹⁸Yessun pegginna limwin pirih tih tsih lawih pidah lawin kwadina
kalung¹⁹ShibaNI pidah lauwin pidini kah tukun tsig wato Yessu, dimah pok mu? ²⁰Yessu, tah elanku wiu monan
chunguli mah chunguli, nang kapema, mama tah kang manan chunguli kijih ar charji (tamba) mara wawo
kapani tih pandi, gissah tih pitche tan wawo gijanni akang weh kirah baruh pokmam ²¹kidam pidah limbinje pah
shai kan dimba tipidi Yamba kang sadu kuzam (azumi)²²Dijih tih Galili, Yessu yuparoh tih shibani. Tah munu
lanoh miya tah shirah lenya ²³Tah tukeni kumoi tugu shon gunum (3) tah ileni, shibani kwanu yah bongso kang
bing. ²⁴Ki ponah kaparnahum, lenya an keppo kurzeh gandoh ahphe shekel watu pidini Bitrus tah, an malamima
tah munu aphe shekel kin gandoh? "ta" Ammah kih Bitrus rugoh yah minah, ²⁵Kitche, yugoh, kih Bitrus rigoh yah
minah²⁶Kah yabi tah, tipidi biddi lenya Yessu tamah shadugo shibah. ²⁷Kang kitche, kamma kah monsu weh chu
yabangim, waroh pok buwhken parrah, shirip kige kekkoh kih pari tah pokki kira wah shekel mundi tah pokki
keh sadu ken warosun kemoh kang kah.

Chapter 18

¹Bhamphidu malam khebenshu shubehr non yensu mahjuhn, munghudeh nong tah dukteh non Yamba ²Yehsun yuhn laukhi tokkhai, nlun tah khekkhuzu ³Kukhabang, khungullee neh khakkhemah manmah kha phengoroh mahn dennahkkighi shibbah khe yulro-be anghoh khokkho khimah tah run dukteh Yamba khiri ghag⁴Khimbehmeh, mikhi dingoh khui khighi laujen, tah deh munghudeh tah dukteh Yamba khighi ghag ⁵Mikkhi khekkho lahwoh khighi jeh tah shohmbohnnoh khekkhenoh ⁶Ammah lenyah khi yuhgoh leban tishik shibbanjeh khi mungohn khingullee kanneh nnoddohnwey, khukheni, mahn lini pandi eajoh khin guddeh, ndhebung ti bohnga, nshunnah tah zindeu salah⁷Kwah nang- kwahnang khumah khu pjehbeh, elenghi wattun ammah kwahnang kwahnanguh mikhi palangjeh tah wahn! ⁸M ah shirahgoh koh shogoh shukkegoh tah shughet mah khujoh nweinah, elenguh khukkhi menyeh suh yah dukteh Yamba khan gwattum shira koh khuloh, khirah weiroh miyah tah ghanoh Yamba khamah tssirahni khamah jhoem phep⁹Mah orohgho shukkegoh tah shughed phufu khei weinnah, khukkhegoh khei run yah dukkeh Yamba oroh mudi khukkhi inweireghoh tah ghi Yamba khan orogoh tah ghi- Yamba khan orohgho phellou¹⁰Mah lun don, mangah khudu tsibah khi yitre- tre ellensu neh khakkhemah kho anshuran kumba ti ghag, bahngighi doh Yambah kha ellengunju ¹¹Ellengu lah miyah wannan yah bannunbi weyghi khekkho¹²Mah bahwi yigah, mikkhi khan dingie shadohk, mudowl khigi, ar wahsho yah bahnunbi khi khekkhonw? ¹³Mah weygo attun minah, khingulle nen khakkhemah tah yun kyollom ghui har khubon khumboi khan khombaijeh ¹⁴khokkhomundi (bangphidi), a mehnano dah mah khiri khag tah mudohk tah khekkhi tsibbah khi yutie- tiejeh indakkhinang¹⁵Mah molgoh kyambugoh yah bongoh warroh khi khabuh phidi khe d'ankhullugoh tah khekkimah, mah khunghegoh, khe bakrugoh molgoh (khe mennan kha anmulie). ¹⁶Ammanh mah khudugoh, shaduh mudunk koh lenyah phellow, mah warroh, ellenguh khajino, kwatin gunung. ¹⁷Mah khudugoh, warroh kha pharohi tahdon khautoh lenyahnon Yamba. Mah khudugoh tandoh lenyah Yamba mah khakkhi den jeh tah khekkhi mah¹⁸khingullee neh khakkhemah woh khimah khefgo thugeh khimah whagugoh mah ti ghag ¹⁹Meh khakkhemah biranh mah lenyah phellow dehppugoh menong tuhgu dinbohn won mudi dan- non khili ghag tah yijuh ²⁰Ellengu phidigi lenyah phellow koh guhnung khaugo khashabizu tunguh bombohnnon, mehmah nekhkem tah khekkhemah²¹Peter wattu khaban ti Yessu, Yamba dimsh soh tigha khi molloh tah noddehnnoh wey neh phuddon kyabeini warron shonk khattarah phelloui? ²²yessu denboh meh khakkhegoh a shonk fhattarah phellou warron shok yahgi fhattarah phellow²³khombenmah duktehnnoh Yamba khigi mandi an khupphan khi mingi khau - kurbehni ti phidi khepphinahni ²⁴khi khekklo phokklo nong kyakkhi, wattun kha mandi kheben khi kyakkhi bigih khuboh kurbee bar mah khummah ²⁵Ammah khi bahnugoh ar wah khokkho anganne ammanahmi munun jahnah tah mah plilun kha khebehi khamah tsibahmi khan mahnahni kha fhok khurbeh khamah weym phep, mah anghenin fhok khubohi²⁶Khebehben khalang shushan tielu shushan dimbah, tah amminanon neh dimbijehgoh murroh yah bongoh kha neh nah anghegoh weygoh phep. ²⁷Amminanmi, munun dungu tah mah phiddoh, khalang phuddon ankhubohmi²⁸Ammah khebbehjah wah whan mandi ankhubonmi khi kyakhi bigehni shikdohk lawruhnn, nghebohn ti khorokkhi di khabun "mundehton khrbehnoh"²⁹ Amma an khubon, dunggoh tah dimboh kyakkhi, tah yehnon dunghur, nan anghegoh (nan mongoh khurbegoh)³⁰ Ammah khebeh an mudi, wahroh shuzuh ankhubohjah, tah minah ankyabbanley tah mah anghehi. ³¹khi mah anphorohmi wahgoh, khalang dah- minah tuhguh weyjah, warrah khabun ti amminazu. wengi wargohn³²Amminenjah yizuh, whabun khe an wiehghi fhok rhoshon (nyangin), neh yuhghenon dunguh tukhu khuboh khighe yughenon dimbah.³³ Anie kheghe aryuh dunghur ti khereh an fhoroghoh, khighi khineh yun ghegon dungui³⁴Yambong amminahni dahkkhinah ammunahnni ti mah anphoroh khedu fhok lenyah ³⁵Woh khetei khi dah- noh khiri ghag tah yimah mikhi kha yun dunguhrti mulling tah rhoshoh

Chapter 19

¹khi Yessu kwadduhgoh yuh paroh washoh Galilee inphuttun gulleh Judea khomban pherohn salah Jordan

²khauto lenya di warrohn ti bini in yippoh manadugah mishireh³Pharizees wattuh yah lufhoknoh Yessu tah kham tah whari mah miya tuynhuh digha mannani? ⁴Yessu denbon mahgah rehburon miyan khi kwinenmah, kwinehmah kwattih khag phomonmi⁵An kwiyahjuh mah khakkho tah, ellengu jeh kwattih tah washou dah-ni khan yahyini, in khumun khan mahnhi shunu phello dehgo noh mudi ⁶Birang shunu a phello wey, ammah dehgo mudi, mah kha mandi ghappoh⁷Khubah tuh Yessu nenshunu tah yigah khi Moses munshemu whari tah mah miyah phuddun shirah kha mannini mah munun ballah ghabdigha nkhayun phiri?⁸Yessu dehbon ellengu bang chosho mah khi moses phodgo fhok tah mah kwattin

⁹Neh khakkhe mah, mikkli fhodgo shirah kha mannani ammah kha ellengunobboh chindon, indghun mandi yijih woh chindoh, kwattin khi dikkho yahdigah yigih denji noddoh chndoh¹⁰mah an kheboh shubeht yuh paroh tih Yessu, mah jeh whari kwattih khan phomon a wallah miyah yuh digahn ¹¹Yessu yuh paroh a koh nong tah kheboh shuberjeh ammah mikhi munshoh khebani ¹²Ellengu phidi lenyah phennan phodah tah shulee yahyijuh, khumah kham nong lenyah khi degoh phoddehka yuhuwah lenyah kham nong phiddi khi phehgurgoh khujuh indehn kha ellenguh dukteh khili ghag miyah khuttoh walah (bang)¹³Wahttemin kha shibbah khi yutie-tie tah mah phemoh luh shirah tuh khuzu nyuhn dinbah ammah mah ankhebon shubeht phegherejuh ¹⁴Ammah Yessu yuh paroh tah mah wahshou shibbah khi yie- tie, mah kha khayeh zun tah wattuh phinnong, ellengu duyeh zun kha wattuh washoh phidi ellengu dukteh khijuh (way zuh)¹⁵lun khi ranni tahguh shibbahjeh washoh phidi¹⁶Mandi miyah wattuh phinon Yessu yuh paroh tah anshubeht woh khingwagni khineh tahy nuhn shunnah khi a kwaddijih? ¹⁷Yessu yuh paroh tah ellenguni khighe masjehnoh khha paroh wey khingulang miyah khih gwang dohkhi ammah miyah khiminji ruyah shunnahi mah guttohn paroh whhari¹⁸Miyahi yuh mahjah khileh paroh whari Yessu tah kha tushu khimei kha yu chidong khha yuh phohoh paroh kyabah ¹⁹Mun shudeh ti dak goh khamah yahyigoh (an leh) mehnnon ankhedek khigi khugoh²⁰Lah yehreh khabun, Neh yuhgohjeh phep birang nie khineh mingi? ²¹Yessu debong mehshe mingih khendoh an perhoshoh (Andunghur) warrah philung kha woh shiragoh kheh ghapon ti mah ankhedih kharah mah kwadan ti ghag, khen wattu bi binoh ²²Ammah khi lah yeh rei khungoh parohnoh Yessu nkhoabinah²³Yessu yuh paroh ti mah ankhebohshubeht tah khingullee neh khakkhemah tah yuh phidah ti anguladah ruh dukteh kiri ghag dirang neh khakkhemah ²⁴mah anguwadar tah ru minah Yamba teluh tah rukhubbu yirie²⁵Khi mah ankhebo shuber khunguh nyuh khewoh nyuh paroh tah tang mahnnon khireh? ²⁶Yessu mbannehu yuh paroh tah ti phidi lenyajeh ar ying ammah tah yi ti phidi Yamba? ²⁷Peter denbon ti Yessu tah dadtuh begoh mih tah wahm?²⁸Yessu dehbon tah khugullee neh khakkeh mah sheneh warghi khi hah miyah tah dennah tikhu juhshu yahdi (tehgahr) mah khimah dabjin binoh marah dehnah tukhu juhguh khummoh turah phellow, mang khonnuh phokkharah minah noh isreal khammoh turah phellow²⁹Lenyah khi wassinah minah an muli mah molonih dah ni anleh (yani) chibbah koh ku, illee ellenguh shobonnoh tah mattoh weykhi khadei dahgham whan (khoddon) shunah khia kwaddigin ³⁰Ammah lenya dahgham khi bagohdom tah mah beeh, khumah khi wannah tahbee tah dahn ti donm

Chapter 20

¹Elenguh dukteh kiri ghag khigi anshitta khi phergo khan shegeth yah bahnun lenya an phoro tah khuli ² khi mengoh tuhguh phoro palang khurbah nairah shig dohk khira munuh tuh koh nong kyakkhin phojohn tah mah yuh phoran tah³ barang phiri yah bannun lenya kha yahbi anyum guhnung (3:00 pm) nmierun anppholoh khikhirgih whaneh ⁴Khabeguh man- mah, warroh yahkhurino, nahrah wohmah wayji dohp khammah nkohbon yah phoroh⁵Dirang phirih kha khurah shumi (kha nehmah anyum pattarah) nyuh khittehi khithehi platho khu pherhani tha aiyim jhawa pethuro mundhi khan anyim khomboi wharha yhi bhang thei ⁶Tha anyi m khummo thura phewu phihinham phakhi anharha wha mandhi khenya dhijhi whane tha phineh mah elengu nhi mah dhiji whane kha palang jei? ⁷Tha phemoh, eleguh whammi miyah chii shadikhejhu kha paroh tha phimeh mah phimeh wharhp khurinhi⁸shunhi yukhip an kha khmi yhuri ankhopho dhen an phoro kham whathu yhiro anp phordi khen ankhejhu whangihu dhunkho kha mijhi chii wannah khi bhi khen phatuh khu mijhi chii kha dhom ⁹An phoro chii shadikhu kharpe khummoh tum mundhi kho nhong whekho kha denarius mundhi ¹⁰Mijhi chii shadho kha dhom whanna dhi ballhi tha bongjhu tha wha kurbe gwe. ammah phephijhu kho nhang denarius manhdi- munshi¹¹Khi khekkhon wehgik phoro khalang yuh nyinrah- nyinrah tuhku amminazu ¹²Tah lenyah khi wannah khabu yuhgoh paroh fan tokkhai (akhem mundi) ammah munghemu wehgik paroh fhok shabi, minu khi mun yugoh boneh shugah palang¹³Amnah ankhuriyeh yunh paroh ti manditah khekhju, "jehROH (kheroh) nahgah dakklehmah minu kha khero khammah tuh guh khurbah nenrah shikdohkkin? ¹⁴Kheboh wegik phoro h goh khin khobinah woh menannohkhenen monshemah weghi phoroh fhok shabi kham mikhi wannah kha yahbi. ¹⁵Kho nah digah yuh wey khinon minji khaweynon (khurbahnon)? koh mah an phedyeh rsho munji weh (khirah) ¹⁶Kibie tah mah dom, kiri dohm tah mahbi¹⁷Khi Yessu tah warroh Jerusalem, nshadun khummoh turah phellowjeh tuh khokkhei yuh paroh tah ¹⁸Mah ningo minu wargi jerusalem, tah munuh lah miyah ti ankupphan (anekku) khamah mah anballah. ¹⁹Tah rusheni bini ti lenya Gentiles tah mah yuh kwagho- kwagho, mah yuh danggah har nloghenin ammah tah illejmi tuhguh shon shunun²⁰Khumah anleh shibbannoh zebedee wattuh phinnoh Yessu kha shibbai nghusho tieli mashun mah ndiwey ti phinnoh Yessu. ²¹Yessu yuh paroh tah, "khi minji neeh?" ndenbohn nin phomonjeh, yuh paroh ti shibbannnon mah deh- dji, mudohk khumah ndehnah tuhguh tah khijau tah duktegoh²²Amnah Yessu dehboh tah, "khagah phenon wey khigi mahrgi mah mah-woh yuh bohneh khineh tah yie?" yuh paroh Yessu nan shunu, mindah whawinah ²³Yessu yuh paroh bihnang, mahrah wah moh yuh bohnenoh, ammah dehnni tuhghu rah shu rhonoh khamah rah khijauh oh munanni a khenong, ammah weh mikki dah- non rimbugoh (baguhgho) ²⁴Khi phiddi mah ankhebohshubehr khummoh khungoh paroh jeh ndakkhulon yabong ti chik mah mulshuphellou²⁵Amnah Yessu yirehjuh ti chikkhi, tah phenanmah, mah ankupphan Gentiles luhghejuh tah boneh, leyah khin gwanju shukkhejuh bang ²⁶Amnah ar dehn khitteh tah khekkhiman, mikki migi denh guhdeh khu tah kekli mah tah deh khebehmah bong ²⁷Mikkli minghi bandohm tah kekchimah ndehn khebeh bong ²⁸khikkhi warroh lah miyah kha dehn ankheppan tuhghumang, ammah dehn tah yuh paroh ti lenyah khumah munun gwui, ndehn gohbagha (way bahghan) ellengulenyah dahgahm²⁹kha pherah ti jerico, khafo lenyah dahgahm bih (warron) ti bini ³⁰khamnong anphugum phellou khi digih ti khokkho. khi khugoh phishik Yessu tah yuh mehrjeh, nshogroh elengu tah " Yamba lahnon David yihmu dunghur ³¹Lenyah nphegrehjuhi, tah shun kyah ding khabang, "ammah mah an phughum di kyorcho elleju khabang, Amminah (Yamba) lahnon David yihmu dunghur³²Yessu khiri kirji yuhzun tah, mah minji nenhg yimanni? ³³nyini paroh tah, Amminah, minuh mingih mah oh rhomu apphujuh. ³⁴khi Yessu bahnghejuh kha rhocho dunghur, nnaabung ohrhoo mah anpphugum khashirah. khalang ohrhojun appinah ndabunbi Yessu.

Chapter 21

¹Khi Yessu nimnan jerusalem, paroh Bexhphage, khudan pandi olives, Yessu shurun mah an kheboh shubehr phellou ²khabun tah, " mah warroh lah minah kiri dohn mah rah wahn kheran luhguh kha mah lahrhoo mah phidduruh mah mattehnon ³mah mandi yuhghemah paroh tuhgui, mah khabun, "Woh Yamba khi minjehjuh, khalang miyai tah washemah mahn khutun khetehi (luhguhi)⁴Khibbehmeh jeh tuhgahn khu paroh non angheri, khi khakkho tah, ⁵Khabuh ti lah phomon zion mah bahnoh ankhuphan mah, warji tuhghu khamah lauwi (lal luhgu) whammi khang ghuddoh- ghuddoh gwi⁶Mah ankheboh shubehr wahnann yar khikkhi khakkhejuh nong Yessu ⁷Wattu kha luhguhi khamah lauwi, nlug shobahjuh tuhgui, Yessu den tukhu shobai ⁸Leyah dahghan alun apparajuh tukhu khokkho Yessu di warron tuh kwi (di tappujor) phiddi lenyahi di lahshuruh allauwey di phattoh (wahjuh) tuhghu khokkhohi⁹Khauto lenyah khi warghin tibi Yessu diyuh paroh, kha kyogran elleh tah Hossanna kha lah nong David phalahn shirah Yamba tuhghu mikkli margih kha shomboh Yamba Hassainnah tah phidi khi a wargin ¹⁰Khi Yessu phonan jerusalem, yah bineh logrinah, di yuh paroh tah, jeh dimah nong? ¹¹Khautoh lenyah menohn, jeh Yessu an leppho phok Yamba wannahn ti nazareth tah khekkli Galilee". ¹²Yessu runh phidi whappa, nmahguhjoh diji lenyah an yuh philuh tah minah phidi whappa, njubon guledum (shorrop) non mah an yippuhjoh yah kurbah khamah lenyah khi philgih kha melbi ¹³yuh paroh, woh ballahni minahnon, tah yeh kha minah dinbah, ammah mah phenghoroh phidi khawah mahan pholoh laulijan ¹⁴Mah an phughum khamah anghuloh wattuh phinni tah minah whappa, Yessu yipphijehjuh. ¹⁵Amamah khi mah ankhupphan khamah mah anballah wahgoh phocho pherehi khi Yessu yuhguh, khamah khi khungohn chibbah di yahdong tah hminah whappa tah, Hosana khamah lahnah David khalang yahbonhi kwanie ¹⁶Nyunh paroh, "khe khungoh weykhi lenyahjeh khakkhi? yessu mehnehjun tah ih ammah mah yittie khamah chibban jannah tah wahn fhonok guddo- guddoh. ¹⁷Yessu washugu pherohn tah bineh (city) warroh Bethany,phidi gih shingon nong Yessu¹⁸Khan sheghat ti khokkho phi guttuh bineh nkhumun khujahm ¹⁹khi walgoon phuroh jundeh (duhbeh) tah khelah khokkho, Yessu wannah (warroh) ammah kha wahr hahn fhurohi kha lang akauwi yuh lebah ti jundeh tah kya digha lahni biranghi, khalang jundeh kheboh ishaya. ²⁰khi mah an kheboh shuberni wahgoon jeh yuh phodan yahgoh,dimah yiga khi Buroh jundeh muron khalang yuhn mashah ²¹Yessu denbon, neh khakkhemah khi sulee mah- mah mungoh khingulle tah rhoshohmah akhan phodan yahgoh, akhedeman phoro jeh khi yuhgu ti juhndeh, khimah tah yih, ammah marhah yuh paroh ti gulleh, warrah juhboh tah phehlee, khu mah tah yuhn khigi khabahn ²²mah- mah mungohn khigulle tah rhokhomah woh khimah dibbugoh, mahn munun khingulle, mahrah khibi (mahrahwey). ²³Khi Yessu phonnah phidi whappa, khi mah ankhupphan khamah mun suh duhnah lenyah wattuh phidi khi dishi tah yuh shuberh yuhn mah shah tah, "kha baghi khigeh yihgi phorojeh? nong khi mongehgoh bang yuhnmi? ²⁴Yessu dehbon tah neh mah neh khakkhenon neh khabehmah, koh kha bangnoh nong khineh yihgi wehjah (phorho jeh)²⁵Binu ahm ohuddan noddah wey khi jombin yihji- wargi ti phitteh? wargi tih ghug kho ti phinnoh lenyah? dephhinah (mah yah phok shabih tah mah minuh khakkho tah tih ghage tah yihmu paroh tah, tuhguhni khimah ar munun khigulle khamah tsih? ²⁶Ammah mah minnuh khirigi khautoh lenyah ellengu phephi lenyah shadgoh jombih khigi anshuran Yambah ²⁷khummah dehboh ti Yessu tah minuh kha paroh tah, mah digah khabenh mah koh kha dang noh nong khi neh yigih phorohjeh²⁸Ammah mah bahji nih? mandi miyah kham kha khibbah phellow, warroh phidi neh behni yuh paroh tah, lah nan warrah yuh phoroh bohme tah khurili ²⁹lawihmeh non tah nah ri wannah ammah kha kyohman, baluh yah bogini nkoboh kyah khurimi ³⁰miyah khalang warroh phidi tohdohguh meh nong tih dah- ni tah kyannah ammah khajah khurini³¹Andah- jeh, tah minih khile tah khekkhi shibban phellejeh?. lenyah mennon tah mebehni Yessu yuh paroh tah,khin ti bini mahn munun khingulle neh khakkhemah lenyah ankheboh khurdeh khu,illi khamah sherreh anyahran wahneh tah ruh yah minah Yamba tuh khumah ³²Tuhguh jombi wannan phidimah kha pherhoshoh (dunghur) ammah mah gah khedehni tuh fhok rhokhosho mah, ammah an kheppho khu,illi khamah mah sherep anyahrah wahneh, khebeh pharohni ti fhok rhoshoh, ammah mah khimah wahgoh, mah gah weiyirun khumah ti bini, mah khumoh munuh khingulle khashi³³Mah khumoh mandi chimo paroh, kham nong mandi miyah an khudam.Tupphugohn phushoh tah muhruh, yih diyohn ghong terei, hiddiyoh phidi khoba ahm, luh mandi khu-illi ³⁴Nshindung khepphinah tibit mah an rimboh khuri, tah mah khebehnin lan buroh³⁵ammah an makkhuroh buhrohi shddungidok mukkhinah, ntuhghu, gidokkhi nkwacho kha pandi. ³⁶Birang amminanjeh khaklang,shindu phiddi khepphinahi, khi khukhi bahkhondom ammah lenyah mah anrimboh khurini mattohn khu woh yuhwanjuh. ³⁷kha meyah khabi, anshadi birang phurang lahni tah lenyanih wah shudeh lahnah³⁸Ammah khi lenyahjeh wahgoon lauwi nkhabun sha shabijuh tah jehlah an kyuh gwadahi (woh shirah) mah wattuh, khamah tuhguh (ruhguh) minun shadu wey mu wohyah kholoni ³⁹Nshaddun lauwi, kwalon tahbi kholonghi ntugheni (ntuhghu lauwi)⁴⁰Khimbeh meh mah an khurijeh phonah tah yuh yingah kha

lenyahjeh? ⁴¹Ndehbon tih Yessu miyahjeh tah shuburohn lenyahjeh tah kwanan bong kuhmmah tah sheddo khu mikkhe kha lenyah khi khem, lenya khirah khappoh lan burohi khanzi palang behloh ⁴²Yessu khabeshu tah, mah gah tehburoh tah munan paroh, pandi khi manan andiguh minah khudugohn, meh gohn pandi lanjoh.jeh paroh Yamba, khumma dīgoh muh woh khewol tah ohroh muh ⁴³Khimbehmah neh khakkehemah, tah kyaduh minah Yamba tih phidi mah, nmunun ti khi,illi man nayahdan ⁴⁴Mikkhi shukkhon tuhguh pandijeh tah Reddihnah shukkho tuhgu landon rudduk ⁴⁵Khi mah an khuppah khamah pharisees khungohn chimoh paroh nih npenon yihgi paroh khah shunuh (ellen- guhjuh) ⁴⁶Dih bahnun bini kha woh khebehem khumma khiurigi khautoh lenyah ellenguh lenyah bah mighenin khi ankheb paroh ni Yamba

Chapter 22

¹Yessu khan yhiyu paroh mamoh thai ²Dhukthe tih gak khiji an khupuna chii yukho mamujoh-mamujoh ellenguh khanjang lhani. ³Khan shahu shiba phoknhi tah mah pjinah wharah yhirhu lhenya chii shaki khapushon phidi khanjhai lhenyai ah whatthu ⁴Khichei khup phojho mandhi shibban phokni kha shurban thai mah khaphun tih mijhi chii nha yhena whe whatthu yha khanjan marha phimeh: Thojhikho whe ahjhi, Thangha khamma ghalma phe kharikho tojhikho, phep whe bhakrhani elekhju mah whatthunhan shunhu. ⁵Ahmma lenyah chii yhenai ah yharho khumoh mudhok wharheni khuni, jhenkhei wharhen phidi philanhi kha shadini; phidijhu kho nong khepo kokkhoni ⁶Phidijhu khepo an shurhan yhun thukhukha khallang shumhejhu ⁷Khup yhu whan whe chii lhenya jhei yhikho tah khichei, khup an phesho phesho (ghan yhilo)whasha thukhurho an shunche phep khan lhaloh minhajhu. ⁸Tha phimeh shibba an shurhani, khanjhang phonnah, ahmma mijhi chii chinha yhuna ah phoro phokhim ⁹Elekhu jhi mah illha wharho phok khokkho mah yhirha lhenya dhakham chii rha whatthu parogh yhu khanjhang jhei ¹⁰Shibba an shuranhi wharho phok khokkho wharla yhira lenya dhakhai chii whala khan chii shwa khu dham khanjhang khimhi kha lenya ¹¹Khup khan rhirhu khu dham khanjhang khaan whatthu wha kwhattin whammim khan chollom khanjhang tih chikhini, ¹²khup tah phemoh chenoh mah yakhai kha rhhina phidi khanjhang whammi cholhom?kwhattin ah whawho dhebho pharhom ¹³Khup tah phime chepheni, mha kherhomhiya jhei chirhai khan choi mah wharha whinnha tha dhikl phidi chii rha yhu khuji khan ahdu ar whudhoni ¹⁴Lyenya dhakam chii yhenha, ahmma chakho lha whiew (thokkhoi) ¹⁵Frisawa klan pherejhu phe[he wharha dhobo khokkho chii shunhu tah chengche kha paroh mah shunhu khepo Yessu kha pharonhi ¹⁶Khan shutthu shibbaan shunhanjhu dhoi khan Hirudiyawa. Tah phemoh Yessu anshupher minhu phinikho khe shuphi lhenya kha pharoh Yamba khokkho chii shunkuli khas bhoi khukho kha paroh lenya kha shu chii menho shu thi lenya ¹⁷khaphemu khe bhalijhi yakhai? whe chii whala mah ankho kurbe ghandi thi kaisar kho ah whalam? ¹⁸Yessu phenikho yhajhichii kha tih pok rhoshojhu Ah thukwanchii mah thi phidi lhunhenho phokkho mah ah bhanu shukhu? ¹⁹Mah shuphenho khurbe chii mah ankhijhin kwhattin ah whawho dhebho pharhon ²⁰Yessu tha phineh Ah jhereng khunhong khan shombhonho nhong ykhukho khurbei? ²¹Tah phemoh Yessu kaisar Yessu tha phimeh mah munhu thi kaisar whe chii dhikho chinhi mhan munhi thi Yamba whe chii dhakho chiha Yamba ²²Chii khunkho khichei nhan shunu chishi jhunu nhan shunu khan whashenhi khophehu ²³Phalang jherei kham nhan lenuya sadukiyawa mhiyhi chii kharkho thai whammi illhani tha khubhijn whannha phinnhi. Mahajhi nhan shunu tahi ²⁴Anshupher Musa thai, mha mhiya murkho whammi khan shibbam mallinhi tah dhighu phomonhilihadiyon shibba tin mullinhi ²⁵Khan nhan ahn mullhu shunu phetirha phelu chikha dhom yhikho dhigha kha yha bhi mhurenhi. Ah lha shibban khan wwhasho mhannanhi thi mulhini ²⁶Ahn phuhu mulni yhu bhang khithe, an gwunum whe wharha phoroh khu ahn phetura phehu ²⁷Kha yha bhijhu phep phomonni murhi ²⁸Phalang illho lenya chii mutthukho shi mhai chenoh nbong thii chekhi ahn mallhi jhei? elekhu phephijhu yhegho dhigha khan thei ²⁹Yessu tah phimeh mah khelikho elengun mah phenoh ahr pharoheim kho ehag yamba ³⁰Phalang illharnhi thukhu phurhe whammi paroh dhighan kho munhu dhigam lenya tha dhina khijhi shibba anshurhan(anwhaphu) Yamba tih ghak ³¹Ahman elenkhu illho mhiyhi chii muthurkho mah thepurhe whe chii whe Yamba khakkho thai ³²Nhe Yamba nhi Ibrahim Yamba nhi Ishaku khan Yamba nbiu Yakubu ah Yamba chii nha khumon ahmma Yamba lenya an phodho shunnha ³³Chii lenya khukho jhei, khan khumu cho, oh nhan shunhu ³⁴Chii Farisawa khunkho Yessu khephukho sadukiyawa kha paroh khan khawhu khujhu phidi mhundhi ³⁵Dhok yhi shekhijhu an phensha tha khonhi tha phemoh Yessu ³⁶Dhimhathi shekhi whari-whari ah shirhe chii gwudhei? ³⁷Yessu tha phemomenho Yambakho kha phep phok rhoshokho kha shumhakho khan phep phidi chikhakho ³⁸Thei whari chii gwudei kha dhom ³⁹An phehu whari menho an dhenglokho khi jhi khukho ⁴⁰Thukhu whari-whari jei phep khonhi khganankhepo paroh yhiin phoro kha thei ⁴¹Farisawa khan nhan khawhanjhu Yessu khan yhiyhu mahajha thai ⁴²Mha bhalijhi nhi thi khunloo Yessu? lhan nhang tha pheno lhani Dauda ⁴³Yessu tha phimeh mah yakhai Dauda tah shirhim yekho khindhmani tha ⁴⁴Khindhima khakkho tih khindhimanho. Dhiya thukhu chirha shurhonho nhe rha shuphu anh khudhekhu mah dhiya tih dhekham ehokho ⁴⁵Mha Dauda yhekhokho khindgima khindhima Dauda dhiya lhani kha yakhai? ⁴⁶Whammi mhiya munhdi chii whawhukho khaphu arpharom ankho mumundhi chii yhukho mahajha bhiragmh

Chapter 23

¹Yessu khan yhu paroh tih lenyah khan ahißha anshurhannhi ²THai ahn ßhalla khan Farisawa tha dñejhu thiphidhejhini musa ³Whe chii khakkhema nhan shunhu tha mah yhu mah yhu. Ahmma mhako yhu shidham phorhojhum elekhu khachi whe ahmman ah yhihjin nhan shunhu ⁴Tah kherho shadhi chii thidha chii phidi chadhani phidha than shadhi phishinha tih khu lenya shunhu kho ahr chirhajhu ahr thujho chodhim ⁵Phep phorhojhu yhihi elenkhu mah lenya wha thang thadha shophajhu gwudhuna khgan phippi chii gwude tih chikhi chirha shophai bhak lauwhi ⁶Minijhehu phidhi tih dhom thi phidi khanjhang kho phidi whapha ⁷tha dhomejhu kham khan chii nha phidi khijhi thi phidhi khautho philannhi kha shadi mhan dhi yhejhu kha an shupher ⁸Mhakha mmenho yhemha kha an shuphet thim elenkhu mhakha an shupher bhang mundhi mah phup an mhujhi ⁹Mhakha yho mhandi kha dhaman thukhu phephe mhakhan dhabbhang mhundhi shakhi thi ghak ¹⁰Khithei mhakha menho mah yhema kha Anshuphethini mhakhan an sgupher mundhi khidhion ¹¹Mhiya chii mungwudi thi shukhima mha dhaya chuphe mha ¹²mha mhiya chii gwudhukho thi khunhi tah shuphi khunhi yhejhina mhiya chii yhojhikho khunhitah munni gwudhe ¹³Kihanna kwhannan khumu anballah khan Farisawa mha an phil rhosho mah munkho phoknah rhu ghak phidi dukthe. Mha rhum mah whasho mijhi chii minijhi rhunhi ¹⁴Kwahannan khuma anballa kha Farisawa munhdi dhakuloh cherep kholoh ¹⁵Kwhanna khuma an balla khan Farisawa an phil rhosho mah dhan mhukhirhina thubwu pheli whe wharho mandhi khuli elekhu bbanu anshurhan dhok mah-mah whekho mhanda chopeshu diyah chephema ¹⁶kwhanna khuma an phukhum an khepho dhom mandhi khaphi thai mah mhiya yhukho dhobo khan phidi whapha ankho whem. Ahmma pheo mhiya chii yukho dhoba khan shadhi phoro yhaminha whapha dhobai khekheni ¹⁷Mha anlunh (lu,ung) an-phukhum, cha rhei chii gwudei shadhi phoro ya phidi whaphai? ¹⁸Mah-mah pep mah pambo kang gurbul pidi laloh puddo kyamban poroni, amandi wem, amah mamiya kih pambugo kamkugo kungu kih lugon tukkui, mah pambini kepeni. ¹⁹Malang fugumi annoh kih kokoi gudai, kunguya tang gurbul kih tipidi kungu Yamba? ²⁰Mah miya ki panbugo kang gubuli pambu kama wekiri kuh gurbulli. ²¹Mah miya kih pambu kang pidi wapa pambugo kang sakki kira yetteni. ²²Birang pep, mamiya pambugo kang gaki pambu kang mina Yamba kang ki dijin tukui. ²³Mah pep Farisawa kang ang balla ang pil yah bong, manda mandang kunku san dema, kang duggoh kang poroh kindima kih pitchi ki kokoh tida kah, anguyoi, kang payo kuh kang monan chungulli. Yugoh wala marah yiji kitche kawani kang yuwanni makah wasso biddim. ²⁴An puggum anchulu lenya mandang iso kungah kya gudem, amah mandang deloh telu. ²⁵Bai mann balla kang parisawa pil yah bongmah mandi puddo yah bih angilang kang tassah, amah tah yerei kemani kah sadi poloh. Kang pil rosso. ²⁶Keh ampugum parisawa dungo puddo ya amyilan kang ya tassai elenku mah ya bina mang wah puddan. ²⁷Mah an ballah kang parisawa diring yah bongma kiji pure ki sakkoniliki peeh mah kittei any wala nigan tih pepeh tih kirah yettei kedimang wazzak murah lenya kang weh kyawalam kah mudi-mudi. ²⁸Mah kitche tah aroh lenyama ang kunkur, ti kirah yetei kediman diring yabong kang yuh poroh kya walam. ²⁹Mah ang ballak kang parisawa ampil yah bong mamdang digu pure ang gup kidimama manda kyambo kino lenya Yamba. ³⁰Mandi kafi mara mama tahyugoh kima dama kam, minu tah muna su assan yabi kyagu tom an warosurannim. ³¹Elenku kitche mah kwadugu pidi kapanni kah pokma, mah sibba kim tukutugo ang waro suran Yamba. ³²Mang kemoh yamina mah domah. ³³Kuret, mah sibba wunn, marang tah wawo suuh chulu komo mina wuzzi? ³⁴Elenku kitche, ningo, nee sunnema ang waro suran kang ang watu poroh kang ang balla. Marah tukkujo biddi su birang marah logesu, mara yuh biro - biro tih piddisu tah mina pidi wapo mandi banu bisu mina - mina. ³⁵Kaccho - pezzema ta dina tom lenya kipatugo tah kupepenje kingwang tah miru kumah, pitche dungugo tukkuh tomimi Habila miya kin wala waro Zakariya lani Barakiya, kimatukoh kumoi tah chekki ekali kang gwibul. ³⁶Chungulli, nee katchema, wenje ta yi tah kupepe ki kimbenai. ³⁷Urshalima, Urshalima, ki kimiji tukkujugo ang waro siran Yamba, kin birang golloh miji monneji kah pandi, koko balam kimine menigo kaureji kiji alle yafe kanji kuh sibbaro tah beg-bugoro, amoh ki kudugo. ³⁸Ningo wassigema minama tih gwiranni tih pepe. ³⁹Neeh katchema mah, birang marui wah sikkinom, mah palang kima kakkoh, webikin wala mah diya tah sik angwatu tah sombo Yamba.

Chapter 24

¹Yeso penna tah ekali kepo kokkoni, Almajirini watu shupun digan ekali. ²Amah tepesu tama, mah wiji wenjenje pepi? neeh katchema chunguli akam pandi kira wassina dipani taku sapim kyari wawo guranim. ³Kiyugo diji tuku pandi Zetun, Almajirini watu pidini kah tugger tamal nang sunu, mandi peno pengirango kani kang kinna kwaddan kuhpepe?. ⁴Yesu tepssu tamah, mah chino kuhwala mah mandi kah kelo kah mam. ⁵Elenku kindakam kira watu kah sombono. Taha kapi nang sunu, wekini neeh Almasihu birang tasupi kin dakkam lenya kili. ⁶Marah kumu paro den-den kang sopopok den-den. mandi churu kuh makah yuh showom, keko kitche. Tah yi amah kwaddani pakkon aputum. ⁷Jeran kuh tah illina kah lenya, birang dukkute tah illi na tukuh chukku teh. ⁸Tah yuh kuzzam kang yemgudo illi tipidi Amah jeh wecini beburo-beburo pomon ang kumpo lepidi waneh. ⁹Kayabikitche tah soppenna tah belela kah bung birang tukurema. pep lenya tah sopema elenku sombono. ¹⁰Tih pitache kin da kam tah kelinyeh, birang mandi nobocindo tih sapima mandi kudu sapimah. ¹¹Annabawa am kyaba dakam kira pitu tah pitu dakam nkili kah lenya dakam. ¹²Elenku wuzzi yah bang tah munu sirah dakam, kindakam menosapi tah yuyung. ¹³Amoh mah miya ki chunbugo rossoni waroh kwaddani, tah wah miran. ¹⁴Ta yuh wazo bisaranje duktenjeh tah kuh pepe pep mah diya chungulli tukuh lenya. Tih pitche kwaddanni tah wattu. ¹⁵Elenku kitche, mama wego sik we kya walam andakilan, ki Annabi Daniya yugo paroro. kerigo tipidi gwidilli (Mah garatu peno) ¹⁶Kimbene mikiri yaudiya ma sunu tanu waro kuh pandi. ¹⁷Mikiri tah mina gak makah kyarur kulim elenku sadu mandi wem tah minonim. ¹⁸Birang mamiya kiri kuri maka pengutu minam elenku sadu sapani kin gude. ¹⁹amahmijira sooh belela, ang gutti lauh kang chumbowidi tah chaki sonjire. ²⁰Maguh diba mah tanama kah wattu tah goggomim, kang palang asubuttim. ²¹Elenku palang zassuma kin gude kya napu yuh kidamim, kekko palang kuyan kuh pepe wattu kimbene, birang ariyu kidami kimbenem. ²²Mah elenku ki yugurugo piddi sonnimpa tah wayu sokku ding kira mirigom. Amahkama chuko tah kallah kyakichan muno gwang, tah poddina tah somu. ²³mah miya ki kakke mah tah, ningo, banimo Almasihu tipitche "Koo" bani omummu Almasihu makkah meno pidim. ²⁴Kakko tahkwakah ankyaba. ²⁵Mah ningo neeh kakkema waroh palang kirah putuh. ²⁶Elenku kitche, mah tekama tamah, banimo sakki talsoso, makkah waroh yah sosom. Marang kakko ta, anumu gedda, makka menom. ²⁷Kiki majilan peeh yapidi minji peeh tih kumah waro Dah, kitche nang woran lani miyah kirah denah. ²⁸Mah pidikikan nag dangzang, tih pitchire kih bongoh kauji. ²⁹Amah kimbere-kum-bene kah yabi sowan belelanje palang tah yuh dil, tereh anumanu perom pajah tah datdunu tih ghah, wekira kergoh pep tah yenggidana. ³⁰Jeran ku lamimiya tah pitu kuh dwayang tah keregu, pep pok kuh pepeh tah wah diring yakkoh. ³¹Tah suruk gwaih pokni kah guyuh bang. Ah kih bang, tah kauwuruh chakkijanni pidi-pidi pedeu, kwaddani yah kergu waroh mandi tessan poki. ³²Mahsadosuper tipid buro dupeh. Mah ponkula keko morani kekko munu alou, mara pini yapidi yeuna. ³³Kah kitche, mamah wegoh wemjenje tah yuhwalah mang pinni yina nnim, tih poknah. ³⁴Chunguli kimine katchenna kuh pepenje kih bomoi ari kopinam wenjaje yugoh pep. ³⁵Ghak kang kwilli tah siddina, amah areeh paronoh ari siddinam. ³⁶amah kah paroh palang kang anim akham miya kih penugom kamah gwai pokni kiriih ghak, lani mah hedan sakki Dah kamini. ³⁷Kiji sonipi nupuki yugoh, kitche kirah dina kh elenku warranni lanimiyah. ³⁸Tahchekkisonki dum tu para ndi chi seeh nang sunu, ndiyuh digah ndi digun warroh palang ki nupu rugo yah golon kuh am. ³⁹Ah peno weng waro paron am watu chewezu, kitche waran lani miya tayi. ⁴⁰Lenya pelleu tih kuri tah sadu mundi wasso mundi tah biih. ⁴¹seref peleu tuku buni izzoh tah sadu mundi, tah wasso mundi. ⁴²Elenku kitche mayuh diji kah nibit, mori peno palang ki yauma tah wattum. ⁴³Mah penoh kitche, marah ammina penugo palang kang anyim kih ampolo tah wattu, tah dena tah dikko kuyi ar wasso mina repinam wah ah yaminanim. ⁴⁴Elenku kitche mah watturoh, warran lani miya mah penom kalang tah putuh. ⁴⁵Nnong kyepe kin walai ki yigo poroh kin wala, kya minani wassugon minani mah kernohui, monggosu weh chuwan a yallam? ⁴⁶Ang wah bi poroh kin wala nang kyepe an minani kirah watu weni tih pok poroni ki pengirina. ⁴⁷Neeh katche mahchungulli amminani tah. ⁴⁸Manang kyepe kiya walam tah kapi tah bongni, amminano nyangna. ⁴⁹Kalang kepo tuku sik bidi kyepai, kalang ndi chi kang sowan khama amsomin. ⁵⁰Dah anyamini kyepepepe tah miru tah palang kih kyepepepe ah penom, ah palang kya penom. ⁵¹Yaminai tah kusso yetei peleu, kwaddani tayi pok safi kang ang wuzzi yah bong, tah luweni tipidikiyijikuji kang aduuh arwudo.

Chapter 25

¹Dukthe gak tah dina kiji ku miya tummoh kih sadu boko wizizo elenku masuna kajoh pok an diga kin poyo. ²Far tah chekiu kang, jibosu far birang tah chakizu akam jipom. ³Kih far ando a chananimg kalang sadu bako wizizu kopina asadu amndi morim. ⁴Kummuya ki kang kyanan do sadu mandi mari tah boko kem kang boko wuzizu. ⁵An dikoh dennoni ah pitu yauwim, sunu kalang kopo yero son, san kalang sadisu. ⁶Kah cheki phidi yukohkepo sopoh poti. Banimoh kwatin an diga ponnih, mah pitu khama kacho pokiih. ⁷Kummuyanji pep inurru bakuro bi, boko wuzizu. ⁸Kummuya ki do a charu anin tama pime kummuya ki do kyanan munzumari tokkoyi boko wizuzu tah muranni. ⁹Mijih kang kyanan do tama, morinje aru foremukang mam, mah waroh pidi an pilun kah mori mang pillu, tih kumah. ¹⁰Kih kokko nang sunu, aru diga kalang riru, mijih bakurgo sikkisu riih nang sunu kang an kamjang digai, kalang asso poknai. ¹¹Akayamim kummiyan pengirinadiyu paroh nang sunu tah, ammina, ammina apennnu poknai. ¹²Amina yuh paro tamma, chunguli neeh katchema, neeh nah penemam. ¹³Kah titche machuro kui, mah peno kan nyimi. ¹⁴Elenku pennnah sabi kang mandi miyah kih tipidi waro mandi kwili. YHu kyepe yaminani munun kwadani. ¹⁵Kin mudi mongon talenti fuwar mandi munun talent peleu, mandi munun talenti mudi. Pepusu mongesutih bepeno penguro kurbe miyanjr kopoh merjeni. ¹⁶Kalang kyepe kih kekko fuwar kang supu kiniti kasura, wah ammi talanti fuwar. ¹⁷Kitchenang kiih kekke talanta fuwar supiti pimpulo - pimpulo ndipilun kah doh sadi wah amm kih talanta peleu. ¹⁸Amah kyepe ki kekko talanta mudi wao oppoh yah kumbi nanun kurbe an minani. ¹⁹Kah yabi nyamgoh amma kyepejenje elenku massaki watu balu doh, kurbeni tifidi kyepe. ²⁰Kyepe ki kekko talanta fuwar watu kah kinnani kang amm ki wego talanta fuwar, ta, ammina, keh mongeno talanta fuwar banumo amm kimine wena tukuyi talanta fuwar. ²¹Aminani tamma, sakki pambugo kyepe. ²²Anyu poroh kin kwang keh yugoh poro cheki kang Yamba suku weh kya gudem, nere luwego, tukuh wehkin gude kam ruya peeh ya bong am minago. ²³Kyepe kih kekko talanta peleu, wattu tama, ammina keeh mongeno talanta pelau banmo neeh wegoh amni talanta peleu. ²⁴Yaba minani tamma, walah, lauya mina kin wala keh yugoh poroh pok rosso mudi kimige yugo nereh sopego suku weh kin dakkan, chike tah ruuh yah peeh ya rosso amminago. ²⁵Issi kanugo kyepe ki keko talanta mudi wattu, tah pomoh amminani, neeh penugo ang illirani tissik. Kindang yuh bella tipidi chiga yuh pezzennim kindang kawu weh tipidi ki ka wajum. ²⁶Neeh yugoh chowo, elenku kitche nemg suku talanta ko tah kubbi. Nnigo weki wego. ²⁷Ammah yambammina yuh paroh tamna, kei amg wuzzi rosso an kulogo kyepe, keh penugo neehbelo tipidi kina yuh pezzennim nandi kauwujoh weh tipidi. Kina wajum. ²⁸Nigeh tah wara lugono kurbe no tipidi luuh kurbe kang amro, mine tah pengirna nere watu kekko talanta no mudi kang am talanta mudi. ²⁹Mah lauwo talantanje kirih tipidini mang muni ti an talanta kummonje. ³⁰Mah miya ki kam teeh tah pizann mandi kira yuwenin gude. Amah miya ki waiyi kadem wechi kam de tah launo. ³¹Mah wulu wuzzi yabong kyepejenje kya kam porokunim, tah dil, kih jorih pidi kiwi kuji kama yedo arwudo. ³²Palang kih lani Yamba wattu kang yaddini kama ang waro surani ti jeleni. Panang dina tukujukuni kina kam tomon dukteh. ³³Tah doni kira kauwujuru lenya pep, tah waduro lenya kah mudi - mudi, kiji kyan kayu pok dinji penogo dinjini kang biyah. ³⁴Ta supu dinji tah sirah churo biya tah sirahkizau. ³⁵Kup panang tah yuh paro tah kiri sirah shuroh nii mah watu mah ki Dano poduko pokni ti sikkima mah konda dukte ki bakurge mah tah doh kuyan kupepe. ³⁶Neeh kungo kuzam mang mono wecina neng kumu kumu kuzum mang mono amm neng seeh Neeh yugoh mezifa mang monno gedda (Pusson). ³⁷Neeh yugo kindi shalom mang yuwano sholom, Neh yugo dukka mbang kiri tukuno, neeh tah mina mang wattu domenoh. ³⁸Tang ang kunggur tangrah kapi tah; Yamba diminni kiminu wego sikko kang kuzum kang minu mongo minai? kang kindi cholom minu yuwego cholomi? ³⁹Dimini kiminu kongo keh mizipa minu mongo geddai? Kira keehi kang kindi cholom miu pilego sholomi? ⁴⁰Tah dimmini wegego kehgo dukka kang kira mah kadugego pok minu waro yah domegoi? ⁴¹Kadoni ki kup tah yuh paroh tah chunguli kimine kaccchema, pep weh kima yugo tih mudi kih koko weutih mamolo tih pitche mayugo tine. ⁴²Panang tah yuh paro mikiri kuh sira kizau "Mah kopema ti jeceno, mal dakkilan lenya mah kopoh wano ya wizzi pidi baggunugo an dokko dokko kama limbini. ⁴³Elenku neeh kunji kuzam mah monnoweh chinam, neeh kunji kuzam am mah mono amim. ⁴⁴Neeh mezipa mah monno geddam, neeh kang kindi cholom mah yuweno cholom tih ziknom, neeh singo dukkah kang kadugo poknoh mah damo kah neem. ⁴⁵Sunu mah tah yuh paroh tah Yamba dimini kiminu wegegoi keh kunji kuzam china, kang kuzum am kindi kang keeh mezipa kang kindi cholom, kang dukkah, tamina kadugegoi kiminu a yuwego wenjenjem? ⁴⁶Panang tah kapezu tah, neeh katche mah chunguli weh kima wawo yuwannim ki koko wiu tah chekki wenjenje mah yuwenom. ⁴⁷Michenje tah kopo waro yah wuzzi belakya kam tessan pokim amah ang kungur waro kolmo kya kam kwaddan pokkim.

Chapter 26

¹shi Yessu bwaddukho yhu parohjeh khaphi tih ankheposhur perni ²mah phena issi khanukho shonpelew tah mhunu la miyah wei lohkhene (gicciye shi) ³Munbwadina an paroh Yamba khan an khopodon leyah kyautha khujuh tah mina munbwale anpharoroni yamba shomponi kayafa ⁴Nkherophojuh mundi mah khepho Yessu mnan thukheni ⁵Khafi nan shunu tih shabi ahshimbejem tih phidi phephem elenguh mah lenyah kha illoh shumbem ⁶Tih picce Yessu tih Betanya tah minano saninu anbokkha (kuturu) ⁷Mannih phomoni watu piddini khalah phokko morih tih phiddi cucina ⁸Ammah ankhepo shuperti shiwekho khicche yhabbongjuh bwanih tah wejil dhakhulowe whani ⁹tha phitikho kha morihjeh tukhu kharbe shi giveh tah munkho ti micche ankhule (gajiyayyu) ¹⁰Yessu shi nhinkhukho khiche tah phine mah elenkhu shimah dhi whakhuto yhabong phomonjeh? ai yhukhuno weh shin wala dhankhuroh ¹¹dhimin-dhimmi (kullum) mah diho khamma lenyah sha kham wem ah ¹²Phattan mori shi yhujkho nante tih shino hyu elenkhu tah marih ¹³shukuli neh khakkema phiddih shra yhu paroh Yamba tih khuphephe pep wei shi phomonjeh yhikho tah dhiya dhi khafu phiddi denkhu wei shi yhu nan tah ¹⁴Dok tih talla khumorapeleu jeh an shompo Yahuza iskariyoti wharo phiddi munbwedina an paroh Yamba ¹⁵Tha mahma tah munenoni meneh munkho miyahje tih mah? khalang biluh kharbe azurfa yhaji khukhunom munenih ¹⁶tih phice khalang dhunkho mahnu khokkho shra munehni ¹⁷Falang shi dhunghukhon chu we cinna rumbo melfu (marar yisti) ankhepo shuperti whattu jehlenni tah phino mhineji mhunu yhukho cina phephe (idui keterewa) thuyong ¹⁸tha mah phime ruu tallah mina phidno mannih (wane) mhan khafun anshuper khakho tah falangni yhina nimmi. tha cu wey cina phephe tah minakho khama an khepo shuperni ¹⁹Ankhepo shuperjuh menophidi wey shi Yessu khakkejuh yhu cina phephe (idin keterewa) ²⁰Shiwharah falang yhukho dhena tih phidi cucina khan an khempo shuperni khujuh khamorapelew ²¹Tha tallah cuwe cinah tah shunkuli neh khacchema, dok tah tallama tah munekhani ²²Thipiche, bongu khabugdhankho khafuntih shakki whamunchi mandi neh yha Yamba. ²³Tha phima miyah shi minuh cici cina tah kwali dok shakki shra munenoh ²⁴La miyah ta khophina khiji wey shi khakkhon ellengu, tah bala, khankhiche, kwagna- kwangna (kaito) miyah shi munkho la- miyah dhakha ma tah la-miyahjem, tah khokheni khui ²⁵Yahuza shi munkhenitha shakki yha? Yessu tah phimo ninkho khe mah khakho ²⁶Tha tallan cucina Yessu kha'uh jukhu dhanjuk, yhu pembi khan Yamba, yhituroh yhette, muneh tih an khepo shuperni tah mah chu jhe shikno ²⁷Khadu ghukroi kha yhabbi shi yhi kho pembi tih yamba, munejuh tah phime, mah pep mah shoduyoh ²⁸Jhe, thomnoh, shimane munkho shrah padthina elenkhu lenyah dhacham ellengu phodoh diklang wema ²⁹neh khachema, neh blirah archomnim, sai falang jeh shikhama tah shehma shimphoyo khan mah tah khuma dhukthi Dahno ³⁰Shi yhikko phonok pembi Yamba khalang phirih anpoh yha pandi zaitun ³¹Yessu tah phime, pep mar chukni ellenkhu balane tah "Nehri bhiru ankhayu pok dhini yhetitib tah shekhina ³²Ammah khayah bhi, illina khani, nehre bhema waro khuli Galilee ³³Bitrus tah kho pepi yhu chukher ellenguh kho, neh, nhari yhim ³⁴Yessu tah phemo, shunkali neh khakhe kho kha phidiheh, khogkhirok tah yhu khuji, kherah khafi kha phenenom sho gbonum ³⁵bitrus tah phimo" kho thipid bwakheni, nahri kahfi nah penikhom ankhepo shuperni pep khafi khecce. ³⁶Yessu watu khachunu mannih phidi shi yhi kha Gatsemani tha phime ankhepo shuperni mah dhiyah thi piche, neh nhara waro puccho yha yhu dimbah ³⁷Khadu Bitrus khan shibanoh zabeti pelen dhukho bwana bogi kha bugh ³⁸Tha phime nehre phidih sho balalah khabug, khichi meneh tah murkho mah dhiyah tih picche tukhu shikma khan neh ³⁹Shi khekho yhu merjeh khalang chugna tih khuliyi dhimba tah yha dhano mekhe mionukho phidi shadeni ghukre balalah. Jhe shekho ⁴⁰Mhiru phidi ankhepo shuperni whejuh tih piel shinashon tah phimo Bitrus, ashe mahri wawo dhiyan tukhu cikmah khan neh kho phidi wey shi anyhim mundih? ⁴¹Mah dhiya kha jipoh (fadake) mah yhu dimba ellegu mah chachugha tah dhagkhim cirim ⁴²Watu bonog tah pinchrano anpelew, wanna wha yhu dimba, tah yha dhano nen yhu weg shi minijih ⁴³Watu shimbeji, mirhu wherjuh tih piddi chinashon, elenkhu pepujih shon khengho andojuh. ⁴⁴Tah bomoi, whucheju, phenkharu yha yhu dimba an gbonum, dhi khafu paroh shi Plilli. ⁴⁵Mhena phidi ankhepo shupuni tha phime banphidi tah shina shonni kham nehsho yha? Ahnamo falang yhi nimmi mhukho la- miyah tih andhaklang weh ⁴⁶mah illo mah khopuh, mah whekho mha wha an muninoh, yhino nimmi ⁴⁷Thun ahkwaddo paroh Yahuza dok tih talla khumorapelen jeh khan kyattu lenya shi gweh gwettan waji khan kalake, mun gbudina, anchapuh paroh yamba khamma an khobodom lenyah pucho bhi juh ⁴⁸Shakki anmunenih kwadducho phiddi yhu paroh khan lenyah mah shakki takkho shikkhih phume pheno miyali mah khepuh ⁴⁹Kha shoma cha shoman wattu jehlenu Yessu, tah mahphime yhu tomon yha roch khalang dungho yhun mirheg tih shikki ⁵⁰Yessu tah phemo sherenoh weh shimekhe wannan khe nan? wattu nimmi khepu Yessu ⁵¹Thipiche khamnan dok tah tala micchi khan Yessu poddp wey cido shephe ⁵²Yessu tah Mayah waji kho yha minan mityah shi piddih waji wa, aji shira bwakki ⁵³Mah ninkkhiji nakkham paroh shi blang shiimeno tah manu shaurom tih piddi dano, shimbeji shebeji tah shuttuh kyato annegho (malaitu) khamora pelen? ⁵⁴Marih yhi yagai paroh Yamba dhiya ⁵⁵Yessu

khafun tih kyautu lenya tah mah penna khama wayi ghangog whe khepeno khechi an pulo? neh yhi sheper tih piddi wappah falang peph amma mah khepeno ⁵⁶Ammah whenjih wanna mhan chikho ahlaghara annabawa thipiche ankhepa shuperni tah yhikho kha khujah ⁵⁷Michi khekho Yessu, khophina kha shakki phino kayafa mungwede an shuper thaura khan ankhopodom lenya kyaukho ⁵⁸Bitrus wharkho tih ibhi kha tah li wharono Yamba shi rhikho wappa elenkhu mhan wha ⁵⁹Shi mungwe ankwhakha kha anshauroju pehp mankho yhu paroh caba shirah khfi tih Yessu elengu mah junah wha khokho fukhu shakki ⁶⁰ah wha khokho nanshunu, khan chi ankhapu paroh caba dhakham whainah pidi khaya bhi lenya pelen wattu ⁶¹Tah la moh khakkho tih shakki wappun Yamba, shakki dhikhi tah talla shon gbonum ⁶²ankwhakha shi gweh tah kha khama khun paroh khafinim whei shi mekhe khakhon tih Ellenyajeh tukhukho ⁶³Yessu dhinih kha phokni mungwedie ankwhakkha tah neh kyaukhekho kha Yamba shikha dhoni khafimu kho khe almasihu la Yamba ⁶⁴Yessu tah khijih whe shikhe kwahdanni ⁶⁵Mungwede ankwhakha, yhudhiyo shikshufani tah yhu caba mah minutah banenih tukhu paroni shimbeje mah khunkho caba shi yhukho man tukhu ⁶⁶mah whekhoni? tah phimo phorukho phoki mankkukkui ⁶⁷Thipicce yhi puchon deeg tih andoi dhi yhu tukha phiddi dhi bhironi ⁶⁸shi khafi nan sharu tah yhu whemu kheri khe almasihu khafi miyah shi bherikhekho ⁶⁹Bitrus kkham thipiddi dhiji tah talla minai thi pephhe manni phomo baranya watu sheroh tah khani tah khe ma mah dho khan Yessu bagalile ⁷⁰Ammah kpapejuh thadojuh peph tha neh pheno whe shi mhijih khachim ⁷¹Shi phenan tih phokharai manni phomo baranya wha shikki tah phime shi sheshirani thi pice miyah jeh khan Yessu banazareh dhi ⁷²Thipicce yhu shinah anpelee khan phambanwhe, neh phenoh miyah jem ⁷³Kha shoman micchi shirjih shujih watuh nimmi tah phimo Bitrus shunkhi phimo dok tih talla juh elangu paroh shi mekhe yhiji ⁷⁴Khalang dhunhko yhu laba tih khuni, dhi pambo weh tah neh pheno miyan jeh kha shomon khalang khokharoh woloh khuji ⁷⁵Thi phicce bitrus khattoh pharono Yessu thai khamin khokhorog yhu khuji phihi phimo sho gbonum pheroh pephhe dhi yhu khuji shi blang

Chapter 27

¹Shiyah phiddi shan-kho, mugudinah an kuppan khamah an kwahgha lenya banu khokho shi shunu tah khepon shunu thu-khe ni ²Bah nan khereni nan shunu, shaddi waro yah shira an khoni Bilatus³Shi yahuza, an shupo bhi phenkhon kah sharon khu khonino Yessu sheno muro, phalang mun shabba- khoni tha shira munu arbolo yahji-khun tih an kuppa kah an ⁴Tha shi dakkhukho whe tih miyah sha dakkhulo khu ni? khunu kah tah dokha? ⁵phatto ar khurbe tah minah phidi wap Yamba, yu merjeni, kalang whe lokho khuni⁶Mun ghude an kwahgha phallu ar khurbe tah, a walam wheji khonino Musa kha-kho, tah jei yah mayani phidi kalkhurbe paroh Yamba, illu khu khurbe thom.⁷phalang bakkhuro do paroh tah thalasu, shad khurbe wha philu phidi tih an dhekke ellengu phidi nah nu mis bah ⁸Ellenkhu khisshe thi yoh phidi kha phid thom" watu bhomo⁹Tah whe shi khakho thi pok an shuranno Yamba Irmia yikhokhittei, tah phalang arkhurbe yahji khunum, shi leyah israilah lukho tah khu ¹⁰shimangho elenkho angho khu- daman an dhig- dghe, khishi whe shi Yamba khakho kheni¹¹Yessu wannah wha shiri tah do an an- kwakha (Gwamma) Gwamna phalang majeni, khei kup Yahudawa yah? Yessu mini. khak kho khishe ¹²Ammah munghudfuna an-kwahgha khammah an- whapha rhukhon paroh tih chikhi ah yu paro khumim ¹³Bilatus khapheni kha khumu paroh, paroh shi yiji tih khu-kham? ¹⁴Ammah a khaphu kho ar paroh mudi shih an-kwahgha (Gwamna) yuh whe ningohoy¹⁵Tha thereh pheohesu whe shi an kwahgha (Gwamna) tah yi phud shira kha miyah mudi shi leyah menkho ¹⁶Tha chiddan thereh kham nan phid khaddu leyah shombo Barabbas¹⁷shi kaunah phidi mudi phannang Bilatus khaphesu, mah miji nong mai phodeman sharai?Barabbas kho ye shi yijeni kha an- kwahgha. ¹⁸Elenkhu phekho shunu wannah elenkhu khudyeh ¹⁹Miji dhiji tha jukhu khoni mannanisharani kho tah paroh tah paroh miyah jeh sha khamni khan noddah paroh, elenkhu neh khun kho chik tah bhomo²⁰Tha phalan shira mungudinah an kwahgha kghammo chiddasu yuri bhi leyah tah mah phuttesu shira kha Barabbas, mon tuh Yessu ²¹Shi an-kwahgha (gwamna) yu whesu mahjah mahjah, mah miji nong man photteman shirai? tah barabbas ²²Bilatus khakkesu, nah yini kah Yessu shi yijeni kha Almasihu?²³Shi kho tah elenkhu ni? dakhul kho ni? shunu mini kha eleh shi shi bang mah lokheni ²⁴Shi Bilatus whe kho sari in elenkhu gweh, kho phure thi illinah shar am phudon shirani tah do lenyah tah nah khammi khan dakhilan whem, ah- mo thom miyahje shi khammi khan dakhalan whem mah yu whe shima tah iji yuwanni²⁵Phep leyah khaphi masho mah thimini mayah khumu har khamah chibbamu. ²⁶phalang phuttesu shira kha Barabbas amma yu paroh tih Yessu har phojeni tih phidsu mon wha lokheni. ²⁷An- khere an kwahgha khalan shad Yessu waro yah dimbawah kairu an khere khu leyah ²⁸yuh mukkhur tih chikkhi, khero dukduk weh shi tui ²⁹Yuh adikkho thukhu shunu munun gwaleh tih shirai shura shunu shukkho tha doi duyan shuro tha mah Yamba gutte kho kup Yahudawa³⁰Shunu tih phusho elesh tih chikkhi lauwo gwale whaphun yah khu ³¹Shi kwaddu kho wanikhalan phud dukduk whe chikkin shubu arshoni, phanan kkep domi waro phid shira lohkhon³²Shi phennah phephe, whe manni an gwallah shumboni saminu shi shokkho dole maro doi kan shunu man shad khonlon ³³shi phanah manni phidi shi yihi kha gumbo ghonlon khu watto phid lohgho ³⁴Shunu munun am shi shwah shi lon khu kho khan am shi dhe. shi nakkho khalan khud shwahni. ³⁵shi logkheni nan shunu panan shak khari thu shophani ³⁶khalan dhenah nan shunu tih bannah ³⁷tih gak yih shiri yah shuni ballon whe shi yiji nkho yikho jeh kup Yahudawa³⁸Lokkheni khan an khepho khurbe thi kho kho khu phelo muldi thu khu shira shuro munduk tih shio shau ³⁹Miji shirphid khopanni tih yenkhu do khunsu ⁴⁰shunu tih khaphi tah⁴¹tha khisshe munghudina an kwahgha tih yu wheni shunu kah an pallah khamo phiddi munghudina tih khapphi ⁴²yu kho dhen khu phidi ammah a yu thein khunim, tih kup israila jubinah tih khu khonlon mah minu munu shunkulli tih chikkhi⁴³tuh shi menu kho kha Yamba, mah sho mah Yamba phodhein tah neh lano Yamba ⁴⁴Tah khishe mah an dhikho khokho phello shi lokkesu doi, kwahgheni⁴⁵Tho tuh kha chekchi phalan yah phidi kallan wattu yu dil phep, jahwah whe bal mirije phalan khi wahru kherfe gunun shinan shuni ⁴⁶Khi whe wharu ghunum sheno shuni Yessu inloh yu eleini kha- bang Yamba Yanba yakhhai shi khe wiri pheno (Eli-Eli lama sabaktani?) shi khasshi tah yambano yambano elenkhu shi khe whire keno ⁴⁷shi miji shiriji nimmi khan shi khun kho phalan tah yiji Iliya⁴⁸Shi manni khun kho khalan phareni thanah wah shattu kakkhak wha shubi tha, am amshi shahg shino am buro shi shahg kha-buk phanan shubi kha kwaram, mah phemo shoh ⁴⁹Phiddi phannan tah gappho khan shi kho tah wattu shah wheri ⁵⁰Zeh Yessu yu paroh kha elei shi bang yu khuji kalang dhelo kholmo khuni⁵¹Dukduk whe shiri pok minah phid dimba an-khep nah tih gak har ili. Ili khumah yeghidnan yah pandi babbila ⁵²Yah khubbi phuro phep ahppi misshi walah shi shinkho shon (mutuwa) illinah. ⁵³Fittu nan shunu tah phure khayah bi illani rhu minah shi yahdi phalang shuppu chiksu tih leyah shi dhakham. ⁵⁴Munghudinah an shodo kho banu Yessu wha thadan shi illi khan whe shi yikho khum showo tah chunkuli jei lano Yam ba ⁵⁵Sherep phali warkho tih bino Yessu tih Galilee majunu baneni banan dhi baneni kha thali ⁵⁶Tha thallasu kham nan Maryamu magadaliya, khan Maryamu yano yessu kan yukubu kan yai chibbano Zabadi⁵⁷Kha shuni manni an

khurbe leyah Armayiya wattu an shombo Yukubu shi mah lanno Yessu ⁵⁸wahru phino Bilatus mah d̄imbo mah munni chikno Yessu. seh Bilatus munu pokni. ⁵⁹yakubu wha chattu chikhi, hasshina kha d̄ukd̄uk whe shi walah ⁶⁰phanan waroni yah phure shi yimbokho tah pandi phalan phosho pandi shi nun khon pophure kalan khobeni ⁶¹Maryamu magadaliya khan mun duk maryamu khap d̄hiji tih pok phore ⁶²Kha kwalan yah phidi, kah yahbi palang wangulo-wangulo panang munguduma an kwakal kama parisawa wattu kawi tih jeleni Bitlatus. ⁶³Yuh paro nang sunu ta, Amg minah minu balugo kudo an dokkonje kang doni, tah kaya bi son gunum nere illina. ⁶⁴Eleku kitche, keh mongo kemma purai kina son gunum, mah kitche siba doni tah wattu polini kayabi watu kapi tih lenya, miyaki murugo iligeni birang doko ki yukoki kimbene tah kopina. ⁶⁵Bilatus tah, mah pime saduang keren, magu keren pok kwaddan bangsu. ⁶⁶Kapina nang sunu waro yahkemba ku purei yunbala tih sik pandi kalan kepo kernanni.

Chapter 28

¹Chinbeche palang wappha (necho jews) takha malan mundin tah shon phetrophedou (phenkhirha phetroplelou) mani magdalene kham jundok mani waroh ya bano phurshe ²Kha na tada ili elengkhu ta shurham Yamba chana ti gakh wattu gindurihu phandi denin tukkhui³ pheran nikiji manchan am sholom ni phe kiji am dekkhade ⁴an- kherhen yu shoh dana kijin muttya linya⁵ la shurhan yiamba khapphu dama ti sherhep thai mah kha khurmu shop elengu ne phenkho mah banahi Yessu shi lokho ⁶A ti phiche nan shi ammah illukho kithu shi khakkho nan shi wattu bano phidu nan phidi she likho min ⁷Warho khumnann khaphu ti chiba bini ilikhene tah chekki murah lingai shun, ammah bano ti dam ma dika warho Galilee. ti phicheni mah⁸ charhepphe khugnan washarhu khu phurhei kha shoh khan mutan ya bong dani warho ya khapphanni ti chibba bi ni ⁹Yessu khumi khan shunu tai "Domo-dono" cherhepphi dunkhuna ti khu shoh ni yu wappha ¹⁰Yessu tha pheme mah kha yu shoh warho ma khaphu ti mulye no ma khopho warho Galilee. ¹¹chi cherhepphi ti fidi nan warhan ni phiddi an- kherhen ni ya chekki bine khapphum ti an- khupphan pep whey shi warkhon tah hen ¹²chi an- warkwakha yikho dichi khan mumgwudi doppho pharhoi khen shuru, munu kurbe shi khenkhen ti an-ketch ¹³khem khaphe shu khaphu ti phiddi kharhai chibbi binoh Yessu wanna kha pholo khumo no yessu minu tah ti phidi shina stun¹⁴ Mah pharhon jei phorhu kho phidi no an-junjin (governor) minu tah jimbilla a tih derho mandi pherho chirha mandi paroh chirha yu whein ¹⁵kitche an- ketch khebo kurbo yi kishi shi khakkhe shu paroh wachi tah chekkhi jews whei wattu bomoi¹⁶ Ammah chibbabino Yessu khummo turho- mudi warho Galilee ambo ya phandi chi Yessu chukkhe shu ¹⁷chi whekke nin nan shunu yi ni wappha, ammah phiddi shu a meno fidim¹⁸ Yessu wattu phiddi shu khan yiye paroh tah pep bang paroh munkhe no ti gakh khan ili. ¹⁹Waroh mah bano an- warhanni ti bino ti pep kuli ma appho dah (baptire) khu shu tah shombo dah, la ni khan chirni shi dal. ²⁰Mah shuphe shu yu pep whey shi ne shokkhe ma yiyan ni nuikho na kham ma pep shon whey warho kwaddan khuphephe"

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Ghe ginnoh arballahnoh lano Yamba. ²khinji ballugon ning an lebphanoh. " mah banoh neh kyurgoh ankyuranoh tidom khirah rimboh khokko ³Eleh wuwal rah cho-joh", mah rimboh khokkhonoh yamba, mah bakroh Khakkhai walah⁴ John anlembah tah cho-joh, dibinun ahm tilenyah elengu puddo noddan wah. ⁵mikya kulli yahudiya khan urushalima phelizuh wargoh phinnoh John ya binnarm tah chalah Judan di khabu noddan weh kizun yigoh. ⁶John khiranm khan hkada rakumi, khinam nangah khama ahm khigini. ⁷suppan fokhani, " Mandi ki khokhenoh wargi, wari wahwinah hkanzi"..... ⁸neh binjemah kha ahm, mah kyakkhi wannah ta binehma kha ⁹khi lanoh Yamba phinginah tuk Nazarath kwaili Galili, fidiji John Bingehehni ahm. ¹⁰yah khergu yugoh peah khan pheranoh lanoh Yamba, Ninya wah khirim yamba Nyarun tuh ghum khiji melbi. ¹¹khumun eleh ti gag " Ghee lahnoh ki mungheno tomon rosho"¹² Kirim Yamba nyadeni waron ya kyo-kyo digon tah Kyo-kyoi. ¹³Yehso yigoh chon yagifeedau limbi chi lubomi, digizu khan loh yah kyo-kyo, mah anchuran Yamba yugheni whapha. ¹⁴lau Yamba wannah ku'ili Galili yah khabun paronoh Yamba, kha yabi khi khekknoh Yohana an binu ahm. ¹⁵lebahnoh Yamba tah " Kwaddan kuphephe forhnoh porannoh Yamba nimnah, mah whasho noddan whe mang khyeb paroh Yamba¹⁶khi Yamba digi tah merghe tifoh salah Galili mehgon Bitrus khan mulni Andrawus di kheppoh kirib kha lahga tah shallah. ¹⁷lau Yamba yizu tah "mah attu ti binoh nerah shuppehmah kheppoh khirib. ¹⁸khalang wachon lahga kheppoh kirib bin-binih lanoh Yamba. ¹⁹kha gijan khedei mah lanoh Yamba mettoh Yakubu khamma Yahaya chibanoh Zabadee di bagroh lahga kheppoh kirib tah gohong. ²⁰khan yizu chibbai wuchuru dah zu Zabadee tah golongwi, khan biddi linya watton finnoh lanoh Yamba²¹kah fohranzu caparnaum, phalang phero, lanoh Yamba ruh bidiwah bah di chuppho niyah. ²²ninya yu rek-rek kha chuberni, elengu yiji chuburni khan bangshik. a khiji anballah leyanoh Yamba kibikki (Yahudawa)²³ Alimbi yi walah tah minah wahbah elengu limbi khi bi-gheni. ²⁴Di khabun " lanoh Yamba hah miri Nazarath mindah yi ni khanghe, khe annah dakhelemu? Neh phenigoh khe lahnoh Yamba kin guddee. ²⁵Yehsun nyadun limbi tah "mah yaroh bidi chigi mah man washeni?. ²⁶Limbi khishan ghwalon tilie, khalun washeni, phergoh khan eleh khinbang. ²⁷Linya pep degoh tah nogho elengu wehgi lahnoh Yamba yiyoh, di mash shabi zu, " jeh nimah niyah? phoyeh shuber khan bangshig? yigoh nyadi limbi phiri?. ²⁸Paroi khalang tukjoh phep yah ku'ili Galili. ²⁹Kha washanzu yamina waban, waron yaminah noh Bitrus khan Andrawus, peppizu khan Yakubu khamma Yahaya. ³⁰Khan ruhzu, khalang wah churgonoh Simon Chingoh dugah (Ekhun), Niyan khabun ti Lanoh Yamba Yamba. ³¹wattu kyogroh andugai kha zirahni: Ekhunni phiri itar Andugai yini whabah. ³²Kha wharan palang niyah wattening khamma Andagah khamma

leyah khi limbi righezu. ³³Niya minai khaaron tu phominai. ³⁴Puddugoh leyah andugah, Puddon libi khiri chikhi awasho limbi yi paroh elengu phengheni. ³⁵Illigoh khan bidi-bidi (Khan leu-Leu). wargeni phog geh leng warah dimbah. ³⁶Mah Simon khan Phiddi niyhai bangoh bini. ³⁷Khisun wahsheni inkhabeni tah lenyah pep dīgi tah banu bini. ³⁸Lanoh Yamba dīma tah " Khama waroh bidi mandi minah mah khabun paroh Yamba khine wannan khi elenkhu. ³⁹Wargon yah rallah Galili, Tah shuppon pa rohnoh Yamba ti bidi whaβan, dang khayū bi limbi shi shulay ⁴⁰An bukkah, wannah phinni, dūnginah tikhu burumni dīmbeni tuhmah " Phenoh Mengoh Chin puddēni. ⁴¹Lanoh banigheni kha tomon rasho, in shubu chirahni tah " Neh mengoh (Mingi) Mah chikoh rekhoh" ⁴²Bukkai khalang rekrinah shominah khalang buddēni. ⁴³Lanoh Yamba julu khumoi, kalang khai bi. ⁴⁴Khaβun, " Khar kha khabu paroh ti mandi warah chuβu shikkoh tu munguβunah khen munu wehgi Musa khakkoh tahmah munu. ⁴⁵Khan pheranni khalang dūngo khabun weiβi lanoh Yamba yusheni. khalang kwatton lanoh Yamba kharu ya rallah minai. warah Johnoh shighini ti phog geleng lenya di wattu phinni ti dambram bīdī

Chapter 2

¹Khayabi shun ada kham, shakki phingeru kafarnahum, khumu pinjigni ta timinai. ²lenya Ngauru dakham, akhammi pidi ti foknam chacki donkho juweju paroh Yamba. ³wanneni kha mainah miyah an murnan tsirah ninya pedau chi chadneni. ⁴Chi lenyai a wawoh waru jelen, elenku dakham lenya, turruk gak khuminai khandadan meyai nwawenih a tan foknai nbujo weh fuchuni bi di chi an muran shrai chingo. ⁵Chi lanoh Yamba wehkho cidan shunkulle chi lenya kam kan tei wgabun ta an muran shra, Lanoh, na naban weh sho akham biragm. ⁶Ti bidi khamnan an shuber dijejo dijih, Yamongjo a tomonim. ⁷Dih khati dimannok nog meyanji shindi khati keccei? Ti bidi danholowe, afhoru fukkim tahyi wuychu daklanwe lenyam, keddeg Yamba shryayi? ⁸Bambidi Yamba we kho we chi kam ta rocho shrbidi pkwana mogsu, tai ma peme di pkwana mog peme. elenku niya? ⁹Mah gokho khu shirai Ngati, ta woccikhe kho daglanwe kho tuhkui, illoh chadu wah fushonkho yu mirje cho?. ¹⁰Alenkho man bine lah lenya kham kan bag tokhe daglangwe kan ku pepe, Ngatun khan muran chik, illo shadu weh gag shu kho, yu mirje kho. ¹¹Na mikhe, illoh shadu we fuchonkho wuro mina. ¹²Khumnag Illina chadu weh gagkhuni Nkho peni ta ando lenya, di fudo fodo chi munu gwade ti Yamba, shunu anapu wa chidam weyjem. ¹³Yamba warkho puk feli. linyah Ndi waron ti bi, Ndi shufesu. ¹⁴Ti bi di khobanni Nwaj manni miyah lawi lanoh Halfa wijeni diji tibi fhoru khempu kurme chakkari mina Lanoh Yamba ta bemo wucho ma watu tibini Ngalang wuchina. ¹⁵Palang mandi lanoh Yamba ti pidi chu china ta minano lawi khamman keppu kurme haraji, khamma an noddan weh khuju nadam ti bidi chu china doi khamma Chiba bino Yeshe elenkhui shunu an warrni tibini. ¹⁶Ti piche an shuber attaura chinna Farisawa chi wecho ti bidi chu china shunu doi khamma an noddanweh khatun ti shibani, tai dima di chu china khamma andaglanwe faniya? ¹⁷Bampidi chi Yeshe kunchon Nkeche, wgafesu ta meya shi bagg aminji an munu werin, kedek mesha bahim shakki a watu elenku mishi nijiju walam shakki wannan elenku an nonanwe ¹⁸Ti pice shabbanu Yeshe Yahaya khama cinna Farisawa tipidi bwato khuchu ka weh china Nbannab watu pidi chu in Nma denhuni Shibanu kho a yum? ¹⁹Yesu yikho paroh tai an chere nigga ta iyu pwato khuju ka weh china ma khamma an nigam? elenkhu inma khammi an nigham shunu kan pwato chuju ka wey cinam. ²⁰palang ti bidi wattu shirah chadu an nigai. palang peme ta pwatuh khuju ka weh cina. ²¹a khammi an khunku chuba chi manjoh chon chimfoyo, khan chi manjoh murkho. ²²A khammi an fatto miej ta weh cim manjam ei ma yi cho kettai, mini ta fattero, ²³Phalang mandi phalang khutthu khelcho kuri chaw, ti bidi yu mirje an biye ni. ²⁴Bini dun kho yini paroh pemo ti bidi yu faroh palang khutthu. ²⁵Yeshe yiko paroh, pime ayu terepha weh. ²⁶Chi Dawuda Yikho shi kuncho ku chammin shakki kan lenyani. Yeshe cho ya mina Yamba pidi wapha tah Abiatha nunpwade an wapah cikho weh shi minkho ti Yamba wey chidi choma an kundulim muni ti lenya chi kham? ²⁷Yeshe ta, palang Khuttuh yicho elenku leyam, ayu lenya elenku sati. ²⁸Ta khecce laleny, Yamba, Yamba palang Khutthu

Chapter 3

¹Phekhukurho piddi nimbo Yamba. Ti bidi kham nan manni meya shikhan muran shra. ²Ninya de micheni ma shunin deno tayi mencho ta shaweni kha pidani palang nichowabah, ma shunun wareni bidi khoni. ³Yesho khaban ti an muran khar pitto khe dan. ⁴Ta pime yikho wala yu weh foroh dunshu palang sherok ya? cirim kho ma bwakku kam ma pudo lenyah deju kha puksu. ⁵Chi ningike chu ta talla denyi kan pharan yabog khapan ti megay shuttu shra cho shockho shra ugallang wa mah jichni. ⁶Farisawa warcho khumnan pidi ducho dimpo khan lenya Hirudus machunun khokkho chi chunuta tukkheni murhi. ⁷Yesho illikho kan Almajiraini waroh puk pheli. khautho lenya gwhe ti khuli Galili warron ti bi khamma lenya tibi khamma lenya ti Yahudiya, khan Urushalima tangti. ⁸Kwili Edon tah bi muru Urudun khamma kwili Taya, Sidon, khautho chi gwhe wannah pidini, ma chunun khumu whe shra yih. ⁹elenkhu khumu chu lenya Ngaphi ti andunpuru phoroni ma wacceni golog chi wiu dok. ¹⁰elenkhu pudducho pidha ta jik lenya dakham. ti piche lenya dakham di watuh pidini chunu di tapu jikkhih ¹¹limbhi chi dhig an wujji puk roccho nwa chicni nchu khuron tah dhoni whi yu whala chunu chi fhau pemo lhau Yamba. ¹²Chakhi ta ma pime wuccho magha khamfu. ¹³Khunim Yesho turukho ya pandi nyechu micci minijeju ma turuh pidini. ¹⁴Chakkhi Nyakkho lenya Khummo thuru peleu ma diyah khan chakkhi ma chakki dhichureju waro paroh Yamba. ¹⁵Mhunkhechu bang pida lembi piddi chi jakho. ¹⁶Ma Biturs Yakubu lhano Zabadi khan Molohni Yahaya. ¹⁷Mhunesu chumpo (Buwanarjis) Chibba Nahonih. ¹⁸Mha Andarawus khan Filibus khan Bartalamawus khan Filibus khan Bartamawus khan Matiyu khan Toma, khan Yakubu lhano Halfa, Khan Yahuza khan Saminu Bakane. ¹⁹Yahuza Iskariyoti mhiya chi muncheni wuccekheni riyeni Yamina minnah. ²⁰Khaotho lenya wattu merag gwatti chu china. ²¹Chima mukini khun kho kettai ducho pepereju ma ketteni, elenku tai khui chekkho. ²²An chupen chi picchi (Attaura) chi puna ti Urushalima thai ai rikhesu nan lembi (Ba'alzabul) khan bang khup lembi chi pudiji lembi. ²³Shakkhi Yesho yehreju nghapheju thai limbi ta pudo limbi yah?. ²⁴Thai ma cun khupuna a menokho chabin diji arjim. ²⁵Ma minnah khappukho menoh chappin, minnani archiren ta chukknah. ²⁶Ma limbi illukho ti chijji khadoni yikho gappanni pwaddan fhona. ²⁷Akham miyah chiri riyah minni manni an bang ta chakki ta palu shadim, in ma khero an banghim ²⁸Shonkulli neh khakkhe ma, mah ma puldo dang langnwejum, khan khappijan paroh chawalam. ²⁹Ma miyah khakhoweh chawalam tukhu Chirim Yamma ai wa jumban rocco na Yamba ar khupepen illilah jhe elenkhu kham khan limbi chidig. ³⁰Elenkhu shi khakho tai kham limbi shi digh. ³¹Thi picce Yhani khama anmolyeni watu bi di chichirji ti pepe Jhuttun tukhui ma pemo pettu. ³²khautho lenya diji ti pepe ddiji ta that tallaju nghape tai, anamo elekho khan mahmolokho ti pidi banu bi chijkho. ³³khakkheju tai d'ema anleini khan amolkheni nonya. ³⁴Nbenkhuju chijni ninkho micci diji, thai lenyaju pepe kheden an chini. ³⁵Tha ma miyah yikho wehchi Yamba minjih chakki, an cheno.

Chapter 4

¹Birang shaki ruwa shuber ti pok birshi ki gude lenya wattu jelei ne nigebo suber nang chaki ta golon ki binu ki gwea, ndaya diji. Anpandi lenya pep ti pok buru ki gude. ²Nsuphe zu we daggam ta kinno paroh, ta suber ni, nje we ki kakkezu. ³Mah yaro kumoma, an zitau warrugo ya pezzen. ⁴Yukoh pezzen ni biddi ankidam zuzuna tukku kokkoh digo elombina pep. ⁵Biddi arkidam zuguna tukku lalleh aguwe ilim, akayannim kalang mui, elonggu waiyi ilim. ⁶Feran palang, kalang yuli nang allowki elonggu waiyi tsorinnim, kalang. ⁷Issezu. Biddi arkidam zugguna tah anjoh. pep, awano ferokum. ⁸Kidam ki zukku tugu ili kin wala nwatu kah mbarum soyayi gunum bidi yaji peturo-mundi, biddi chik mundi. ⁹Chaki thai mamiya chi kan kumo kuman ma kumu. ¹⁰Lahno Yammab dijih doggini, mijih nnim nim kan zi kuzu kummo toro pe-lau nyu maza tukku kimoh paroh an shitau. ¹¹yu gesu paro tha, kin nama mina Yamba wema kinna miji kudugu paroh kimo kinding. ¹²Mah gigah gu mena gigaju, nigina nang zunu, that ningina aruwa shikim ma kungoh ta sunu kunngoh arru penoh weshi kunggom. ¹³Kah -kehzu that, " Nni ma peroh kimoh paronjem? marrang - ra peroh biddiparonjah dimin? ¹⁴An zitau ki penzu kidamni we kini miya ki penzigo arparoh. ¹⁵Kidamzu ki arkidam shi daddugo tugu kokkoh, pidiji penzigon arkim paroh mah kungoh paroh, limbi tang wato sumsummunang - summunang dang sadu arparoh ki penzzigen su. ¹⁶Kiddam arkidam ki penzigoh tuk lallibeh, mijih kungoh arparoh tha kibi songon - songoh kah peh ya bong. ¹⁷Kidam mih tsorinni a keboh ilimkidamzu a mijih suzuna songgon ah kah yaggannim that miru kah bi. ¹⁸Bidizu kidam miji penzugo kang anjoh. Tha kumo aruparo. ¹⁹Kidam zu that guto arparo wala chiga thang tukuh bidi wa kuh pephe, kuri ari wawo watu kah we jecim. ²⁰Miji penzugo tugu ili kin wala kidamzu that kepo arparo yun poro kare kuri zu tamunzu wejeji - yahjih. ²¹Tha phimuh, wharji khan thumbhan whuji tha gheda elulhu man bhira khui kha khogho kho man shubhi thi khumbhuli ghujji? Mha whannan elukkhumhan lhuthukhu jhughu. ²²Ankho whe chii thukhani, chii rha khano phithum, whe chii mha manjhigho dhoi tha thukher tha khaphi thi khu dham. ²³Mhiji khankhumo khuman, mha khumu. ²⁴Tha phimeh, mha phimeh lhu chikha thukhuwhe chii phimeh khungho, chewhe chii khai mhakhon, khathei chii rha mhakhe khon, khan phujhe. ²⁵Mhiyachii khan whe tha phujheni khui, mhiya chii whammi khan whem, chii thokhoikhan thei tha khephon thi phinnhi mhuni tha mhiya chii khan thei. ²⁶Tha phimeh, Dhukthe Yamba, khijhi mhiya chii whajkho arh chiidham thi khuiri. ²⁷Arh chiidhammi phithu, ghudi ah phenho ghonghoim. ²⁸Ihli than mhunu whenchejhi, dhun ghujji kha pherhe. ²⁹Than whathu yhuarhe, mha nukho tha whathu kha whajhi ghuru bhelon therhe bheloh yukho. ³⁰Tha phimeh, kamma tha mhammu dhukthe kha nhiya? kho tha kham mhandhi whe chii kamma mhammun dhuktheni kha thei? ³¹Khiji mhandhi ahr burhoi, wheiw nhan arhei tha ahr burho khu phephe. ³²Mha phenjhikho than ghudi khoppo phidi burho khu pheph, pholoh than yhun lughajhu tha burhoi. ³³Yhughejhu pharoh dakham kha mammujho - mammujho whe shophejhu phenan. ³⁴Ah khachejhu whe whanem sai kha mammujho - Mammujho, kha yhuwan tha lhu gwhai phokni thi phidejhi khaphejhu ahr pharo chii kham tha whe chii khakho tha mammujho - mammujho. ³⁵Palang jire kah kusura suni kamma kopo waro biddi pidi. ³⁶Ti piccire nwaso Ampali lenya. ³⁷zadu layamba ti bizu, kiji dijini layamba shaki tha gollon poddoh. kamnang ³⁸Kang sunu ta golong lah no Yamba, kandiji tugu gunji son sadi. Iloh, an suber Kah marijemum keh wirijem ta pok muna. ³⁹Piggidigo kang pegguro pokni ti wanna wana tuku buru wana wana jiri, shikizu miru ku Bigzu songon - songon wana - wana kalang chiri pok mundi. ⁴⁰Nkah pezzu tah, madima shorigo ni? Ni watu kimbene mamunu shung shungullim ti Yamba?. ⁴¹Am showo kemo yagozu pepp konnon ti mazu sabi. Dima kidam weni kichenjeh ma ningo wanma ku buro kungo peguroni kalang ciri. Amniya ni kican je.

Chapter 5

¹lenyah ponah bhuru aphe khuli Gerasenes. ²shi gwahai pok Yamba thi pidi tha phitu glolong fhodho miyah chikhan chirim shi ah walam thuku fhure watu phino gwahai pok Yamba khadanhal. ³Miyah dijhene thukuh fhure mandi shira wawo khereni kha churi anyhemini. ⁴Kheremiyah sho dakham kha churi shi bang khan churi anyhim miyah dan bhehrera. ⁵Pidi khan annyhidi khan paraling khu khu-hure khan thukhu gunle yu khuji kha bang dhi ruhppo shikhini kha phandi shii fhokki dheng. ⁶Mengho shikno gwahai fhok Yamba thah yu thana whanha ghunshon tha doi. ⁷Yu khuji kha bang "wheni shi mandi yi khan khai? Awhai fhok Yamba lahno Yamba shi gwude. Wha dinbiche kho khan Yamba kharakha mhuneno phelelam". ⁸Khabunun thi mheyen "Phittu tha jik mheya shirim shiar walahm". ⁹Mah shok tha shombo nih?" ¹⁰Dhekho tha" shomboni palang elenkhu munu phah." ¹⁰Dhinphe kheni Mhakha shureju thu pephpe thi aphe jhem. ¹¹Khamnan kyautho thukuju mina pidi shupok thu khu ghude. ¹²Shirim sha walam dhinbeni "Churhemu tha thallah ndulkha, Mha shunun rhiya chikjhu" ¹³Gwhai fhok Yamba mheni phidi mha shirim sha wallam phithu mhan rhiya pheli ndulkhu fhorho luthu pheleu shi jhukho tha pheli. ¹⁴Am fano ndulkha tha nhi kha pidi thi thalla mina khan aphe thalla mina, lhenya pherkho yha fananni. ¹⁵Phenghinna phinna gwahai fhok Yamba inwe chik mheya shi shirim sha walam milamin thi jhikhni the dkho shubani kham thu jhikhni lheya yu showho. ¹⁶Lheya shi nhighigho whe shi warkho thi thatai kha moya phegora phidi pharoi khabun thi lhenya khan ndulkha. ¹⁷Lheya dimpheni mah washo apheju. ¹⁸Thi pidi ruyah gholong mheyen dinbeni shaka tha wannan khan shaki. ¹⁹Whai fhok Yamba mheni pidi, kha pheni phengro minakho khan khaphu wei shi Anchuya yu khekho thi lheya kho. ²⁰Mheya khokheni thi khapu whai shi Ghuduna shi gwahai fhok Yambayun ni thi thalla mina lheya shrhi hjuk. ²¹Shi gwahai fhok Yamba phergo aphe bhuru lheya phali nwatun phinni. ²²Jairus kham thi thalla ankhokhe dhoni pidi whabha. ²³Dhin phen tha "Lhano shi fhomon thi mhurani nha dinphicekho wattu khan luun shirakho tha khu mha dhan pherho. ²⁴Gwhai fhok Yamba wannan khan mhaya, lhenya phadi wharhon thi bhini. Fhomon shi tha shachin thi jhiki shenhe khummmo thura peleu dhijin thi pidi. ²⁵Shegho peleu thi pidi anfhudu phida kwadarho kwadokho phem thomi a cherhom. ²⁶Khunkho paroh khuno gwahai fhok Yamba wattu tha bhi thi thalla lenyah thabhu chobani. ²⁷Tha " Mah na thakho jhik chobani, thomi tha shirhi" ²⁸Thaphan jhiknithom shi phirjhi kalang shiri khumi tha shikhro phihda phergo. ²⁹Gwhai fhok Yamba phikhu fhanke pherkho thi jhikhni. yu mhaha hnou thakho chobani?" ³⁰An waron thi bhini tha " kha weigho lenyah phah thi jhelekho kha yu, "kha weigho lenyah kho"? ³¹Gwhai fhok Yamba nhinkho yhaohidi mheya shi yu fhoron jai. ³²Fhomonni khumu showho khan thaddan jhik shukhun tha dho khaphu shunghuh. ³³Gmai fhok Yamba paroh tha "Lhonho mhunang shunglishi fhudde shi jhi shi nwarho tha mhuthan nyarhosho mah phihashi pherho. ³⁴Thi pidi yu aroh mudi thi thalla lenyah an khobho dom thi bhidi lenyah wappah tha lha fomomni kho murkho. Elenkhu nih chika munjih belela thi an shuper bhiraghi?" ³⁵Gwhai pok Yamba khugho paroh khap hun tha an khobho dhoni pidi ni wappah "Mha kha yu showshom munu shungkuli" ³⁶Gwhai fhok Yamba chadhokho kheden Peter, Jmaes, khan molongho James. ³⁷Mhishe fhoha Yamina an khoho pidi wappah wha lenyah thi pidi wala khuji kha alhe shi bang. ³⁸Shi hwhai fhok Yamba rhikho Yamina yu paroh tha "alengkhu nhi shi ya fhoma kwahanni mandi ki khuji? lawih a muruh chinku shon" ³⁹Shurkho parohni gwahai fhok Yamba Gwhai fhok Yamba khai bhijhu thi pephpe panang chahdu ah nyanyi khan lenya shi kham ruh pidi shi lawi kham. ⁴⁰Chadho chirha lawi yun paroh "Tah'tha koun"? lah fhomonoh nha khashedi illho" ⁴¹Lah fhomonnihi kalang illaha kha dhabhal yu mherjhe hwummo thura peleu lenya shi kham nju shriha thu fhorjhu. ⁴²Gwhai fhok Yamba shaphejhu kha alle shi bang mah mandi kha penong pidi guhai fhok yamba tha mahbimk munun wei jhejhi mah chu.

Chapter 6

¹Shakhi Phitheni thi phishirei khan whatheni minhajhu shibha phokni whatthu doi khan shakhi. ²Phalang khautho phonnah shakhin ruh ya shuphejhu thi phidi wapha lhenya phali nyharo khummojhu kah shuphernhi kahn chirhi jhuun. Yu pharo nhan shunhu thai Mha whe nha shupher jhei thuyong? Ah shidham phenan nhi chii munnan thi shakhai? Mhan jhei shidham phoroni chiinndi yi kha chirhani dhiya whe nhi-oh ³Jhei ah kafinta larho maryamu, mulini James khan Joses khan Judas khan Simon? Mannhi Minhu a doi khan mha mholoni chin cherep? kwhanukho bhongju thi chiknho Yesu. ⁴Yesu thai ankwhaga ah whijhi gwude thi phidi lenyhani. ⁵Shakhi ah wawho yu mandi phoro chii gwude thi phisheran elenkhu khindi mhunan phok rokshojhu, khan thujho yha khu lenyah thokkhoi khaphejhu khan phida-phidha chii bhorig hejhun dho. ⁶Jhirhi nhan shakhi Jhung kalang whorehndambaram phidhi khan yu shupher. ⁷Yhennah chibha an shurhanni khummoh thura pheleu khan shurhejhu pheleu - pheleu munheju pharo chii bhang tha Mha phidi me yun phoroh kha thei elekhu phodho phidha limbi. ⁸Thai Mha phimeh thi phidhi mhekrani mah phimeh gwatho gweleh mhan dhiya whe gwutho chirha khan sholhom chirhichijhi phemeh whammi gwutho mandi whe. ⁹Mah phimeh choppho thakha. ¹⁰Thai mah phimeh rukho yha minha mah phimehn dhiyan dhi phidi. ¹¹Mah phidi chiima whargho mah khudugho khephema, mahn dhekroh bhulghu yha choomha shubhun khudiye chii yighema. ¹²Khan phirih nhan shunhu wha rha khapu paroh Yamba thi lenyah tha mah phimeh munu shubhu kho thi Yamba elenkhu dhaklan whe phimeh. ¹³Khan phodho phida limbi khan phidhi Dhukha-Dukhai thi chiik lenyah. ¹⁴Kup Hiridus khan khumman phidhi shambho nho Yesu thekhji kho yha phidi. phidi lenyah thai Yohana ahn yhu binhe thi lenya illi kho manh phemo tha khuhi murho thei chii shokho an shurhan jhei dhi yu whe nhi-oh. ¹⁵Phidhi thai Elisha nan phemo phidhi thai ah khi shem whe an kheri mhan phemo khijhi pidi an kheri chii tanghoi. ¹⁶Hiridus thai Yohana chii shakhi shokho whukro khui illikho. ¹⁷Whe shakhi Hiridus chii shokho khepho Yohana yigheni paroh thukhu mannanh mulinih (Philip) an shombo Herodias. Elenkhu Yohana khakho hi Hirudus tha phemoh ah whallam chii phemo shadhigho mannanh mholoh phemon. ¹⁸Paroi jhei ah yu thomon thi Herodias khan gwutho dhen khan Yohana, dhen chii dhegho bhanu thukhu khui (Shubhe) ¹⁹Hirudus Khungcho choohni Yohana elenkhu Yohana an choorho Yamba, whammhi khan diing thi Yohana kha wala khu dhoi ya roksho dhen. ²⁰Palang lhenho Hirudus Mhallah, khan yhiru ahn phoroni khan mha cherheri mah phime whattu mah shunhu whattu chuu chikjhu. ²¹Lharo Herodias phithu khu dham pidi khautho yhu chorhi yha bhongno Hiridus yhu dhulak chakhi chakhi khan ahnparoi khan mha cherenhi; mah phejhe lhau jhei khaphu whe chii phejhe minhiji chakhi tha yhi thi phejhe". ²²Tha chakhi phambhukho thi phejhe "Phep whe chii phejhe menkho thi phinnhi cahkhi tha munhi" Mah kekho aphe pushon. khupni chakhi tha munhi. ²³Lah phomonnhi khan phithu kha thannah whathu mah khup munhero? Yharo tha phejhe "Khunho Yohana an binhe". ²⁴Kha dhabhal whatthu phinnha khup thai "Mah munhero khurung khuno John ahn binhe chim pheji"; Mah lirhu khui tha dhimbadi (Khombhulok bhuroh). ²⁵Whe jhi lhau jhei khankho tha mundho yikho phidha thi khup, chakhi bhalluh Pembi chii chakha yhukho tha dho mhacherheni khan anphoroni. ²⁶Khup khan khayu an pesho-pesho tha phemo whorho phidhi khadu phok lenya Mah phemo wattu kha khuni John an bhine. ²⁷An pesho-pesho yhi whe chii khup khakho whatthu khan khuno John an bhine tha dhimbadi bhuro khan munhum thi lah phamonnhi, thei khan wharhone thi yharo. ²⁸Shibha ahn shurhannho John an binhe khun kho pidi wattu nhan shunhu shadhu jhidim chikii waroh nanhi tha khuhi. ²⁹Shibha ahn shurhannho Yesu phenghirinha khan wattu khapu whe chii shunhu yhigho khan phoro shuper. ³⁰Tha phimeh; Mah wahema phidi chii whammi lhemyah mah neshina whecu. Dahkhan mah shunhu dhiwhathu dhi khophima, ah whijhi shidi chuwe. ³¹Khan ruh yah gholong wharrho phidi nesho. ³²Lenyah whekho Yesu khan shibha ahn shurhanni thi phidi khophanni. Khan phithu kha thanha nhan shunhu whathu phinnho Yesu Yesu bhanikho lenyaaih phali khhiji dhinji whammhi ahn khayu phokkhim. ³³Kalang dhangho shupheshu kha whe gwhe. ³⁴Shibhi ahn shuranhi whekho phaking chukho pidi chithikho tha. ³⁵Phemo Yesu mah phemo whosho lenyah mah. Wharha bhandhu whe chejhi thi thalla minha. ³⁶Khan dhebhejhu tha "Mah munjehu mandi whe chiyhan" Shibha ahn shurhon thai jughu Dahnjuk dhimai chii khurbe chik pheleu chirha phili? ³⁷Tha phimeh Jhughu dhanjuk thakhai chii khammi? Tha phemo " Thughu dhanjuk fwahat khan chiriph pheleu. ³⁸Shakhai thai mah phemeh lenya dhiya Murhau. ³⁹Lenyah khan dhiyanhi tha khautho khautho; yitthi khautho fhorukho chik mudi khan yahaji fwahat. ⁴⁰Khan yhokkho thughu dhanjuk fwahat khan chiriph pheleu mah sharhun tukhui. kwadhan phok dimba khan thedholo yethai munhun thi shibha ahn shurhanni mah phime khappon thi khautho lenyah. ⁴¹Lenyah chu whe bherejhu. ⁴²Khanan dhepreh whe chejhi khauwujkho khui phorikho khokho kummo thurah phleu. ⁴³Lhenya chii chukho whe chejhi khujhu phorikho kwhattin luthu fwahat (5,000). ⁴⁴Thai mha phimeh shibha ahn shurhan thurhu gholong phodho mah phime phero bhuru mah jhondheni thi Bethsaida, chakha tha lhu bhi lenyah. ⁴⁵Khokhejhu, chakhai khan thurhu yha pandi yha yhu dimba. ⁴⁶Kha

shithan yha phidi, ghoong phorikho thallah pheli.⁴⁸ Chii phidi yhugho Yesu whei phirphil thi phidi thenghloh shibha ahn shuthanni khan illoh mherjheni dhi thaphi thukhu am dhi worheni, wha mhethe shibha ahn shurhani thi phidi bhalala.⁴⁹ Shunhu chii whekho chikno Yesu Ah phenhom, chikju khan thandhanni thai whenjhe limbi yha am; khan thudhu yhandho kah bhang.⁵⁰ Shakhai, khan yhu Thannah tha mha phime mheroh whe shakha ah limbi.⁵¹ Khan ruyha gholong chii shunhu tethtai yhathe phirpil khan sharhani. Shibha phokni khan shirhi jhung.⁵² Elenkhu a kwarho jhing chuwhan khan lhennya khan jhughu dhanjuk khim.⁵³ Chii pherokho bhubu nhan shunhu khan shirhi nhan gholong thi Gennesaret.⁵⁴ Chii phennhan tha gholong lhenya khan phennha jhei Yesu.⁵⁵ Lhenya khan phitthu dhakham thukhu pandi minhajhu dhi whatthu kha ahn phidha shi dham khan mindi -mundi thi Yesu.⁵⁶ Pheph phi chii rhikho nhan shakhi lhenya thahn phithu khan ahn dukkha we whathun phidhi kautho philanni kha kautho philanni kha shadi elekhu mah shunhu wha dimbo Yesu mha menheju phidi mha ahn dukha thujho chohlom nhi. Dhakha lhenya chii whekho thujhunni, khappukho khan dukha

Chapter 7

¹Linya Pherisees kham an-balla shi wanna ti Jerusalem mallo phok ni. ²Ninkho chibba bini di shuh jiskhu danjukkhan diing shirha shu. ³Pharesses khan Jews a Chichi china khan diing shirham. ⁴Mah Pharisees phanang ti fidi kauto dan bina am phanan shuh china dan yu wanhi puddo sholom shu khan ya dikhe shu. ⁵Shunuh pharisees khan an-balla mashu Yesus yakkhai shi chibba bi ni a yishi warhi shi mungwudduna yishin? Ninkho Shuhkho jukhu danjukha a piddi shirha shum. ⁶Khaphe shi thai Isaiah yekho phorho ti an-jethel. thai phime a miniche ni kha phokh rhossho mundim. ⁷Wapha phime wane, phime yi shi linya kiji warhi Yamba. ⁸Ma phatukho pharoh Yamba man shadu pharoh kuphephe. ⁹Yikho yakhai shi ma tankho phatto pharho Yamba elengkhu warshi mina ma? ¹⁰Moses thai ma munu gwude ti dah kham yayji, kicchi na miya shi khafina shumun. ¹¹Ammah khe kakkho thai ma miya yikho pharho ti yayyi ni khan dah ni whei shi miya minishi tha wannu ti fidi wirho kwali khindina. ¹²Birang arhi yu mandi whei ti dah khan yayi nun. ¹³Khe ti fidi shwalo pharoh Yamba tukho warhi ma. khan phidfi whei shi ma yishi. Jesu nyirhu linya phadi thai ma plune khune ni. ¹⁴Whei shi rhi kho ti phebe arhi dakhulo miyam, kiji whei shi phenna tha phokhim. ¹⁵Mah an-khumo khumu miya shi anghuwhei, khunrom ma kha khumum. ¹⁶Jesu rhikho ya mina chibba bi ni mache ni tukhu shukan pharhoi. ¹⁷Jesu mache shu thai phime a phenom ya? Mah bano whei shi rhikho chik miya ti phephe arhi dakhile nim. ¹⁸Elengkhu ma whei rhikho yakho tha phirphi ti shondi. Tukhu damanje Jesus shuphi whei chehi pep a bukkhilan nim. ¹⁹Thai nan shi whei shi Phirchi tha phokh shi whei shi phirchi tha phorkh shi warshi kha dakhilan. ²⁰Whei tha rhissho shi phaho chindo, pholo, tukkuhume kuishin. ²¹Chindo wuchin ya bong, dokkho muchi dalak, dowhey, gwaddo khui chenghall. ²²Pep wuchi ya bong phirchi tha rhossho dan dakhulo miya. ²³Tifidi khopho warho gulle Tyre khan sidon. Rhu yamina tukho chik-ni ammah linyan phena a wawo tukkhon nim. ²⁴Phomon shi khan anho shi chirhimmi dakhalon ni wattu jukhunina tha doni. ²⁵Phomon no ti Greek, chibba syropholnician an tomon rhossho. Teh thai ma phemo pudu dakhilan chirmi larho. ²⁶Tha pheje nih chibba shu whey chechi pakkhang. A wallam man kwalo jukhu danjuka chibba ti indem. ²⁷Dephina nan teh thai kicchi da An-khuya. inde ma ti jele gwattum dan shu depphere china chibba. ²⁸Khaphan pharho pheje kitche ma phere khopho. Dakhilan chirim la pheje kwaddukho. ²⁹Phenkhirherho mina nwa larho chiji tukhu gunji phidai kwaddukho. ³⁰Pherhi ni ta gulle tyre wanna ti shirhi sidon, warhon ti phok peli Galilee rhun ta gulle Decapolis. ³¹Linya wattum kha anfgwalla khan an-bafo, dimbe ni ma ghan chirha ni ta khui. ³²Shadu angwalla khan an-bafoi warhon phokh jeleng shuphun arhi chirha ni ta khumoi, yu pusho tapphu dakkhi. ³³Ninkho gakh khaphi thai "Ephphatha" Khakhon thai "Apphu" ³⁴Khumnan ya khumroi apphina khepho yu pharho walla. ³⁵Jesu thai ma phime kha photo phidim phattina bang phidi nan shunnu. ³⁶Yi ei nan shunu thai an-gwalla dikkha khumu pharho an-bafo dikkha khaphu pharho

Chapter 8

¹Phicchi linya kaukho a kham whey chechim Jesus nyihu chibba bi ni khaphun. ²Ne ta hau kauton je, yekho shon gwannum nan shumnu a she whey chekim. ³Ma ne likho bisu warho mina a shu wheim mandi tha shukna ti khokkhoi elengkhu khokkho tali. ⁴Chibba ni thai minu ta werhu jukkhu danjikh shi tha phorho khui kautoi ti fittai? ⁵Mache shu "tha apphan jukkhu danjikh takai shi tha yi?" Dephina thai patirha". ⁶Tha ma kautoi diya ti illi. shaddu jukkhu danjikh atirhoi yu dimba, khappusho jerhei muni ti chibbi bini ma khapphon kautoi. ⁷Kham nan chibba shirhip yu dimba khapphina ti chibba bini ma khappho. ⁸Chihko berhina kha phidi khogho gwaddina patirha. ⁹Hinyai ninkho luttu phedau. khophina nan shunniu. ¹⁰Kalang rhu ya golong-phodo khan chibba bini warho gulle Dalmanutha. ¹¹Ti fidi Pharisees phittu di yu shina khan shi Naphu ya bong ni nan shunui ma phemo shuphu mandi bama ti kharkhu. ¹²Numo chikni ta lalani khaphi. "Alengkhu ni shi linya khuphephen jei minishi bano bama? khulli ne khallhe ma linya khuphebhe shi banoi arhi bano bano bamam. ¹³Kalang warho ya turhu golong-phodo pherhe ni khombo mudok. ¹⁴Chigha chibba ni Phekhon tukhu fiddi jukhu danjikhni, shadukho ban dok ta golong-phodoi. ¹⁵Yu phekrho thai "Mah chibba ni cherho tirhe kha melpho pharisees khan melpho Herod". ¹⁶Chibba ni n=meno phidi "Tha alengkhu minu wammi kha jukhu danjikhim. ¹⁷Jesus phenkho kicchei khaphe shu "Elengkhu ni shi ma balchi mam? Mah phenom? ya bong ma kwalanni? ¹⁸Arho ma a wechim? Mah bachi Pharhom?. ¹⁹Ne khapphukho ya jukhu danjikh fwar ti linya luttu fwar ichi khanna khogkho takhai? khaphe ni nan shunnu "Turho phelou". ²⁰Shi ne khapphukhu jukkhu danjikh phatirha ti linya luttu phedau, man shadu fiddi takhai? shunnun khapheni "Phatirha". ²¹Shi mache shu "Chimbechei ma phenom?". ²²Warho Bethsaida nan shunui. linya phidi warho ti Jesus kha an-phughum ma taphu chikkhi. ²³Jesus khephon an-phughummi ti shirhai, pherhennin ti chekkhi minai. phushu elech ta ando an-phughummai yenkhon shirha ni ti khui mashe ni "khe wechi phidi?". ²⁴Derho khuni "Thai ne di ninkho linya kiji bhurho dikha khopphanni". ²⁵Birang yenkhon shirha ni ti andoi, miyai apphu doni, khaphi thai arho ni mena wechi ya phidi walla. ²⁶Jesus shurhe ni ti mina shu thai "Ma pheno kha rhu shekki minam". ²⁷Jesus phirhi khan chiba ni warho mandi minai Caesarea phillippi. Ti khokkhoi Jesus yu masha thai phince chibba ni "Linya khanchi thai shi nong?". ²⁸Khapheni thai phemo John An-bine "John the Baptist", phiddi thai "Elinjah, mandi thai An-kheri Yamba " one of propherts". ²⁹Mache shu birang thai "Man khaphi Marha ne nong"? Peter khaphe in thai "Phemo An-Shadu dakhalan whey". ³⁰Jesus khaikhe shu tukhu phottokhuni ti linya. ³¹Thai pheni la miya tha yu belela khabong, mungwudduna, an-kwakha, khan an-balla tha khudi ni tukhe ni khumo, Illeni tukhu shon gwanum. ³²Khakho kiche phe. Ti phidi Peter warhe nin phokjeleng yun phekrho. ³³Jesus minkho chibba ni phekahe Peter thai "Ma ya bino an-dokkho kha mishi ni yamba khe mishi bi linya. ³⁴Ti phidi nyirhu linya khan chibba ni pep khaphe shu thai "Mah mandi minishi warhanni ti bino mah delo khuni man shedu konglong ni man kwalo. Khuo nong shi minishi shirmini ta kwalo khui elenkhu no khan pharho yamba tha mirhi. ³⁶Mah miyawheikho khuphephe pep tha shawhei ni kha yakhai ma kwalikho shirmi ni? ³⁷Miya tha pharho shirmini. ³⁸Miya shi tukkuhuo khu ni alenkhu pharho no tha dakhalan whei khuphephejei la miya tha khumu la miya tha khumu todan khu alenkhu yadi Dah ni khan an-shuran ni.

Chapter 9

¹Shungkulli, Shungkulli tha chekmah, kam nan miji shari ruh minah Yamba. ²Shon phettito mudi kha yabi kaban Paroh, Chadu Bitrus, Yakubu kan Yahaya turun khu pandi, kalan chikki phemkuro manni wai. ³Shabo chikki phe. ⁴Elisha kan musa watu wiju tha cheki paroh kan Yesu. ⁵Bitus mannan kah fhoki tha "Nhabe, yi kho walah chi minu kam thi phisse, Chibene minu digu khalan gwunum, mudi thi khei, mudi thi Musa, mudi Elisha". ⁶Elenkhu ah pheno whe chirah phaphi. ⁷Chungu charu thi gak watu accho khui. eleche pittun tha chungu jei lanoh mah khum paroh fhohni. ⁸Kan wala dhoju bhiran akham mani thi jeleju Yesu. ⁹Chi menjun tha pandi, tha mah kha pak weji andoma wenani kan waron palang chi lahno miyah illukhon. ¹⁰Mah gutto paroh tha bogju kha wattu manan ya pok chapi tuku paroh Illinni. ¹¹Maykhenh nan shunu tha anballai kakkho ni ta khuno Elisha. ¹²Khakkheju tha Elisha tha wattu an mudi tha an paroh Yamba. Dhima elenkhu chi ballugou tha lanno Yamba tha khun chik. ¹³Elisha wannah thiyi ban whe chira doju. khiji wei chi paroh Yamba khakho. thi khuni. ¹⁴Chi ffonah jelei chibbani, wattu wah diman leyah leiyah whe showo chi whejho Yesu kan minkan leiyanje showo lhebaju. ¹⁵Kan, wan Yesu, chikju yi rekrek phiddiju tandu wattu phidni. ¹⁶Kalang mahju chibbani tukhu chinah chi phime yiji. ¹⁷Manni tha chekki dhiji munu dheboni An "Chuber" phirphil chi swah khekko lahn bhiran ayiji paroh. ¹⁸Aron thi phalun tha khu Dan weron thi illi, phurphul thi pitton tha fhoki thi adu wudoni kalang barinah. shi kabun thi chibbah, mah kai phirphil shi wha akhayum. ¹⁹Yi gon paroh tha mah leiyah khuphebe chi bohmoi, neddeigo kan mah tha chimbene mah phenom. ²⁰Shannah lawi wattun thi shakki chi phirphil cha wallan whego Yesu kalang shugna barinah. ²¹Chi lwaii chunkho, purpul thi pitton tha pokki. Yesu mahju dai, "Lahje nyangon tha pidai? Dai tha tun lahni?". ²²Nakkho wiranni tha wuzzi, kho yah am kho dabba dakkhileni. Inn Mah khobo bango shawemu. ²³Yesu khakkho. In mar yi? Whe - phep thi mah miyah mongo rokshoni mudi. ²⁴Dah lawii khunkhunah tha miji an mun chungukulli shua miji aphenom. ²⁵Chi Yesu ninkhukho dakham, tha leiyah thi siwah washon chi an-limbi khammo an gwallah. whasho chik leyanje phiran kha miru chikshum. ²⁶Chi yandukho kalang lawaii kanah khiji khumo leiyah gweth tha murcho. ²⁷Jesu Shubu chirani khittun pok chirai kalang illinah chiri. ²⁸Chi Yesu rinnah ya minah chibbah bini majeni shunu dokshu. Yakhai shi minu tha kayi. ²⁹Chidam jei sei wap Yamba. ³⁰Kalang washo pidi bi kulli Galilee. Aminji manni pheno phidiji shanu warcho. ³¹Thi pidi yi thepirah thi chibbani lanoh miya tha ruya chirah leiyah shunu chir wareni shal. ³²Marigheni shal thu khu shon gwunnum thi illinah. ³³Shi wannah capernaum, shi richo Yaminah Mahgesu tha mah yi paroni thi khokhoi. ³⁴Shunu a debo paroh, elenkhu chinah chi yina thi khokko, tha nhong shi khokko guden. ³⁵Yenah chibanani khummo turah peleu mah miyah minji dha an mudi mah yu poroh chebeh. ³⁶Chaddukcho lawu shi weu tha chekkhuju shogurinah thi gak. ³⁷Mah miyah mennocho wawu chi wiu, menkheni mah miyah khecho lahje khekkeno. ³⁸Yohana tha teberah manni thi khai limbi ka sombokho, minu kai bi ilenkhu attu thi bim. ³⁹Yesu tha mah kha khayi Akhami miya chirah yi parohno kwadinah wane. ⁴⁰Mah miyah sha khademu. ⁴¹Mah miyah chi monghe am, tha khep anguyoni, thi phid Yamba. ⁴²Mah miyah chi dego kokeho shugber manni. ⁴³Gwamma kwakkho pandi isho wei, kwallah tha jindiu. ⁴⁴Mah shirakho shi mudi dankilekcho tha yi wallan khen khujinah. ⁴⁵Mha chokho tha wharekhon phidi nodho whe, khujho khan whirina. Tha yhu whalakhan rhu minha Dhukthe kha cho mundhi thukhu chii kha rhu minha whujhi kha chokho pheleu. ⁴⁶Phidi chii whushuk ah murijhim whujhi mha ah murjhum. ⁴⁷Mha andhokho tha shopheko dakhile phudu khan whirina, tha khophekhui khan rhu yha dhukthe Yamba kha andho mundhi, thukhu chii rha whirekho tha whujhi khan ahnshokho pheleu. ⁴⁸Phidi whushuk ahmurijhim, whujhimha a murijhim. ⁴⁹Kha whuji chii rha phudhon lenya phep. ⁵⁰Shwang whe chii whala, mha khidikho thomondho, kha yakhai chii rha bhakrina yhu thomoni? mhadhiya khan thomon mhan yhu dhiji bang khan phep lenya.

Chapter 10

¹Yesu washukho phishire wureni khuli Judea thi manni phidhi nemmi kan buru Jordan. Leiyah wattu phidni, phanna yuweju the phira khiji whe shi yijero nan chi. ²Pharises wannah phidni ya khum parok ya pokh, Tha a yuwallan miya phud chirah kha mannani. ³Tha Musa khakkho ni? ⁴Musa tha mah kwattin ballo alah garah thi mannani. ⁵Elenkhu banrokshoma chin luwema khedek Yesu khapheji. ⁶Tun kha dom Yamba yinah kwattin kan phomon. ⁷Tha khisse kwatti tha washo dahni kan yahni meni chik mannani. ⁸Danbellouju tha dhe whe mundi. ⁹Whe chi Yamba kawukho mah miya kha ghabom. ¹⁰Tun tha minah nan shunu chibbani yun maja thi khu. ¹¹Khakkheju tha mah miyah kaiyo mannani chattu manni. dhego noddan chindo. ¹²Mah phomon khappukho kan mannaro whadhi manni kwattin, dhego noddan shindo. ¹³Shunu wattu kha chibbah chi yittiti phidni. Elnkhu mon thab chikju chibbah bini khudejun. ¹⁴Chi phenukho nan chakkhi. Akhum tomonni kho lah wiu. Mahsho yitti chibba mahtu phinno. mah kha kayeju, Kan leya chi dego khi chibba chi yitti. ¹⁵Chungkulli ne khissema, mah miya shari khep paroh Yamba, denah khis lau, Chungkulli ar ruh ya minanom. ¹⁶Phaikho chibbah thi shirai monyu shirim shi walah. tu khu luwan shirani tha khu chibbai. ¹⁷Chi khokhon, manni shubi wha gushinah kha pok burmi, maji Antebirah chi wallah Nneri nhi nen minah Yamba?. ¹⁸Elenkhu ni chikke khakho ne whe shi wallah. whe shi wallah kheden Yamba dok. ¹⁹Mah phinkho khu khedhe mah miyah pherkha a wallam kah tukhu shumem kah nodd shindom. Kha yu pholom, Kha kap whe chikha phenom weh tu khu. Kha dokho mannim. Munu gude thi Dah kan yai. ²⁰Miyah tha an kwakha, neyikho whenje phep tun tha lahno. ²¹Yesu ningheni, Meneni tha whe mundi shikha yum philu kah whekho kap khen muni thi miji a kammni kan tham khen phannag birono. ²²Elenkhu paronju kwanu ya phoni lakang khobeni, elenkhu kan whe khu phephe. ²³Yesu ninghikho nimmi kan shi tha Dekher an whe ruh minah Yamba Garah telu phiri thi khubi yiri. ²⁴Chibbani kumu showo paroh shi khakkaho Yesu maro khu tha deiro ka phidda kha ruh minah Yamba. ²⁵Tha khobo dabal thelu rhi thi khumbhi yhiri khan chi an khurbe tha whar minah Yamba. ²⁶Thephira monkon showo thi shunu. kalang tha annog chirha khanai? ²⁷Yesu baneju kan ado, tho, thi phidi leiya ari, thi phid Yamba phep whe tha yi. ²⁸Bitrus Yhun paroh thi minu wasshinah whe phep, minu wattu thi bhigo. ²⁹Yesu yikho paroh tha akam miyah shi washinah minah, muli, moloni, yahni, Dahni, chibbani kho phidini elenkhu khunu kho elenkhu pharo Ymba. ³⁰Annon chari mini shin khebo chik to khu chik kho minah, minah, molo muli, yahai dah kho phidi. tha kuphephe shiratu. ³¹Mhijiri domo tha miru bi, shiri bi khuma tha miru dhom. ³²Tha chekki merje Jerusalem, Yesu kham thi phiddi merje thi domju. chebbani khum shawo merjeni Yesu. Yesu phal khumo tura pelu thi pok jeleng, bah nan kabe ju whe chrah illuru thu khuni. ³³Mah bano, mintha khobo Jerusalem. Phidji lanoh miyah tha ruya belealh, mureni. ³⁴Leiyah dobon paroh thi chikkhi pusshon elesh thi chikkhi whabi kha danggal. chube kalang murih. thukhu shon khunnum illeni. ³⁵Yakubu kan Yohanna chibbano zebedee, wattu tha, an thephirah, yuwemu phep whe shi minu majjukho. ³⁶Mah miniji ni menen, yuwema?. ³⁷Khakkheju, mah -minji ni minen yuwama? Menemu mah minu denah doi tha yad Ymba. ³⁸Yesu munji eleh majah. kham phenang whe shimah masshi. kha mah pheno whe shimah mashi. mah pheno kherokshoma kah soh am kan binero. ³⁹Menokho thi shundah iyi Yesu tha am chindah she mar che. Am shindah binnah, mamah mar binnah. ⁴⁰Mhanog thi shuro, khuma mahnong thi shijau, kanukho mon phanah. ⁴¹Chii phidi gwahai phoknio khummo khugho whe chii mha Yakubu khan Yahaya khakkho khan phedho phok rhoshajhu. ⁴²Yesu khan yejhu, tha phimehphenho mijhi chii phenkhejhukha yhu dhukthe thukhu lhenya, than shuphu bhang, ankhupunajhu than shuphu bhang. ⁴³Ah khiththem chii rha dhina khan mham. Mhiya chii mhinijhi dhiya mungude thi thallhama, mha chakha dhiya anchurhanma. ⁴⁴MHiya chii mhinijhi dhiya ankhopho dhommhamha dhiya chephemha. ⁴⁵Lhani mhiya whanna ah elekhu tha mha whaphenhim, elekhu mha chakha whaphu lhenya, mha chakha munhu kholmhoni elekhu phodho phalli lhenya. ⁴⁶Chii phonnha Yariko, thi phidhi phirheni chakha khan mha ghwai phokni, lhenya dhik - dhik dhi wharhon thi bhini, ahmo mhandhi anphukhum an bhanu phok chombhoni Bartimawas lhani Timawas dhiji thi jheleng khokkho. ⁴⁷Chii khungho whe Yesu mhiya Nazere khan yhu yekha elhe chii bhang thai "Yesu, lhani Dauda, phodhenho tha bhalal" ⁴⁸Lhenya phalli tha phemho mhumu yaphok phemoh, khan chokrho elekhuni kha bhang kha bhung thai, Yesu lhani chiidhenho mundhinho khan phodhenho tha bhalala. ⁴⁹Yesu khan cherhanni thai mha yirhu mhiyai, chunhu khan yirhu anphukhummi thai phemoh "Ahpho khummokho, illha, yijhekho. ⁵⁰Anphukhum illhina kha dhabal whirho ahphara whe ahcho chiinhi whatthu phinnhi Yesu. ⁵¹Yesu khan mahajheni thai, khe minijhi nhe yuwhekho nhi? Anphukhum tha Malam mhana wha nhinkho yhapidi. ⁵²Yesu tha phemoh "yu mherjhekho munhan shunkhullikho kwhadikho kha bhalalakho" Thi phok chiirha andhoi khan anphira khan mhekhirinha dhoi khan Yesu

Chapter 11

¹Shi phonah Jerusalem nan shunui, nimmi kan Bethphage kan Bethan, nimmi kan pok pandi Oliver, Yesu phoju chibbani pheleu. ²Kahpeju, mahro minnah cha gwadejem thi ahbehmu khamma. Mumah rikho, kam nan toban lah luggu sha nap turkhu. Man phiddiru man wattenon. ³Mah manni yikhon majah, mah khapbu suranno. Mah Khakhon thi leayi tha chema mon khutun. ⁴Kalang khep khokhosu, rikho lah, minai wah toban lah luggu thi poknah. kalang Phiddiru. ⁵Leiyah tappishing thi poh minai panan yu mahjah tha elonkuni chimah phiddokho lah luggu? ⁶Dhekhon thi layai tha Yesu miniji mahreni. chi khakkhon khisshe, leiyan kanal kobesu. ⁷Chibbani pellou wattu kah luggu thi Yesu. weron sofah thabi luggu Yesu turi. ⁸Leiyah gweh wattu shofah, phiddi kasshuru alawe alun thi khokkho. ⁹Khan miji khokkho doi, kan miji waro doi thi yu elesu "Hossanna whe chi kwang thi chekhi shombono Yesu. ¹⁰Whe chin kwang tha sombo damu David. ¹¹Yesu rikho Jerusalem har yaminah Yamba bannan bano whe pep. kalang khopho Bethany kan chibbani khumo tura peleu. ¹²Kah kwalan ya phiddi shi menah Bethany khuyam khekkho. ¹³Shi banukho, yah phiddi kah thali wha buro junde, shi kan alau, waro jelei tha menum shirah wha lei. shi wannah Elenkhu a khujira leirom. ¹⁴Nyu paroh tha, akham miyah, shi bhirang tha wattu khu leiji. chibbani khum elei. ¹⁵Shi phonnah Jerusalem, wha ruh phidi whap Yamba wha leiyah thi pidi kha wei pilu. phep khamma an philanni thi phid whap Yamba; kalang phojo guttom shi kurbe thi khu shukhuron thi ilii kan guttom phiddeji phep. ¹⁶A menum phep whe shi rinan yaminah phid whap Yambanji mah pheron kha thei. ¹⁷Mbalkho khap tha akhammi tha the phiral. Tha nyo minahno kha phid whap Ymba thi khu phephe phep. mah likon dam phid khikwele. ¹⁸An kwahkha kan an the phire khumeni. Ammah shoro chidam the phirah chi phennan tha pokni. ¹⁹Shi khu chirah shuni yikho, kalang ruwheju chikkhi minah. ²⁰Shi illukho chegher, whe buro Junde akuwi dakho har shorinni. ²¹Bitru khattokho paroh tha "Nhaphe bano buro Junde phatokho alauro kalang isshinah khan shorin. ²²Yesu mini tha mah miyah munu chungkulli khan Yamba. ²³Chungkulli ne khakkhema kho thi pandi chimah yikhon paroh, kha yabhong mudi, thi illinah. kho muyan wiro chikni jhindu kha yah roksho mudi akham whe shira illurumi, jhe whe shi yamba kha khakkho. ²⁴Neh khasshemah ko nni chinah dimbukho kha yah Roksho mudi, mar whe, kho tha mommah. ²⁵Mikhe Illukho khen yi dinba khu dakhalan whe mah tha puddo dakkhalan whe mhiyah. ²⁶In mkha phaddo chikmiya chi dakhilkhe wem, Datimu shir gak mah ar puddemu. ²⁷Chi menan Jerusalem nan shunu. chi Yesu thi phid merhe tha minah phid whapheni, an khakha shi ghude kan an phallay khan miji guddinah watto jelenih. ²⁸Khe whenah bag paronje thi phitte? Annon chi monkhekho khokho yuwahanni? ²⁹Khaphenno nemah ner khaphekho kha bag ni chine yiji whenje. ³⁰Chi binnan amno Yahaya thi gak ko thi phid leiyah? khapheno. ³¹Shi khepna shaphi nan shunu, kan damah tha phoksu. Mah minu khakkho thi gak tha khaphi tha elonkhu ni chiminu a munun chunkhulli. ³²Mah minu than khakkho thi phid leiyah phep phenkho Yahaya an phorono Yamba. ³³Khakho thi Yesu tha shunah phenom, Yesu phannan tha chikkhi Mah, shi a phenom kho kha bangni.

Chapter 12

¹Yesu kalang kebo shupezu ta kimo paroh, mandi an sittau ungh (Vineyard) nkolo pok kuri, subi nang kiri nopo ya kubi pidi we shoto am ungh. Diggū minu pidi keren kalung wasco kuri unga. kalang yu merijeh. ²Ti pidi nzuru lau shuran yaminan ti pidi an kuri ungh ma kiteni leh ungh. ³An kuri ungh satu lauan suranni yuntukah (Biru siki) kai rubi. ⁴Birang suru mandi lawi nuburun pida ta kui kunsu guna. ⁵Suru mandi lau an gunum, je kolong tukun kumai. Bididi kalang tukura kishire. ⁶Issi miya mudi ki kanugoh kira suri lauh menan. Issi lauh suran kira suri ti pidi zu. Ta, ta munu gude ti lau yagono. ⁷Kapi ta sapizu, Je mungude lau ya minnai watu minu ta tokegoh kumoi wey sira dako mandi wimu. ⁸Laureni mushina kumoi, sadu kumoi waro guli ta bi kuri ungai. ⁹Rah kishe, an kuri ungh dina ta yi ni? An kuri ta watu tukujo an bano kuri ungh pep ti pishe zadu kuri mudi ti mandi lenyai. ¹⁰Nni ma teburo ta paro Yamba? pandi kyan digu mina kudugo, Teh kira subu digan mina piri wala. ¹¹Jeh tipidi ang kuyah taromu kice arwawo yuwannin. ¹²Tah sundu debo kepe Yesu (Layamba) Mennigo kono Yesu joroh pari lenya awawum nang sunnum. Elengu kwa digo pidi kapezu yugoh kimo paronje elong kumu. kah kice kalang wassina kopezu. ¹³shurugo bidi parisiya kang Hiridiya ti piddini mah kitu kah kiroh. ¹⁴ki ponanang sunun Ngabeni tu " Ansuber, munu penigoh kah lu chigan tugu balang bong miya mundim, ka shuci meno kum cheki lenyam kea yiji suber ti kokko yamba, ni daklanni ki minda ango gando tih kasarū kho maminu kudu. ¹⁵Lannah Yamba (Yesu) kwadugo pidi penni subersu kinna kyabah ngapsu. Elengkuni kima nagkeno? ma watun arkurbi mino ningoh. ¹⁶wannan mudi ti lah Yamba (Yesu) gabasu tah nje kirimi kuno nong tuge kurbei jee? Khapi nang sunui chiri mini kasaria (Ceasar's). ¹⁷Lah yamba tah (Yesu) Ma munu ti kasaria. Munuwēh ki kina kasaria kang kina Yamba kina Yamba. penisu kalang kepo yu nyireh kah we ki kakkoh. ¹⁸Sadiyawa Tah inji kakkoh ta akam akam wannim kah ya bi murroh, watu pidini yu mazenī nang sunu tah. ¹⁹Asuber Mussa (Musa) Bawuge mu mamiya ki yafugo wasso poman kya lah pidim, an mulita kondo pomoni. ²⁰Kin mudi kodoh pomonno murri a lah pidim. ²¹Rah yabi an pelleu kondi mu shaki ma muri a lah pidim dom ang gunnum muliya kiji ma mulini. ²²Depizzen akam kan lauh nang sunum ponote ma murri. ²³Illan ponna Pepissu illan kuh pepe ponnah kugu petia peleunje pomonje wini nong elenku pepissu dikero. ²⁴Lanoh Yamba tah (Yesu) la elenko mandi dakwoh wem elenku ma tibiji paroh kumba Yamba. kang paroh Yamba. ²⁵Pepessu ma murrugo ayu diga nang sunum kiji ang waro suran Yamba ti Gag. ²⁶Elenku miji muno ilina niya mayu terirah weh ji mussa (Mussa) balliyom, elenku ya gossoh Kokkoh ki Yamba yogan paroh ta Mussu (Musu) tah nee Yambano Ibrahim kang Yambano Ishaku kang Yakubu?. ²⁷A Yamba murroh nang tsim, Yamba Yamba ki any puddu gunah mah kapu walam. ²⁸Mandi am ballah wannah yanoh kumoni tuguh wuy ki dipiji nang sunnui nweh nang shi (zi) lah Yamba munjih paroh kareh kire kin wala ta chekuzu pep?. ²⁹Lah Yamba debina tah ki koko bididi kuman Israila Yamba kiri gag Yamba mudi. ³⁰Mang kudi, marah menol Yamba kama ya bang mah kang shirimi ma kang ya mong mah kang bang mah. ³¹An peleuwi menoh an fezegoh kijih kukoh. Akam weh ki kokeh zum. ³²Ang ballah ta an suber kin walla. Mah kakoh shunkuli Yamba bang muni ti pice akan ki kokennim. ³³Meneni kang ya bang goh kang penan kang bang sikkoh kang kang an tezegoh kiji kukkoh kokoh kuno lah we puddo da kilan weh. ³⁴Lah Yamba tah pemo kakko paro kin gwang tah pheno ayu taci. kang waroh mina Yamba ti pishirei birang ayu maza ti lah Yamba. ³⁵Lah Yamba (Yesu) chaki yigo suber tipidi waba tamah ang ballah ki pitehi Yesu Lanoh Debid?. ³⁶Kah kuni Debid ta kirimi kin walla ta. ³⁷Yamba kakkoh ti Yambanoh Diya tugu sira shano noh nerek subu miji kudijego waiyimta ka pepe. ³⁸Tha shupher Yesu thai, mha phimeh chokkho phok khar anshupher attaura ahn mhenō kheah tha chadhi chii gbudunha, minijhi mhandhi dhomejhu thi ophidhi khautho philu. ³⁹Minijhi phidejhi chii thi dhom thi phidi whapha khan khautho lhenya. ⁴⁰Lhauwukho mhina chereph kholo; menho yhu dhimba jhi jhori thi Yamba elekhu mha lhenya whejhu lhenya jhei tha wha Anghuyo chii shwa. ⁴¹Khan dheni nhimmi khan kwhali khalu khurbe tha minha whaphai dhi bhano phatho khurbe chii lhenya yijhi. ⁴²An kwada dhi thedho khurbe chii gwhe. Mhandhi phomon kholo khan whatthu kha anini pheleu whe chii khan thei thedhon tha kwhali khalu khurbe. ⁴³Khan yirhu gwhai phokni tha phimeh "chakhi khanchi thi, whe chii phomon kholo jhei thedhikhon tha kwhadi khau khurbe jhei yekko chinha lhenya phep. ⁴⁴Phep lhenya yakkura thokhoi thidhi; phomon kholo tha khindhirho chatthu phep whe chii kham whatthu thidhi.

Chapter 13

Chii Yesu phenna tha minha whaphai, dhok thi chekhi gwhai phokni tha phemoh; Anshupher, bhano chiidham whala phandi-phandi khan dhikhiran mhina- Mhina. ²Yesu tha phemoh, ilhe whijhi whanghala mhina-mhina jhei? whammi phandi chii rha khanna thukhu shaphi kho mundhi chii ahr gwhupurunam. ³Dhiji thukhu phandi Zaitun nhimmi khan phidi whapha; Bitrus khan Yakubu khan Yahaya khan Andrawus whatthu tha thukher tha phemoh. ⁴Khaphemu; whenjhei tha dhumghuna dhimmin? Whe bhannan dhima nhi chii mhinu tha nginghina mhinu phini whenjhei phonnah"? ⁵Yesu tha phime; mha bhano whala, mha mhandhi kha dhokhemam. ⁶Dhakham kham tha whatthu kha shombhono tha khaphi thai shunhu nhe; tha chiighi kha lhenya chakham. ⁷Mha mha khungho nyimoh khes kho shophan phokhi mha chiikhama kha illhom; khitthei tha illurhu phikhan kwhadan khu pephpe ah phuthum. ⁸Lhenya khuli tha illhina thi chiik mhanthi khuli; Dhukthe tha illhina thi chiik dhukthe. Ilhi tha yhenghiding thi phidi dhakham tha yu khujham, whenjhei peph phidhang dunghan chiik bhonhei. ⁹Mah dhiya kha khumoh; Tha wharheman ya dho kautho ahn dhepho; Tha yhuwhema thukha tha minda whapha. Tha wharhenman ya dho ahn dhukthe khan ahn khuypuna, elekhu shombhono, elekhu mha khakhejhu shunghulli. ¹⁰Bhong sai khakho pharo chii thomon jhei thi lhenya peph. ¹¹Mha khekhema wharheman ya dhoi ahn khoni, mhakha bhalu whe chii mha tha khaphim; tha mhemema whe khaphan; peph whe chii yukhema thei chiimha tha khaphi, ahmha chii yhihi pharphom, whe chiihim chii whala. ¹²An mulli khan an mulli tha munhu shaphi whe thukhani; Dha khan lhani. Chii bha tha illhina thi chiik allhejhu shuphu bhi mha thukhurejhu. ¹³Tha khudhema elekhu shombhono mha mhiya chii shumbhukho rshosho whe pharo kwhadanni tha mirhi. ¹⁴Mhamma whegho pharo yhaknah thi phidi chii ah yhu whala tha yhukhom (Mha ahn thephirai kwharoh khui) ¹⁵Mha mhiya thukhu mhina mhakha jibhuru elekhu chadhu mhandhi whem. ¹⁶Mhiya chii rhi khuri mhakha mhina elekhu shadu whe ashoh khum. ¹⁷Cheuph an phuleh and mhihi khan chiibha tha bhijhu tha dhiya whe khujhi. ¹⁸Mha dhimbo Yamba mha when jhei kha illirhu tha shulhe ya phidim (Phujhom) ¹⁹Tha yhu chiidham mandhi balala chii ah naphu yurohannim thun yuwhan khu pephpe ahr yhu chiidham bhirangm ²⁰Mha Yamba khujho phidi chonnhim, tha whammi mhiya chiirha mhirikhom, Elekhu lhenyanhi chii chakho, shopheni tha khujho phidi chomhi. ²¹Mha mhandhi khakhema thai ahmoh Almasihu kho emhu, mhakha munhun shunghullim. ²²Almasihu ahn chabha, khan ankwhakha ahn chabha tha phithu; tha yhu pharo whe lhu chii rha thi phok. ²³Mha dhiya kha khumo, Nha khakhema whenjhei peph phalang phidang ah phuthum ²⁴Kha yha bhi bhalela chii shwa jhei, phalang tha yhu dhil, therhe ahr yhu phem. ²⁵Phajhal tha dhadhuru thi ghakwhe charhu illhi; Tha yhenghidho whe chii gbuduna thi ghak. ²⁶Lhenya tha wha chiik lhanho mhiya thi phidi whatthu thi ghak tha shunghu khan chiji khup chii bhang khan yhadu. ²⁷Tha phujhuru ahn chochonhi mha whatthu khawheni phok lhenya chii chakha chakho thi peph ghombo phedheu chinnha khu pephpe (Shwal ghandi, Dheng khan Thadhi) ²⁸Mha bhano whe thukhu bhuroh Dhuphe mha khekho murhurhu phujho phonna. ²⁹Mha mha whekho chiidham whe khichei dhi illhiru, mha phenho nhimna; cherhani thi phoknhai. ³⁰Nhe khachemha khu pephpe jhei ahr kwhadinham sai whenjhei peph yhukho. ³¹Ghak khan ilhi tha kwhaderho pharonho ahr kwhadinham. ³²Phalang kho phidi khichei ankho ahn phenanhim, kho Hnchocho thi ghak, kho lhani, sai Dhachakha dhoknhi. ³³Mhandi bhanna, mha dhiya kha khumo mhandhi phalang kho phidi khichei chii rha yhim. ³⁴Khihi mhiya ahn yhu mherjhe whacho bhano mhinani thi chepheni kho nhong khan pharoni; mhunu pharo thi ankerhen tha mha phemo dhiya kha khumo. ³⁵Tha kho nhong mha dhiya kha khumo elekhu mha phenho lhalang khan phidi khichei pharo Anmhinam kho kha phok lalau khokorok thi phidi whole kho kha chekher. ³⁶Mhakha whatthu whemu mhinu thi phushonhim. ³⁷Whe chinha khachema, nha khadu thei thi khonhong nha mha dhiya khumoma ahphanni.

Chapter 14

¹Kanakho ban sham pelau, wei kawo palang appo kam bam meiro wushon munkwadna kan anballadi mimma borijhu ka kokko shi shunda pepon Yesu lano Yamba man thwuttu. ²Di yu phara kashepi ta a shumpene palang keu kumbam, elenku ma lenya ka banu piyan ka shapim. ³Shi lano Yamba riko tallamina Baitanya ta minano sinan an bukka diko ti piddeji ta shu shiria, mandi fomonni wattu pinni ka mori shi kurde gheemari paron tah kanna lano yamba. ⁴Panang lenya dakam kwane barju di yu paro tah chapi ka kedeng"? ⁵Marin jhai ta pilkon tuku kurbe cik gwunum ta kappukko tan kindi panag dhi yokko cik fomonni. ⁶Lano Yamba ta " Ma washa fomon jhai ma elemku ni mandi borofok fomin jhai yikeno faro cin kwang. ⁷Ma dishi kan ankindi doi, Mama minji shaweshu man yi kamma ar dina doi kwai yim. ⁸Yiko fuk chinnaro shakkeno mori elenkhai neneno. ⁹Neh kashema sheno kulli ma pididi shira yun parono Yamba ti tiyon tuku pepe, wei shi fomon jhei yikko, cikka lenya ar phantukum. ¹⁰Yahuda iskariyoti, dokti shekki kummo turo peleu, war pidi mun kwude'an kundul an yu faron Yamba elenhui ma shakkin yukuru Yesu lano Yamba man pillan kah donni. ¹¹Shi mun kwa=uddina shiriko, chikkiin shiri meno munu kurbe kalang dunko manu kokko paro Yesu ka kurbe. ¹²Tuku shirai appo kumbam melro, palang warri dilo galma fusho fok paro, an warron ti bino lano Yamba (Yesu) Kapun ti shakki ta ma ti pitte shi mintai dina minun fusha fokrau?. ¹³Yesu shuru an waran ti bini lenya peleu ta ma shunu war tallah mina shunta kumi kan mandi miya channa gulluk am,ma warron ti bi. ¹⁴marikoh ya mina, marun tibi man kapun ta'an minai, anshuper thai ma tiyon ya minai mishphe piddih chindah dinah kan an waranni ti bina minta fusho fokmu khai kumbam melro ¹⁵Miyai ta shuppema ya mina dipha shi bakhrukoh. ma yun makara makuro ti pididi. ¹⁶An waron ti bi lano Yamba illina ru'a talla mina waro wahi pep wei shi lama kakke shu kalla yun bakuro - bakuro dishi kewi. ¹⁷Shi ya pidih yikho shuni wattu nan shakki kan gommo tura peleu. ¹⁸Shi yuko dishi cuwe Yesu ta " Shunkulli shinne kashema, dok ti shekima ta pili ka dhono. ¹⁹Konong kalla kwannah bhongni ka mundi mundi ko non ta anon ne?. ²⁰Yesu depheshu tah " Dok ti shekki kummo turo peleu miya shi shiramu ta kumi ta dekide (Kwali). ²¹Lano miyah ta yuh faro tukuh wei shi paronno Yamba kakko (Karukho) tuh kuni. Kwaran khai miya ta koppoh wallah ma lenim". ²²Ti piddih shu chinah Yesu shadda kumbam fudunfok ti chikki kwikilla, mumun tahn warron ti binni di bang. " Chaddu njai chikno" ²³Chaduh ghukroh, (dhimban) Yamba tuh khai gappan tih shumui pepi kalla che. ²⁴Kapeshun ta " njei tomno dhigcikno pattukoh elegkhui lenya dhakam. ²⁵Neh kashema shunkulli, biran nhari shem ta shottan leh bhuroh wara palang shinda sho led bhuroh chin fhoyo tah minanoh ankhuya (Yamba). ²⁶Shi yikho fhonoh pambe Yamba shan shunu warre tur khu phandhi zaitun. ²⁷Yesu kapeshu tah " Pepima mara taneno kishi balluko ta parono Yamba nera shudo an kebo domma wei shuddah kaban shekire shu. ²⁸Kayabi ma chakrikeno, nera kopo domma warro Galili. ²⁹Bitus yuh Pharoh taiy ma pididi ta shukumma, nari shuknam. ³⁰Yesu kapun ti shekki " Neh kashekho shunkulli, ka pidin njei kokkuroh ta wulkushi sho peleu, khera yuh bang fok Kudyoh kianne sho gwanum. ³¹Bitus liknah tah mendah murri kanke nani yuh bang fok kan kudyeh, konnon liknah kishei kha shadishi. ³²Shi fhannah phidshi yishi khai tsemani (Ya kuni phid nesho) Yesu yuh pharoh khan an warranti bhini tah mha dhan tih ninneh nherara yuh dhimba. ³³shadhu Biturs, Yahuda, khan Yahaya wanna dhori khalla dhungo bhorah bhongni khan kwannang ya bhong. ³⁴Yah pharo khan an warron tih binh tah ya bhongno (roshono thawanni, bhinanni, bhukwranni kishi warro muroh phen tih phiche mhan yuh mhuroh tah bhongmah ³⁵Yesu ghirah shon kishi kwalla, chuknah tukhui illi yhu dhimba tah marri wallah. ³⁶Mha fhudu anghilan njei (ghukro) tih phinno, a phara bhangnom chinnakho. ³⁷Phikwuru wejju tah chinashon yho Biturs tah, " Ya Simon manni mhar fushan? Mhari lah dhinah kha chikham kho sha whiu chinnah phalanghim. ³⁸Mha dhaya kha chikha, Mham yi dhimbo makha chukha tai dhodom shirim khui dabhal mingih yashi lok khanikoh yiwani. ³⁹Bengirla kayi dimbah whe shi beshe kakko ti penkirnah pharoh shim beshei. ⁴⁰Phinkirdu biran whan an waran ta bini ti pidih fushon shi talli a pheno weishi warshin terrem. ⁴¹whatta nan shakki sho an shuran dhi kappun tah " manho fthoro ftharanh, ningho jhei kwadhuko phidu shekon khaj lhano miya a tashira'an dakilan whei. ⁴²Mah illah khamma koppho nhinko dhej miya shi shekko ka nhe nhimna". ⁴³Tipidi yhu pharai, Yahuda ti shekki kummo turoh pheleu ti tallah phidih fhonnoh kan lenya gweh tih binih khan khoton tah shebuk, tih phidi mungwutuna, an kwakha khan an ballah khan an shubbyi. ⁴⁴An shekhon kha lanoh Yamba mungon cikah ti kokkoh shirin kep lanoh Yamba ta ma shakki nimna njele khan dimbulo fukki, njhei shakki chimma tah kipi ma shallina waj warro phiddi mun kwuddi na an kheren lenya. ⁴⁵Shi Yahuda fhonnoh, kallang whattu phidnoh lano Yamba (Yesu) khaphun munkwudshei an ballah phalang disho fhokki. ⁴⁶Phanan kipphi (gwuttina, thobina) walla. ⁴⁷Dok tih tallashu shir phidih shumah washi kushon khumoh dok ti tallah an warran thi bi mungwa ttina'an ballah. ⁴⁸Yesu yh khon pharo thi shunu tai " Ma wannah elengkhui nhe an fholloh ya khan washi ghongonge elenhku mhan khereno ya. ⁴⁹Minu dhoi kamma nhendi shuppema ti phiddi khauto, ma khephenoi njei yi kisha elengkhui mhai pharoi dhiya kishi tangho. ⁵⁰phep lenya chikan Yesu khalon

khopeshu whasheni.⁵¹ Mandi lah yere shi tedigho shopha tih chikni shi warji tih binoh Yesu shi lenya kekko.
⁵²Kallan washo shoppai (Taneni chiyei) kumbili wane.⁵³Shallo Yesu tih munkwuddina an warran tih bhi Yamba, an khari. lenya gweh khauru tih jhele mungwade an kwakha kamma phiddih man kwadna, an shobiya, kamma an ballah.⁵⁴Bitus dahron tih bhikah talli wharroi phid thappa an khedi dhenni ti thallai an shantoh shir phidi shenoh wushi whei dhumma chik.⁵⁵Mun kwadeahn kheri khan an khon khammai an teshoan khan dhi bhanu pharo phiyan tih khuno Yesu elenghkui mha shunu wha phiddi thwakeni ahwam.⁵⁶Lengah dhakam dhattu dha shabha thukuni whei shi kashi nan shunu dhi longha shabih.⁵⁷Khonnong dhi khap pharoh shabbah tha kunih dhiban.⁵⁸Minu khunkheni thah nherah bhapro dhikko kahi chirah tih sheki shon gwanum nhen dhik mhandi sha yhu kha chiram.⁵⁹Atthon shabashu a dhiyam wallam.⁶⁰Mun kwibbinah an kwakkai dhi mashu Yshu thai "Khan ghiye khan mandi whei kappanim? whei shi lenyah kashi thi khuko."⁶¹Ndeni kha fhukni angha dhebom. An kwakahi mashi thai khei an wharan ya khau an ydahi?".⁶²Lhiknah thah nhe, mar wha lanoh miya mha dhiko thi ghombo shira shurono Yamba, an kuya tha wattu thukui shungu thi ghak.⁶³An khakkah njharo shophani khan pharo tai "Bhiran minu minjih mhandi pharo tha khuni dha?".⁶⁴Mha khungho pjaroh dhakile shi shwa mara khappi nhi bhiran? pheap khallan kwalleni kishi whei shi nhekon mhuroh.⁶⁵phiddi lenysn chungo fhushon elleg thi shikki dhimban dhoi, dhi jhejina khan mhaja, tha "Kharro" mun kwandina tih thwukki.⁶⁶Biturs tih rhaddi khan phiddi yhamina khon lha fhomon dhok tih chekki an fhoroi thai minah shobbiya whattu khan mhajja.⁶⁷wehko Bitrus shi chirji tih jhele whuji tha chenani, ninkina walla, phanan tha khe dhoi khan miya Nazarath Yesu.⁶⁸khudenin khan pharo tih fhokni tha nha phenenim nha pheno whei shishi khashim. phereni pheaphe khan mhina khonni Phiddaha an bhallah chi thankho phushko that kokurhok whukuchi" Ar ballah shin shunbene whashon khishai.⁶⁹Lha fhomon shephe an fharoi wheni dhungho pharo bhiran khan lhenya shi shijin tih phidi tah "Miyan njai dhok tih chekshu"⁷⁰khudenin shanah bhiran khayabi lhawhiu lenya shir phidi dhi yun pharo khan Bitrus thashunkulli khe dhok tih chekishu, khe lenya Galili.⁷¹Bitrus dhungo kwakwakho khan phembi, "Nha phenoh miyan njai chimma yishin pharoh".⁷²Kokkurok khalang wulkuchi an peleu. Bitur bhalko ya bhongni kha pharono Yesu tha kher bha kokurok tha wulkuchi sho phleu khai bhangfhok sho gwanum khalan dheni tai wulkuchi.

Chapter 15

¹Kja kweli pidi cheer, jhei kup an kap paroh Yamba, mungudina, an ballah khan pep lenya Yamba shi tnghe khauna. khauna nan chunu deppo dama kero lahni Yamba Yesu, waron ya doni Bilatus. ²Bilatus mahsu lah Yamba Yesu, " Khe jhei a ankuppuna lenya Yahudawam? lah Yamba Yesu minih khe Kakkho khitei. ³Mungudina an kap paroh Yamba (Piristo shi) waron Kha lah Yamba Yesu thi. ⁴Bilatusu mandi majha thi lahni Yamba thai " khe angijye khan mandi paroh? Ningho paorh - paroh chi khachi tukhugho". ⁵Yesu lah Yamba kudu yu mandi paroh, Bilatus tha o-h. ⁶Tha khau Bilatus dhan pudu chira kha mandi chi khoni kergho kha dimba. ⁷Kam nan mandi chombo that Barabbas tha keroh thi mina khoni, khan mijih an munu paroh chi yugho tukkhotukkho. ⁸Lenya khau-na tha dimboh Bilatuspemoh yu weh khi pemoh yijih. ⁹Bilatus depina " th-ai mah minjih mene pudu chira kha ankuppuna lenya chi rongho (Yahudawa)?" ¹⁰Penanno Bilatus elunkhu khudunye chi mungudina an penan (Piristoci) Kufukyeni. ¹¹Pep khan kitse mungudina an penan (Piristoci) Chuppo lenya tha-ai ma pofechu dura kha Barabbas. ¹²Bilatus mirank thi shunuh th-ai " Nere yi kha yikha lenya chima khachi ankuppuna chi rangho (Yahudawa)?" ¹³Lenya mirang shokro ele tha-ai " Mha tukhu mha tukku". ¹⁴Bilatus tha, thi Kokko chile? Dima chabbukoh nhi? Khobon dom kha shokro ele " Mha tukhu mha tukku". ¹⁵Bilatus menekho yu weh chi lenya minjih budun chira kha Barabbas. kha ya bi chi yugho miroh kha dangal thi Yesu palang pudun chira mha tukku. ¹⁶Chi mungho tha mha tukku, an-kitch kibi waron ya mina ankupuna, khauru an -kitch pep. ¹⁷Dedon kyolom chi ammi thui yhu dokili archo kombon chikki. ¹⁸Kpesik domoh, mha Yamba chulu " Chong ankuppuna chi rangho kup (Yahudawa)". ¹⁹Tha kitse di yhun tukha kha buroh Di puchon elesh, tha chunu di gwachina kha chombo munu gwude. ²⁰Chi tukho pok yun shrro, budun kyolom chi ammi thui dedon mandi kyolom, peron pehphe elunkhu mhan tukhi. ²¹Mandi an khobo, tha chombo saminu Bakurane, dahni Iskandari khan Rufas thi pidi wattu thi mandi minai chubi mha sadu kundulni Yesu. ²²Sade Yesu waron mandi pidi tha Golgota, pidi konglon khui. ²³Thi pidi munun ahm chi swang kan chi dhen kudu swani. ²⁴Thi pidi khalang tukhi, gappoh wizu ya kyolom thi manu weh chi sunuh tha weh. ²⁵Kha pok cheker khan tukhi. ²⁶Chi tukho balloh rhodan wini li thi gakh tha jhei " ankuppuna Yahudawa". ²⁷Mebeh tukhu khan lenya antukho tukho feleu, thi jhelen, chi dok thi churu chi dok thi chichau. ²⁸thai toddo achi paroh chi tha " balkeni tha michi an nodan paroh". ²⁹Mi chi an khobo di yun paroh chi swah, di yenguda kusus, tha "khe chikha" tha guroh pidi wappa, ken diku bhi tha chon gwunum. ³⁰Juhburu tukhu buro tukkkho tukku ken kudu muroh?. ³¹Tha kitche munguduna an paroh Yamba (Piristoci) khan an penan khoni di yun churo chi swa tha peno kho miru bidi lenya kudu miru khuni. ³²An miroh, kup Isra'ila, juhburu tukhu buroh muroh chinbeme minu benah minu munh shugulli michi tukkhesupalang, pidi watuh dil pep, waroh chunih. ³³Kha kyeran palang, pidi watuh dil pep waroh chunih. ³⁴Kha chunih Yesu chokro ele kha bang tha " Eloi, Eloi lama sabatani" khachi tha "Yambanoh yambanoh, elenkhu nih chikhe kudekhenoh?". ³⁵kam michi khirjih ghumi paptha "mha kungho dijih tha yiruh Illiya". ³⁶38 Mandi tha tallachu wannah kha thanah, chubu kakkak tha am chi swang, chubi thi pok gwale, munun tha, minda danah mha Iliya tha miru kha si". ³⁷Yesu chokro ele kha bang, kalan pudu chikhani. ³⁸Tha kiche Appara pidi wap yamba kyarinah pelou. ³⁹Chi Nyang kwatin khirji di ningo Yesu weh murgho, tha kulli miyan jhei lahni Yamba. ⁴⁰Kam na cherep pelou, khirjih kha tha lih chereppi mhamaryamu Magadaliya, khan maryamu yanih yakubu lah ya bini yusufu, khan salomi. ⁴¹Jhei michi warkho thi binih chi dijih thi khuli Galili, di yun paroh, khan cherep dakam chi lukho bih waroh Urshalima. ⁴²Kha chuni rib-rib palang bakro bih chik elenkhu dojih Asabar. ⁴³Yusufu wannah miya Armatiya an yadi chakkhi chundijih poran an dukteh, yu shunban roksho khumoni Yesu. ⁴⁴Bilatus yukho o, murkho. yiruh Nyang nyang kwati, mhajih mha Yesu Shongho kha nuroh. ⁴⁵Chi penkho kitse thi pok nyang - nyang kwatin, kalan munu kumoi thi yusufu. ⁴⁶Yusufu pilu appara chin walah. chi chana kha Yesu tukhu buroh muroh, shubun tha appara chin walai, biruh ya kubmi pandi nanun kumoi poshon pandi chi gwade thi pok kubmih kumoi. ⁴⁷Maryamu magadaliya khan maryayahni Yusufu wagho pidi chi nangan

Chapter 16

¹Kha koban malang pheroth marygdalene kama mary yanoh James (Yakubu) Khama salome. Wannan yah banoh khu phurohnoh Yehso Kha Moru khizun pilnah molshagan tishiknh Yehso. ²Kha kwala ya bidi khan shegher shegetti in wharah ya banoh khuphuroh malang khuttu. ³Di Khabi kha shabisu rah " Anong khirah gundilemu pandi uguh fhureh?. ⁴Khan floranzu kalang wan pandi flojani pandi woh khin sudeh. ⁵Khan runzu lanang wahn manni miyai khirgi tah kukbi khan shoban chinbeih digi Kha shuron yi rek -rek nenzumu. ⁶Miyai yizu paroh makkayu khewoh, Yesso lah miri Nazarath kimah magi, ki rukkhenni, Iligheni, whammi nen-neng, mag Banoh phidi kilishenin. ⁷Mah wharoh man khabun ti peter khamah mahankkebo shubermi tah mah wiliti Galilee Khighi khukkon. ⁸Khan guman whashurun khuroi kha dabah khan rek - rek shik, Ayu paroh khan mandi elenku khewoh. ⁹Khan sheget malang (Palang) Khuttu khe Illani, khalang chubu shikni ti marymagdalene. khi Yhso kahigoh limbi pattarh phettou tah chikkhi. ¹⁰Mary phergo peabeh khabun ti bidhi niyai ki digi ta khuji khan shunbo rhocho. ¹¹Khangoh paroh Illani lah Yamba tah fhotnoh mary kha munun shungule rarhoshon. ¹²Khalang shubun shishiti ninya bellou mah an merghe tu khu illi. ¹³wharah khakkon ti bidi ankheboh shubershinu mah kahn munun shungule tah rhoshon. ¹⁴Yehsu Mah shukkhon chikmi ti mah an kheboh shuberni kummon turan mudi miji rukhu gwedum, Yehsu janghesu kha elegu kulalan fhok rhoshozu khama bangkumoh. A munu khingulli kha illanoh lah Yamba. In yizuparoh tah " Mah waron khuphephe man phauphokh Yamba (Kha paroh yamba) ti minye phep. ¹⁵In yizu paroh tah " Mah waron khuphephe Man Phep. ¹⁶Miya khi mungan ¹⁷Miya khi mungon khigulle khan paroh tayu kidan phorohshe kha sombonoh tsinda khai limbi, tsinda yi pharoh kha fhok dagam. ¹⁸shinda shadu kureth kha jirah, mah jinu shugoh kwallah angahweh chirah wizu. Tah shokron shirah tughu andusha deng wah banngihik. ¹⁹Khi lah Yamba yishezu pharoh khalang shokranmi ti ghak in lun tugu shurohnoh yamba. ²⁰Mah ankheboh shuburoi whakhujho yahbidi, Yamba ri donzu, dukkhu achi praroni kha mehningo khan shulu rhoshon.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹may Gamba. ²Tanwatu. ³Tah feme. ⁴Munna.Tah palang menu Hero Khub. ⁶Wattu pink. ⁷Tai⁸tha rhu minah pidih whabu Yamba elengkhu mhan laloh kunam. ⁹Phep khautho lenya the pidih dimba the phephe shi ¹⁰dhihi tha lahlo kunam. ¹¹Thi pidi laloh kunam Mala'ika shirjih tukhu shira shurho khan pandi pidi wappa. ¹²Zakariya khunkho showoh ¹³Shi wakho shirjih Mala'ika. Mala'ika ta "Khe kha khumu showom Zakariya Yamba khunkho dimbakho mannakho Alisabatu ta lekho lhau. Tha yoh shomboi kha Yahaya. ¹⁴Ta bongkho ta yuh phe mung - mung lenya dakham ya bonghi ta yuh tomon kha shi legheni. ¹⁵Elengkhu ta dhiya mungude ta dho Yamba. Am inabi khan whe shi sukkhi phan shikha ar shem, chirim shi walah ta dhina khan shakkhi ta yakho yanih. ¹⁶Lenya Israila dhakam ta mirhu phidi Yambasu. ¹⁷Tha yuh merrjihe tha dho Yamba tha shekhi chirim khan menanni ILiya. Tha yuh kisshe elengkhu mhan mirhu kha pokh kharha mha Dah wharhon phidi chibasu, elengkhu mijih an banmg khumo mhan yuh merjhe thi kokkho mijih yuh shunkhulli. Elengkhu mha makro thi yamba lenya shi elengkuni. ¹⁸Zakariya yuh pharho thi mala'ika "Nher phini kha yikha? Nhe manjukho mannano khan sheneh dhakam. ¹⁹Mala'ika tha phemo "Nhe Jibrailu, shi shirji tha dho Yamba. Shunnenno menen munkho pharho shi tomon. ²⁰Ningho kher dhiya an baboh khari wawoh pharho mha palang shi whenje dhigo khitenu. Dhigo kisshe elengkhu kha munuh shunkulli kha whe shi khashi shir dhina kijih shir khu shirarho. ²¹Shi lenya thi phidi shondho Zakariya dhigo tha ballu bong kha shi yangna tha minah wappa. ²²Shi phenna, a wawoh yuh pharho khan sunum, phenkho nan sunuh wakho ya phidi shi dhihi tha minah wappa, khokhon dom kha shubesu whe a yijih pharhom. ²³Dhigo kha ya bih shi khushira porhoni kwadukho, khoboh minanih. ²⁴Shonni shishino mannani Alisabatu yuh puleh. Tukho shi tereh fwar tha. ²⁵"Whe shi Yamba yukheno meneh puduh shukhan khu tha dho lenya ²⁶Alisabatu tha terero anpateremundi, Yamba njuttu maleka Jibra'ilu warho mandi khuli thi Galili shomboi Nazarath. ²⁷Shurukheni thi phidi mandi lha kunyo thi mandi miyah shomboi Yusuf, lha pokh khara minani Dauda, shombo lah kunyoi Maryamu. ²⁸Whanna pitho tha pheje 'mha dhomejin shi mijih whe menan! Yamba kham khan kyi. ²⁹Maryamu yukho shoo kha shidam pharoi khabi tha mongro a shidam dhomoni kisshe? ³⁰Mala'ika tha pheje "shi kha yuh shoom, Maryamu shi whakho menan thi phidi Yamba. ³¹Ningho shir yuh shik pelou shir lah phidi tha yoo shomboi kha Yesu. ³²Tha dhiya mungude tha khabi tha lah Yamba, Yamba tha munni phedih dukthe Dahni Dauda. ³³Tha yuh dukthe ya minani yakubu shi kwai - kwai, dhihi dukthe anga kwadannim. ³⁴Maryamu tha phemo mala'ika whenjei tha yhi kha yikha na pheno kwattanim? ³⁵Mala'ika tha pheje Maryamu chirim shi Bong -

Bong tha sharu khuji, pohk khuni Yamba birang tha sharu khuji. Elengkhu tha yahni laau shi bong - bong shi mijih tha leh lah Yamba.³⁶ Ningho molokyi Alisabatu whekho pulek tha manjoh. Tererho pelteremundi shimbene teh shi khashi tha ankhakya.³⁷ Anga whe shi Yamba ar wahwo yianim.³⁸ Maryamu tha "nhe chebeni Yamba mha whenjei dhiya khiji whe shi khakkho" mala'ika khobeni.³⁹ Maryamu ihukho kha dahpal tha chekhi shonjei wahrho khuli shikhan pandi - pandi thi khuli Yahudiya.⁴⁰ Maryamu rikho yha dhomo Alisabatu tha minanih Zakariya.⁴¹ Shi Alisabatu khunkho dhomoro maryamu lah yakhoro Alisabatu midho shik ni. Khemkho Alisabatu kha chirim shi Bong - Bong.⁴² Maryamu Njokro elero tha "shi an wa kunguno Yamba, an sheran shik tha shekki sherep, la'au shira yakhoshi birang kham khan kungkuno Yamba.⁴³ A yagai shi whe shi wala whanna khunoi shi anleh ankhuno tha wattu jehlenoi? ⁴⁴Ningho shinna khunkhe ele dhomoshi la'au yakhono midho shik ni elengkhu sheran shik.⁴⁵ Shi an sheran shik elengkhu monan shunkhulli kha whe shi kakkerro thi pidfi Yamba tha dhero kisshe.⁴⁶ Maryamu tha "yabong no dih nikho Yamba.⁴⁷ shirim no sheranni elengkhu Yamba an mirehno"⁴⁸ Yamba Ningukho murhan khuro ningho kergu phep tha khabi shi khan khunku Yamba.⁴⁹ Elengkhu Yamba yikhenno whe shi gbudina shomboni bong - bong.⁵⁰ Yamba yijih lakne thi lenya shimo wharo mandi shimoi.⁵¹ Kha shira shi bang shi yikhon whe shi gdudena tekkijo yah gbudina khui khe whe shi lijn bongsu tukhui.⁵² Ndurkho an kuppina tukhu kup su njokro mishicha mandi wep.⁵³ Nmunu whe shi walah thi mijih an kum kusham mijih an kwaða a mandi web.⁵⁴ Mangho shauro thi shebeni Israila balkho munsu khemkur.⁵⁵ (Kijih whe shi khakkho thi mha Dah) thi Ibrahim kha pokh kharani shi kwai - kwai.⁵⁶ Maryamu dikho khan Alisabatu shi tereh gwudum panang mha minaroh.⁵⁷ Shi khushira lah larho fonah Alisabatu lah laa kwatin.⁵⁸ An pokh dengloroh khan mahmulyendo khunkho Yambayukho yahneh pheppusu shikki njiri.⁵⁹ Shi lahni porukho shon pidpideu, nwattu ya karu kwallei nlun shomboi Zakariya kisshi shombo Dahni.⁶⁰ Alisabatutha shomboi a kisshen tha yoh shomboi kha Yahaya"⁶¹ Nkabi nong sunuh tha "Anka mandi thi pidfi perema an shidam shomboiyim.⁶² Shukkho thi Dahsu whe shir nlun shomboi.⁶³ Dahni nmaju dakma whe balla, ballon shomboi Yahaya, phep lenya luu shira thi pokhsu.⁶⁴ A sho mom ya pokni Zakariya api nyu parho birang ndungko wapbu Yamba.⁶⁵ Shoo nkebo mishi shi dijih doi nyu pharho tukhu whe shi yukho, pokki ntekjo ya pidfi thi khuli pandi yahudiya.⁶⁶ Phep mishi kungesu likho tha rhosshosu ndi khabi tha la'ajei tha dina nih? elengkhu shira Yamba dhoi khan shakki.⁶⁷ Chirim shi bong - bong nkemo Zakariya nkabu pharho shi Yamba mungkon tha,⁶⁸ Khamma pudu shombo Yamba, Yamba noo Israila elengkhu whanna ya shau lenyaniyuh diji Nmunu khui elengkhusu.⁶⁹ Shokroko bagha nira'atho elengkhumu thi pidfi shikan shebeni Dauda, thi pokara minah shebeni Dauda.⁷⁰ Khishi whe shi khakko thi pok mishi ankeri shi pudanni tangho - tangho.⁷¹ Tha wattu yah miremu tha shira limbikhan an kudemu.⁷² Tha yuh kisshe elengkhu shubu dungur thi mha Dahnu, khan elengkhu katho shika pharoni shi walah.⁷³ Jhei pambo shombo Yamba shi yikhothi Dahmu Ibrahim.⁷⁴ Pambuko shakki tha menemu, kha yah bih shi mirikemu tha shira an kudemu, minda wabeni a showom.⁷⁵ Khamma tha dina khan pok rhossho shi walah, khan yuh whe shi walah tha tomno Yamba wahro kwaðdan shon mu.⁷⁶ Khe la'au tha yeeko angenni Yamba mungude elengkhu kher wahro ya dho Yamba khen bakro khokhoni, kher bakro lenya elengkhu waranni.⁷⁷ Elengkhu penan miratho thi lenya khan pudoh nodan wisu.⁷⁸ Tha dirho kisshe elengkhu gwude nungur Yamba mu, elengkhu pek palang thi kergu whanna pidimu.⁷⁹ Elengkhmunuh peh tukhu mishi dijih tha dil murho. tHa yuhn kisshe elengkhu poddho yah shomu shi minda wha peh ya bong.⁸⁰ Yohana ghudi chirim ni yuh bang - Nyu dijih tha shojo wahro palang poroni shir nitho Israila.

Chapter 2

¹Tha shekki shon jei Kaisar Augustine kup roman nshoffukho pok yuh pharho tha ballo lenya khuli shi diji tukhu pepeh. ²Jei balla shi dok thi khuli tha shirani kiriniyus an gwutto siriya. ³Elengkhu kisshe khe nong mhako minani elengkhu mhan balleni. ⁴Yusufu illukho washo khuli Nazarat wahro khuli Baitalami thi Yahudiya shi yiji minani Dauda, elengkhu thi pok khara minani Dauda. ⁵Wharko Baitalami ya ballo khuni doi khan Maryamu, shi madishi nhan shakhi shikki pelou. ⁶Bampisisu thi picire palang leh la'au ponna. ⁷Nla la'au nepero, nfumu shikki walah tha wesholom, nbandina tha minah whe shufa elengkhu anga minah thi pidi durinyesum. ⁸Thi picire kham nhan ankayu pok whe shufa khadiji thukhu dam tha manoh whe shufasu kha pidih. ⁹Kha dpal mala'ika Yamba warho jelesu gbude Yamba monesu peh yah pidi, khumu showo. ¹⁰Mala'ika tha "Mha kha khumu shi tomon, tha munuh peh ya bong thi pep lenya. ¹¹Bomoi lekhema an miratho thi khulini Dauda shakhi Kiristi. ¹²Mhar pinih kha fuman shikki tha jaddiran whe sholom bandani tha minah whe shufa. ¹³A kha shomannim amoh kautho shi gbude thi gak khan mala'ika di pudu shombo Yamba tha. ¹⁴Gwude thi Yamba thi gak, shinanya bong mha diya tukhu pepeh tha shekki lenya shi Yamba khunji tomonsu. ¹⁵Shi mala'ika washikesu, ambuko gak, an khayu pok whe shufa nkabi thi shabisu "minuh wharho Baitalami khamma nwa whe kha domu, shi yamba shukemu. ¹⁶Whanna kha dpal, nwa Maryamu khan Yusufu, nwa la'a janah khandiji tha minah whe shufa. ¹⁷kha ya bih shi wakho, nkabi thi lenya whe shi khakkesu elengkhu lahi. ¹⁸Pep mishi khunkho nhu shira thi pok elengkhu whe shi an khayu pok whe shufa khakkesu. ¹⁹Maryamu khokhon dom kha balbong tukhu whe shi khunkho, ndi bal whe gbude tha bongro. ²⁰An khayui pok whe shufa mhakho ndi puduh shombo Yamba, elengkhu whe shi khunkho whe kha dohsu, kisshe whe khakkesu. ²¹Shi porukho shon pirpideu, shir kharu kwalle la'a janah, nhu shomboi kha yesu, shombo shi mala'ika mongon panang nyu puleni. ²²Shi shon pudan shik khoko kisshe whe shi khonno Musa khashi, Yusufu khan maryamu wattu kha Yesu tha minh wappa thi Urshalima elengkhu shubu pemi thi Yamba. ²³kisshe whe shi balluko tha khon Yamba nebe la'a kwatin tha dinah sheno Yamba. ²⁴Wattu munuh whe dariyo kisshe whe shi khakkho tha khon Yamba "melbi pelou, chibba bakri pelou. ²⁵Khan nang mandi miyah thi Urshalima shomboi siman. Miyah an shunkhulli an wappu Yamba an mutho ya bong Israila chirim shi bong - bong kham khan shakki. ²⁶Chirim shi bong - bong shukheni tha shakki ar murim mha wah shik Yambam. ²⁷Palang mandi siman wharkho ya minah wappa chirim Yamba kham kahn shakki. Alehni Yesu wattun kha Yesu tha minah wappa, elengkhu mhan yi kisshe whe shi khoni minji, ²⁸Siman khekkho Yesu tha shirani, bambo Yamba tha, ²⁹shimbene mha shebekho wharho khan bong - bong ya roksho, Yamba, elengkhu pharokho. ³⁰Elengkhu andono whakho mira'athoko. ³¹Jei whe shikha bakrokhokho tha doh lenya pep. ³²Phe ya shuna thi lenya khan gbudo gbudo lenyakho Israila. ³³Anleh Dah khan Anleh shi bomong nhu shira thi poksu kha bung elengkhu whe shi khakho thi khuni. ³⁴Siman pudu pok shi walah nyu pharho thi yahni Maryamu, khumo walah, la'ajei tha kumbili shuker khan illan lenya dakham thi Israila, whe shi kudiji. ³⁵Wajhi shir abbu ya rokshokyi shi balbong lenya tha shubu khuro. ³⁶Mandi pomon ankeri shomboro Annatu kam nhan dei thi pidi. Teh la'ani fanuyila thi pok khara minani ashiru. shenero dakam diji khan mhannaro shene peterepeleu kha ya bih digaro. ³⁷Annatu yukho diji anga kwatinim shene yahih pirpideu. A nabu washo ya minah wappam ndi khobon dom kha wappu Yamba pidih khan palang. ³⁸Shi khu shira yukho, Annatu wharkho ndi yuh pemi thi Yamba khakkho mishi shi shundiji mira'atho Urshalima. ³⁹Shi kwadukho yuh whe shi menekesu mha yuh tukhu whe shi khoni Yamba khekkho penguro Galili, wharo khulisu thi Nazarat. ⁴⁰Lahwi gbuduko kam khan bang ndi gbudi kha shokkho shikha, menan Yamba kan thi khuni. ⁴¹Anlehni Yesu wharji Urshalima shene - shene elengkhu kheu khoboh pokna. ⁴²Shi Yesu kam khan shene kummo tura peleu panang whanna pidi whe kheu kisshi whe bih. ⁴³Kha ya bih shi porukho khu shira kheu, khebo pingitu minah. Yesu dena thi bih thi Urshalima, allehni a penom. ⁴⁴Ndi bali kam khan bidi lenya shi mikriji doi, yukho merje shi shon mundi. khebu banuh binih Yesu tha shekki mha mulyensu khan mha shederesu. ⁴⁵Sha wha yesu, mha bih thi Urshalima ndi banu bih. ⁴⁶Kha bih shon gwudum, whakho Yesu tha minah wappa, tha shekki lenya an penan ndi khumesu ndi yidiyesu majha. ⁴⁷Mishi shi khunjeni ndi luh shira thi pok, kha shidam penanni khan debo damani. ⁴⁸Shi whakho Yesu luh shira thi poksu kha bung. Yahni tha, lahnok, elengkhu nii shikhe yijemu whe kisshe? Dahkho khan nhe tha banuh bihko ya bongmu kpananni. ⁴⁹Yesu tha "Elengkhu nii shima baniji bihno? mha peno bong nhe dina tha minah Dahnom? ⁵⁰Allehni a penoh whe shi diji tha bongni yesu, kha shidam pharonim. ⁵¹Panang Yesu mha minah Nazarat khama. Allehni ndi khumesu yahni nsi lih tha rokshoro ndi balbongro. ⁵²Yesu khokhon dom kha gbudanni khan penan, whakho menan thi pidi Yamba khan lenya.

Chapter 3

¹Tha shene an kummoh turah fwar shi Tibariyas kaisar tukhu jUkuh, Bilatus Babunti shi an khobo dom lenya Yahudiya, hIridus an kuppuna Galili, mulni Filibus an kuppuna khuli Ituriya khan khuli Tirakonitis, Lisaniyas an kuppuna khuli Abiliya, ²Tukhu pepeh shi Hanan khan Kayafa shi mungwudina Firistoci, pharho Yamba whanna pidini Yahuza lahni Zakariya, tha shosho. ³Yahaya yukho merje thi khuli pep khan pok jelengro khan pok muruh urdun, ndi yuh pharho Yamba khan bineh munuh chabukho elengkhu kwado nadan whe. ⁴Kisshi whe shi ballukho tha alakarani angeri Ishaya, "Eleh mandi yiruh yeh tha shosho, mha bakro khokho Yamba, mha bakro khokhoni. ⁵Tha khemo tallak, tha ballo mha shileh pandi tha waksho khu dam amburukho, tha shulu doh laujan khokho tha khemoh yah dung khokho. ⁶Pep lenya tha wha miratho Yamba. ⁷Yahaya yukho pharho thi khauto lenya shi wharji mha yuwesu bineh an tha "mha cibba kuret shollukho khumoh mha nong tha mha puđu khokho leng shi warji?" ⁸Mha kha khabu tha shekkima minuh sheno Ibrahim tha diji Dahmu, elengkhu dhe thi pidi khabema, Yamba tha whawo shokro cibba thi Ibrahim, cibba tha shekki pandi. ⁹Shimbene kwadukho pidi luh tulah thi kumbili buroh - buroh. Elengkhu kisshe pep buroh sha munuh cibba shi walam, tha khacina thi khuli nburi tha wujih." ¹⁰Lenya shi diji tha khauto masheni tha "minda yih nii?" ¹¹Debina tha "nuyah shi khan sholom peleu, mha munuh mudi thi miyah shi angije khandem mha miyah shikhan whe shinah mha munuh thi mishi waiyim khandem." ¹²Mishi an kheppo kurbe khani khuli shunuh mha whanna mha binesu, tha Antebara, minda yih nii?" ¹³Debina tha "mha kha khebo kurbe shi khokho whe shi khakemun." ¹⁴Ankee nyu maja, "Tang minui minda yi nii?" tha pimeh "mhakha lauwo kurbe mandim, mhakha luh bong kha mandi kha chabam. Mha luh bong kha wangma. ¹⁵Shi lenya thi pidi shondo poroni Yesu, mha miya nong mha ndi ballu bonni elengkhum Yahaya, mha shakki shi Yesu. ¹⁶Yahaya dekhesu pep, "mha elengkuni shakki yukho bineh kha am, kam nang mandi shi warji khokeni panan, shakki a poroh pok pidohshuri takanim. whe shakki shir bineh mha chirim shi walah kham wujih. ¹⁷Kwali kharoni thi shirani elengkhu tha dembo pok dusho walah, tha khawu shauni shi walah nli tha bundo. Tha laalo rubi kha wujih shari bittinam." ¹⁸Kha pekro shi bang shi Yahaya yukho pharhoni Yamba. ¹⁹Yahaya pekrokho kup Hiridus, elengkhu dikho mhanna mulni, Hiruduya, khan bidi whe shi Hiridus yukho. ²⁰Hiridus birang chabbo whe sha walam, shokkho khero Yahaya tha minah khero. ²¹Diji tha palang shir binah lenya pep, nyu binah thi Yesu shir pidi nyu dimba kergu ngabu pokro. ²²Chirim shi bong - bong nsharu kiji melbi, nkuma mandi elei tha khe la'a no shinna minji. Nhe kunji tomonkho. ²³Shi Diji Yesu kha doni khekkho shikki, kam khan shene kisshe yaji gwunum. Shakki la'au (khiji whe shi lijim bong) wha Yusufu lahni Heli, ²⁴Lahni Matat, lahni Lawi Malki, lahni Yanna lahni Yusufu. ²⁵Lahni matatiya, lahni Amos, lahni Nahum, lahni Hasli, lahni Najjiya. ²⁶Lahni Ma'ata, lahni matatiya, lahni Shimaya, lahni Yuseka, lahni Yoda. ²⁷Lahni Yowana, lahni Resa, lahni Zarubalila, lahni shiyaltiyel, lahni Niri. ²⁸Lahni Malki, lahni Addi, lahni Kosama, lahni Almadama, lahni Er. ²⁹Lahni Yosi, lahni Aliyeza, lahni Yorima, lahni Matat, lahni Lawi. ³⁰Lahni Saminu, lahni Yahuda, lahni Yusufu, lahni Yonana, lahni Aliyakima. ³¹Lahni malaya, lahni mainana, lahni matata, lahni Natan, lahni Dauda. ³²Lahni Yesse, lahni Obida, lah Bu'aza, lahni Salmon, lahni nashon. ³³Lahni Amminadab, lahni Adimi, lahni Arama, lahni Hozruna, lahni Feresa, lahni Yuhuda. ³⁴Lahni Yakubu lahni Ishaku, lahni Ibrahim, lahni Tera, lahni Nahor. ³⁵Lahni Serug, lahni Reyu, lahni Feleg, lahni Abiru, lahni Shela. ³⁶Lahni Kainana, lahni Arfakshada, lahni Shem, lahni Nuhu, lahni Lamek. ³⁷Lahni Metusela, lahni anuhu, lahni Yaret, lahni Mahelel, lahni Kainan. ³⁸Lahni Enosh, lahni Shitu lahni Adamu, lahni Yamba.

Chapter 4

¹Shi Yesu kemkho kha chirim shi bong - bong peng nina thi pok pheli Urdun, chirim shi bong - bong khebo dommi wharho yah shosho. ²Shon yaji peku, limbi dhemeni. tHa shekki shon jei a shu whe shinam, kusham khekkho kha yalah. ³Limba tha "mha shakki lah Yamba mha khabu mha pandi diya dukdanshuk" ⁴Yesu tha "ballani a kha dukdanshuk kwadanni shi miya tha dinam. ⁵Limbi shadukho Yesu wharon pidī shi joori thi gak, shubun pepdukte khu pepeh. ⁶Limbi tha "shakki tha munni pep duktekhan gwudo - gwudo. Shakki tha nyu kisshe elenkhu shakki ankhu jukuh dukte pep, shakki tha wawoh monanni thi miya shi ya bongni menkho. ⁷Elenkhu kisshe mekhe gwushuko khen nyuweno wappa, pep tha diya shinnakho. ⁸Yesu tha "Bong shi miya tha wappu Yambani shakki dokni shi miya tha wappi. ⁹Limbi shadukho Yesu waron Urshalima, turukon khu minah wappa shi joori tha "mha shakki lah Yamba mha shakki jumuru ilih kha dohni. ¹⁰Elenkhu ballanni Yamba tha khabu thi mala'ika whe ar whekhom, shakki tha kwadekho. ¹¹Birang mala'iku tha shokreko thi gak khashirasu wha kha kisshe khari nombo pida kha pandim. ¹²Yesu dekho tha "khakkho tha khari temoh khukho khan Yambakom" ¹³Shi limbi kwadukho temoh Yesu, pudu khokkhoni wharo palang mandi. ¹⁴Thi pidī Yesu mekho Galili khemanni kha chirim shi bong - bong, pidī shikni kwadukho ya pidī khan pok kombo khuli. ¹⁵Yesu dikho tha nyu shuper tha minah wappa lenya panang ndi. ¹⁶Palang mandi Yesu wharkho Nazarat khuli pidī shi gwutukon janani. Kisshe whe shi yijih rikho ya minah wappa palang Asabar, illikho thi pidī shirji elenkhu mha shakki nyu tebaranasi. ¹⁷Panang munun chiran pharoni angeri Ishaya, apkho ya chiram pharoi whakho pidī shi ballukho. ¹⁸Chirim Yamba kam tha khuni elengku shokheni shira meneh nyu pharo thi mishi diji thi minah khero, khan appo ando mishi an pukum mha shakki pidī mishi an belela. ¹⁹Mha shakki shoppo pok shauroni Yamba" ²⁰Ashon ya doh chiran pahroi shupi thi an phoro minah wappa, dheni, pep mishi diji thi minah wappa shokhon andosu thi khuni. ²¹Panang Yesu nkebo shik nyu pharo "Bomoi pharo rikho ya kumoma. ²²Pep mishi dijin thi pidī khunkho whe shi khakkho, pepusu lukho shira thi poksu kha pharo khungur shi phirjin thi pokni, ndi nkabi "jei wha lahani YUfufu a kitem?" ²³Yesu tha "khulli mhar kabeno shidam shukho pharo jei, An pudu pida mha kwado pidani. Pep whe shi minu khunkho khe yinah thi Kafarnahum, nyun nennei thi minakho" ²⁴Shunkhulli nhe thi pidī kabema a khishi angeri thi minanim. ²⁵Nhe khakkema shunkhulli kham nhan longi dakam tha shekki Israila tha dijin Iliya, nungho pok shene gwunum khan bidī anga ammim, shenei nyukho pep gwude khuli. ²⁶A shuru Iliya wharoh pidī mandisum shurukheni thi pidī pomon shi mannarho murho thi Zerifat nimmi khan Sidon. ²⁷Kam nhan an bukka dakam thi Israila tukhu shira angeri Elisha, angha mandim shi bukkani kwadukhom khedeng Na'aman miya Suriya. ²⁸Pep lenya shi diji tha minah wappa yah bong kwanukho kha bung shi khukho pidī pharo - pharo. ²⁹Pep illukho pusho bih tha bimminah, wharon pok pandi shi dikho minasu tukhui elenkhu mhan kwalini thi ilih. ³⁰Khelekeni tha shekkisu nkhubeni. ³¹Panang sheni wharo Kafarnahum mandi khuli thi Galili. Panang mandi Asabar Yesu ndi nyu shuper tha minah wappa. ³²Lukho shira thi poksu kha bung elenkhu pharoni kam kham penan. ³³Palanghi kam nhan mandi miya tha minah wappa kam khan chirim limbi nyu eleh kha bang, ³⁴"Khaukhenu nii khan khe, Yesu Banazarat?khe whanna elenkhu mekhe kwado shonmu? nhe penkho khe miya nong! khe pudan winih Yamba" ³⁵Yesu pekroko limbi tha "mutto pokkho, phero!" limbi kwalukho miyang tha shekkisu, pherko a lun pida thi shikkim. ³⁶Pep lenya luh shira thi poksu ndi nyu pharo whe shi warji tha shekkisu tha "Jei shidam pharo - pharo nii kisshe? khakkho thi limbi shi swah kha bang panang phiri" ³⁷Elenkhu kisshe nkhebo khapu pidī shikki thi khombn khuli pep. ³⁸Yesu whashukho ya minah wappa wharho ya minani Siman. Tukhu shiraiyi shurukoni Siman thi pidī ekkhun kha bung dimbo Yesu elengkhu. ³⁹Yesu sherkho tukhu shurukoni Siman, nkhayu ekkhunni, ekkhunni phini. Khalan illina khebo shik nyuwesu phoro. ⁴⁰Kha shuker palang lenya wattub kha an pida shidam kha mudi - mudi Yesu lun shirani tha khusu, pudu pidasu. ⁴¹Limbi pirih tha shekki pidisu dakam ndi khabu tha "khe lah Yamba!" Yesu pekrukho limbi nkhasu nyu pharo, elenkhu penkho wha lah Yamba. ⁴²Shi pok sheker nyukho Yesu diji dokni thi pidī shi ankho lenyam. Lenya dakam tha banuh buh, wattu pidī shi dijin. Nyukho mashunu kwatto khokkhoi makha wharo mandi pidim. ⁴³Yesu tha phime "Bong shakki nyu pharo Yamba thi bidhi khuli dakham, jei elenkhu whe shi shunneni" ⁴⁴Panang khebo shik nyu pharo Yamba thi pep khuli minah wappa Yahudiya.

Chapter 5

¹Shi dikho lenya khauna thi pidi Yesu thi pidi khumu pharo Yamba, shirji thi pok tallak jani Sarata. ²Golong khayu am kham peleu thi pok tallak mishi an khepposhirib penna tha Golong thi pidi puddo nyamasu. ³Yesu rikho yah judok hotong shiri Bitrus khakhon mha shakki ghishu kha golong thi pok tallak thokoi wharo yah am dina tha shuppo lenya tha gotong. ⁴Shi kwa dukho pharo nkabi thi Siman "mha gisha kha gotong wha pidi shi joori mhan patto nyama mhan khepposhirib" ⁵Siman dekho thi, "Yamba minuh dego tha poroh pep pidi, minuh a khebo mandi whem, elengkhu pharoko minda nher nyu whe shikha khakkho" ⁶Shi nyu whe shi khakkho, kheppo shirib kha bung, Nyamasu ndi jaddirina. ⁷Panang dimba shera an porosu shi kham tha judok golong mha wattu shawesu, panang wattu khemo pep ya golong peleu kha shirib, golongsu nkhebo sha khumbili am. ⁸Shi Siman Bitrus whakho kisshe, gwushina tha dohni Yesu, tha "gappo khan khokkhono Yamba elengkhu nhe an dodan whe" ⁹Siman lukho shira thi pok, pep lenya shi kam khan shakki elengkhu dakham shirib shi kheppukho mansunu. ¹⁰Elengkhu jei birangmha Yakubu khan Yohanna, cibbani Zabadi, shere an shuranni Siman. Yesu nkabi tha Simankheka nyu showom kher diya an kheppo lenya, birang an kheppo shiribpim. ¹¹Shi penna kha golong tukhu dorho, washo whe pep whanna thi binih Yesu. ¹²Shi diji thi judok khuli mandi miya kam khan pidan bukka thi pidi. Shi Yesu whakho shukkho thi ilih kha biran doh ndi dimbeni tha "Yamba mekhe menkho, kher whawo puddeno" ¹³Yesu shokrokho shirani ntabu an dukhai tha "Nhe menkho pidakho kwa dukho" kha dapal pudu pida bukhai. ¹⁴Yesu nyukho tha mha kha thi mandim tha phemo, "khobo whara shubu khukho thi Firist panang phemo munuh toom puddo - puddo, kisshe whe shi Musa khakkho elengkhu khun pok thi pidisu". ¹⁵Pidi shikki kwa dukho ya pidi thalih, kautho lenya dakam whanna pidini elengkhu mha sunuh khumeni mha pidasu kwaddo. ¹⁶Yesu dang whalu shikkini thi pidi shi ankho lenyam wha nyu dimba. ¹⁷Dikho dok tha shekki shon shi Yesu diji tha nyu shuper, kam nang farisawa khn mishi an penoh attaura shi diji khan mishi shi pennah thi minah shi khombukha Galili khan yahudiya khuli Urshalima. penanYamba kam khn shakki elengkhu kwa do pida. ¹⁸Mandi lenyang whanna kha an pida murang shik tukhu, banu khokkho shirhi rhun kha shakki ya minah masunu lun tha dohni Yesu. ¹⁹A wha khokkho shiri rhunnim elengkhu kautho lenya, panang nturi tukhu minah sharun tukhupeshan minah, dohni Yesu. ²⁰Shi whakho monang shunkhulisu, Yesu tha, "Amminah kwa dukho dodang whekho". ²¹Mishi an balla khan Farisawa khebo shido whe shi yijihy, ndi khabi jei nong shi chabbiji whe? Anong shir whawo pudu nodan whe, mha Yamba doknim? ²²Shi Yesu penkho whe shi balci, debasu tha, "Elenkhu nii shammo nyiji shiddo tha bongma?" ²³A shile shi pidakhabani puddukho nodan whe, tang khabanni iloh nyu merje?" ²⁴Elengkhu mhaan penoh lah lenya tha khan penan shir whawo puddo nodan whe khupepe, shenna khakkekho ilah shadu domokho khen khobo minakho" ²⁵Kha dapal ilinah tha dohsu shadu domok shi shirjin tukhu, penkhuro minani ndi pudu shombo Yamba. ²⁶Lanya pep ndi luh shira thi pok, pudu shombo Yamba kha showo, ndi khabi "Bomoi minuh whakho whe showo". ²⁷Kha ya bih nyuwan whenje Yesu pennan thi pidi whakho mandi an khebo kurbe khari minah an shombo Lawi diji thi pidi kheppo kurbe khari thaphemo "wattu thi binoh." ²⁸Panang Lawi whasho pep whe shi yiji wharon thi bih. ²⁹Lawi birang bakro pidi shu whe shina thi minani, kam nan mishi an kheppo kurbe khari minah dakam thi pidi, khan bidi lenya shi diji tukhu dakma thi pidi shu whe shina doi khan sunu. ³⁰Farisawa khan mishi an balla khepo shik kwanu bong thi bih cibba an wharanni thi binih Yesu tha, Elengkhu nii shima ndi chi mandi che khan mishi an kheppo kurbe khari minah khan mishi an nodan whe? ³¹Yesu dekho tha mishi an bang shik an minji an mume wirinnim, wha mishi an dukha shi minji mishi an munu wirin. ³²Nhe whanna a elengkhu nyo mishi an nodan whe wharo ya munu chabbukho. ³³Pidi nkabi thi Yesu tha "Andumbireno Yohanna dang nyu diji khusham khan dimba, Andumbire Farisawa dang nyu diji khusham Andumbireko ndi chi ndi che?" ³⁴Yesu liginiko tha "mha likho bong nha shere tha nyu dikhani diyansu khan shereni doi, tha kwatton whe shina yakai?" ³⁵Palang tha wattu shir shadu lah an dikha tha palang shir babu pohsu. ³⁶Yesu birang nkabesu ar pharo. Anga mandi shir jarho duduk whe thi shik sholom shi pohye nyun ohoro kha kha tu whe thondo sholom shi manjo, mha nyukho kisshe tha jaroh sholom shi pohye, birang dukdu whe shi pohye ar nyu wahla thi shik sholom shi manjom. ³⁷Anga miya an patto am shi phoye tha manjon battem mha nyukho kisshei, am inabi shi phoye tha babulo batte nbatero nang ammi batte daki lero. ³⁸Bang nbatto am inabi shi phoye tha batte shi phoye. ³⁹Anga miya shir menoam inabi shi phoye kha ya bi shi shekho manjo am inabi elengkhu tha khabi manjo am inabi khokho shi phoye.

Chapter 6

¹Mandi palang Asabar Yesu khelukho ya khuri shau, andumbireni thi pidi teloh yajih shau ndi lalih tha shirasu ndi adi. ²Bidi tha shekki Farisawa tha "Elenkhuni shamm yijih whe sha khan kudem palang Asabar?" ³Yesu debesu tha "mha teburo whe shi Dauda yakho shi kumji kusham, khan lenya shi kam khan shakkim? ⁴Wharkho ya minah Yamba shadu dukdanskuk khunkur chi, birang munih thi kwattin shi doi khan shakki mha chu, yukho whala wha whe shina Firistoci" ⁵Yesu tha phime "lah lenya wha Yamba palang Asabar" ⁶Dikhero palang mandi Asabar Yesu wharkho ya minah wappa ndi yuh shuper thi lenya mandi miya kam tukhu shira shuroni an muran shik. ⁷Mishi an balla khan Farisawa ndi mingeni mhar pudu pida palang Asabar elengkhu masunu wha whe kaban kha yuh whe sha whalam. ⁸Yesu penkho whe balji, nkhabun thi an muran shira, 'Ilah shero tha shekki lenya miyang ilina njero shirji. ⁹Yesu tha "nhe diji tha mahajema yukho whala Asabar mha yuh whe shi whala mha kisshen tang nyuh yanjin shi yekkho, mha miru kolmo whala tukhu tukho - tukho? ¹⁰Yesu banikesu pep nkhabu thi miyang "mha shokro shirani" yuh kitei shirai yuh bang. ¹¹Lenya yuh dhen kha bung, depina thi pidi shiksu tukhu whe shir yi thi Yesu. ¹²Dikho tha shekki shonjei Yesu lurkho khu pandi ya yuh dimba khokhon kha dimba Yamba phidi - phidi. ¹³Shi pok sheker yukho Yesu yiru andumbireni mha wattu panang shkkho kummo tura peleu tha shekkisu yuhsu kha "anshuranni" ¹⁴Shakkho mha: Siman (shi Yesu likho shombpoi kha Bitrus) khan Andarawus moloni Bitrus khan Yakubu khan Yahaya khan Filibus khan Bartalamawus ¹⁵Khan Matta khan Toma khan Yakubu lahani Halfa khan siman shi yiji kha Zaloti khan Yahuda lahani Yakubu. ¹⁶Khan Yahuda lahani Iskariyoti miya shi pilkho kha Yesu. ¹⁷Yesu pengrina tha pandi doi khan sunuh biran jiri tukhu dam. Mishi an wharo shuranni kam dakam thi pidi, khan lenya dakam thi Yahudiya khan Urshalima, khan pok pheli Taya khan Sidon. ¹⁸Whanna nang sunuh elengkhu mhasunu nkhumeni, kha elengkhu birang mhan pudu pep dukhasu. ¹⁹Pep khautho lenya ndi dappuro tapu shikni Yesu elengkhu kam khanchirim pudu pida, npudu pidasu pep. ²⁰Yesu banikho mishi wharo shuranni tha "mishi an pattan shirani Yamba mishi an khindi, elengkhu tomon diji ya minah Yamba whisu. ²¹Mishi an pattan shirani Yamba mishi an khumu khusham shimbeme, elengkhu tha beresu, mishi an pattan shirani Yamba mishi an khujishimbeme elengkhu tha yuh shuro. ²²Mishi an pattan shirani Yamba nang mha lenya shi kudukhema, mha shi podukho domha ndi subuh shoboma tha mishi an pil pok r hossho elengkhu lah leny. ²³Mhar yuh peh pok r hossho tha palang wharanni mhar jubbo shik elengkhu peh pok r hossho, shunkhuli mhar wha whe bih shi gwude thi gak elengkhu wha kisshe mha jichi - jichima yukho thi mishi bakho dom. ²⁴Wha whe swa mang mishi an kwafo! elengkhu kwafo kha pidi wha lebbo pok r hosshos. ²⁵Whe shi swa mishi shi beranni shimbeme! elengkhu tha khumu khusham thi dom whe shi swa mishi an shuro shimbeme! elengkhu tha yuh diji balbong mhar yuh khuji thi dom. ²⁶Wha whe shi swa mha lenya tha pudu shombo mha kha shi walah! elengkhu wha kisshe shi mha jichi - jichima yukho thi mishi shi bakho dom mishi an chabba. ²⁷Nhe diji tha khabema mishi an khumeno, mha menoh mishi an khudema, mha yuh whe shi walah thi mishi an khudema. ²⁸Mha pudu pok shi walah thi mishi an kwakema mha yuh dimba thi mishi an momma belela. ²⁹Miya shi polikema thi chakharak mha penkuron judok chakharakma. Mha mandi shadukho whe sholomkho shilah wiu munung shi gwude. ³⁰Mha munuh thi mishi shi dimbikema. Mha mandi shadukho whe shi whema, mha kha menoh meman pidi. ³¹Pep whe shi khe minji mha lenya yuwekha khema yuh thi mandi. ³²Mekhe menkho kedeng an menekho, jei ar yuwekho nii? mishi an nodan whe minji chabisu. ³³Mhamma tha yuh tomon r hossho thi mishi shi yijema tomon r hossho mhar whan nii thi bih? mishi an chabban whe sunuh mha minji chabi. ³⁴Mha lenya shir ankema shamma munjin whe mha dima tha whan nii thi bih? mishi an chabban wha munji whe thi an chabban whe ndi luh bong tha. ³⁵Nhe diji tha khabema mha meno an khudema mha shubesu tomon r hosshomha monesu kufo mha kha luh bongmha ankemam, whae bih tha dero shi gwude. mhar diya chibbani Yamba, elengkhu shakki kha doni shukyi tomon r hossho thi mishi sha munji pembim khan lenya an pil pok r hossho. ³⁶Mha diya an dunkhur elengkhu Yamba an dunkhur. ³⁷Mha kha yuh khoni thi mandim elengkhu ar yuwema khonim. kha kwalo pharom elengkhu ar kwalema pharom, mha munuh pok shi walah elengkhu mhan momma pok shi walah. ³⁸Mha munuh thi lenya birang tha momma shi gwude. Tha whe mhako - mhako shi khe manni ndi zukuna thi khuli, whe mhako - mhako shimma yukhon phoro kha tei, tha mhakeman kha tei. ³⁹Birang munsu mandi sho pharoi, "Anpukum khishi dom anpukum? mha yukho kisshe, pepusu tha shukum tha kubbi, a kisshe? ⁴⁰Andumbere a khushi dom an shuppenim, pep miya shi whakho shuper kha bung tha dena kishi an shuppeni. ⁴¹Elenkhu shi mekhe baniji ar ili thi ando molko, panang kh pudu shir andokom?. ⁴²Elenkhu nii shi mekhe ndi khabi thi molko mene pudu lar ar ili thi andoko birang kha whawo pudu ar ili thi andokom? khe an pil pok r hossho! pudu ar ili thi andoko panang khan pudu shir ando molko. ⁴³Ankha buro shi walah shi lijih chibba sha walam Buran buro a lijih chibba shi walam. ⁴⁴elenkhu pinji buro thi pidi leh junde thi shik buro arsho. ⁴⁵Miya shi walah wha tha bongni shi yijih wha shi walah, miy an pil pok r hossho wha tha bongni shiyijih pil pok r hossho. Wha whe shi kwaniji bong shi

miya khakyi.⁴⁶Elengkhu nii shimma yijeno Yamba, Yamba, mha yijih whe shinna khakhemam? ⁴⁷Pep miya shi wharji pidino, wha shakki shi khunji pharono, ndi yun phoro kha tei, nhar shube ma kishi whe shi dijih. ⁴⁸Kishi miya an dikhu minah oppukho ya khubi shi joori luh jing dikhu minah tukhu pandi, shi yikho am, panang an burhu wattu phalu minai, a whawo guroh minaiyim, elengkhu dikho walah.⁴⁹Mha miya shi khunkho pharona a yun phoro kha tem, dijih kishi miya shi dikho minah tukhu ilih sha walam, a luh jing minah walam. am muruh watti phali panang gurero nang minai. Minai yukho guran shi swa.

Chapter 7

¹Kayabi ki Yesu kwadugu kafuh wekiminiji kapannih tih lenya pep, kalung ruuh kwili kafarnahum.

³Kungo pizzii Yesu, kalang ang bangje suru munguduna lenya Yahudawa, tama mah dimbeni Yeso mah watu mirru kyepeni tah pok muroh. ⁴Panang watu kepo Yeso ming dimbeni nang suru kah bing tamah, "parugu pok ken yuweni kitche. ⁵Elenku ang menoh kwilimu nang sieh, birang weh sakkih ki diko pidi wapa Yambamu. ⁶Yeso kalang kang sunu kiponno nim kang mina miyai ang bangjeh suruh mah kyereri nyu paroh kang sieh tah, "Yamba karkah kah kyabo yah bangom nahforopok kigeh tah watu yahminanom. ⁷Tah ki sokko kimina watu nnim kang kem, porohkimige tah kp, teh kira supi kepeno tah yemgo sirrani. ⁸Elenku nema bang mugudai tuku lenyai nneeh kangpang pesopeso tah dono, kimine tah wawo kahpani tih jeeh, kohpoh, nere kapitih mandi watu, tah watu, neng kapi kapi tih kyepeno yuh kitche, tah yi. ⁹Kih yeso kungo kitche, sopeni tah balu chigni, npengirobano kawan lenya ki warjiti bini, tah, neeh kakkahmah, maah lekkoh kwili Isira'ila akam ang kidamu miyakang monan chunguli kijimyanjen. ¹⁰Tih pitche lenya kih surugoi, miru yamina nang sunui watu mah kyepe kang bangni kah bing. ¹¹Kah yabi jai palang mandi, Yeso tipidi merije waro mandi mina kih yiji tah Na'im Andumbuno poroni Yeso doi nang suru, kang kawan lenya kin dakkam, ¹²Ki yinannim kang pokkina ruh minai, kuni kang mandi murugo sannatah sankuh, birang kedeng sokkih tipidi yani. Teh yayi tengiza (fomon koloh) lenya dakam tatallaminai doi nangsunyi. ¹³Wamsigiri, Yamba kalang tossuka kah pomonjeh, Yamba tah mah motuh pejuh kayukujim. ¹⁴Kalang watu tapu tik sangui, miji sachiji kalang kiri. Ta ma, layere nama illaa. ¹⁵Kumoi illakipoyu paro, munun Lawi ti yani. ¹⁶Kyowo kalamg kepo lenya pep. Kalang kepo pembo Yamba duya paro nang sunui ta mah, penna kah mandi mungude ang kupu paro Yamba tah chekimu birang "Yamba bannan lenyani. ¹⁷Wehkih katchi elenkuni yego, warugo kwai porugo kuli yauda kang mina kya gudunam kiih kombani kang teh. ¹⁸Ang duburo poroni Yahaya penguron pidi wenjenjeh. ¹⁹Yahaya kalang yiru pelleu tah cheki anduburo poroni, suresu tipidi Yamba, kapeni sunui tih sakki tah keeh kimige kira watu, mandi kam ki mindi chondo kokkowarrani? ²⁰Kiih wannanim kang Yeso, lenya pannang tah, yah aya ani beneh, ki sunnemu, maminu yumaza "ke kimigetah wattu, marang kam nang mandi kem ki mindi chando kokoi to? ²¹Kimbene, kira warainan kah lenya kya bangnm kang pida - pida angwang - wang (limbi), ang puggum dakam kyapugo aroi waya pidi. ²²Yeso, kakkesu tah, mamah kokko, mah kahpeni wekinma kungo kang wegoh kima weggoh. Ang puggum wiji pidi, angulo yiji merijeh, yipigo buukkah, ang - gwalla kunji paroh, pingdo kummoh, dikapujo paro kintomon. ²³Miya kim kwang ki kerigo tukku monam chungulli ti nneeh tukku poro kimine yiji. ²⁴Kaya biki lenyaki Yahaya sunnah kokkesu Yesokepo yu paro tih lenya kli kauna'a elenkuni Yahaya, madimawena nni koko merijema tah talla soboje, sozzo ki pirpil yingidiji sikki. ²⁵Madimatang warugo kuh ningo niih, miya kikiriji sabatih sikkin walah?. Ningon lenya ki kangchollom kin wala, tadijikummu tomon nangsuonui diji tado ang kupuna nang sunui. ²⁶Marang warugo yah mingo niih, ang gino yah? Nandi kapema, kokko ang gup. ²⁷Njeh weh sakkikiyo balla tukuni. Ningo, netipi suttu manjono ta dogo, kirabakuno kokko tah dogo. ²⁸Nandi kapema, taceki miji lego nang fomon, akam kiji yahayam gudam. Pep kang kitche, miya ki kokko wikidon tah mina Yamba, koke gude. ²⁹Ki lenya kungo paronjepep, kaman kepo kurbe gando, tanmah Yambaang kungur. Suru tahchehi miji Yohana binigo sikki. ³⁰Pep kang kitche parisa kamma miji penigo koni kidam kina yauda, asunu kiyugesu benem. Sunuki patugo wala poroh Yamba elenkuzu. ³¹Yeso panang tah, nere mamu lenya kembene kangni? pennaninan sunui" ³²Kiji tsibba kiyiji daro ti kachuwa nang sunui, kindiyu paro ti sabizu tah, minu yugema pupuyo-pupuyo mayu sorim minu digo tayu kuji muro mah yukujim. ³³Kitche, tih Yahaya wannna achu kumbammim, assoh minnimi, amah marama wechini limbi kiyiji poro tahsikkh. ³⁴Lah lenya wanna, indi shu cina, indi soamh, mang kudu sowanni, mandi maramah ningoh miyah an tep-pang, an soh min kah bung kereh ang kepo kurbe gando kang-ang kyaban paroh. ³⁵Amah walah Paroh Yamba chukoh penan tukuh sibbaro. ³⁶Panang mandi lenya parissu ndimbo Yesu masunu warah chu kinah doi, kayabi kih Yesu rigoh yaminai miya parissai dayudijih tukkuh gorop weh chuchina elenku massuni chidoi. ³⁷Mandi pomoni biran ahmoh an suwa paroh pennah tah tallah mina ki kungo pissigini Yesu taminani parissan jech elenku chicina nsuytu bokko morih kin tomon kahbing. ³⁸Kerugo nnim kang sakkuh ndi yuh kuji, kepoh puddo soi kah muddi aroroh ndiin pokkuroh soi kah sokkuroh ndin chumbo siksoi ndi pakkuro morih kin domon nangtah. ³⁹Pannang miya parisa kiihyena Yesu wego kitche, panang balu yoh bongni, kah kitche, marah miyanje tah amy waroh suran Yamba, tah penugoh ah kidam pommanje, kih takkoh sigkini kih an yuh poroh kya walam nang teh. ⁴⁰Yeso pannang debinah tamah, Siman, neminiji kah peggoh mandi wei, Tah ammalami tah sugganah. ⁴¹Yesu tamah, mandi miya ang munu-kuboh kibiji mandi lenyai kuzzu peleu kurbe, biji muddoh arkurbe yashi far. ⁴²Ahkami kang kurbe kirah angon kuboym kalang yuh paroh nang any kurbeh tah sakki wassugo tih pime, mah pime kah bandeni pok kurbe birangnm, tah chekki zu pelleunje annong kira kopoh mudok meno ang kurbenje? ⁴³Siman debina kijima sakki wije ang kurbe kih gude gie kira kopo niggoh Yesu

debina tah keyugo koninje wala.⁴⁴Yesu pengguro doni tipidi pomonje tama Siman,keh wiji pomonje. Nerima yaminago, kah monnoh am kimene tah puddon sonom, teh ki mongeroh am, kah muddi doro kih puddugeno gonoh, birang siddirina kah sokkuroh. ⁴⁵Keh kayuweno shumbo sikkim yugo nang teh ruwanno pitche ah wassoh shumboh sig sonom⁴⁶Keh kah pakkuro yahkuno kah mori, teh pakunugo sonoh kah tularah. ⁴⁷Elenku kitche, teh kih an kyamban poroh kah bung kang kih gude ki mengoh kang ki dakam, chupu menag kingude kin chukkoh nang teh. Amh sokki ki wassugon kya gudem, chupuh menan tokoi⁴⁸Kalang tih pitche kapero tah puddugeji dakikan porojih kimbeneh. ⁴⁹Miji diji doi kan sakki kahlung kepoh yidiyo paroh nang kira puddo dakkilan poroi?⁵⁰Yesu yuh paroh tih pomonje tama monan chunkulliji podigeji kopeje kah peyabong.

Chapter 8

¹Kha yabih Yesu khan mishi an dumbreni kummo tura peleu shi mallukho minah bineh khan mudi - mudi, ndi yuh pharo Yamba khan shoppo pok pharo shi tomon elengkhu dukteh minah Yamba. ²Cherep dakam shi yesu gappikesu khn limbi khan shidam dukha kha mudi - mudi. Tha kyekisu kam nang Maryamu shi yijih Magadaliya shi Yesu poddukho limbi peterepeleu tha yakkhoro. ³Birang kam nang yuwana mannani kuza an bano khu phoroni Hiridus, khan Suzanatu khan bidf cherep dakam. Kha whe shirasu shi dappirkesu. ⁴Palang mandi khaunya dakam, elengkhu lenya dakam ndi wattu thi bine elengkhu mha wha shikai Yesu. Yesu yukho yukesu pharo shuko - shuko. ⁵"Mandi an pejen wharkho ya penjo kyidam shi wajuko shidam, pidf kyidam shukho tukhu khakkho panang lenya tampukyo khui, pholo Njobbo bidf ndellima. ⁶Bidf kyidam, kyukurko tukhu phandi shi anga ilih kha bung'im, shi penna khebo gwudanni, a kha kyomanim nkhebo shik isiro elengkhu ankho luknim. ⁷Bidf kyidam kyukurko tha arjo, kyidam shi penjukho pittu doi khan arjo, rokho shiki kya wharo gwudannim. ⁸Birang bidf kyidam kyukurna tukhu ilih shi walah, gwudi nyu are. Bidf shik - shik" kha yabih shi Yesu kwadukho khabu pharo, panang yiresu, "Pep miya an kumo kuhmu" ⁹Andumbreni Yesu nyun mhaja mha khabesu wha shi pharoi khekho. ¹⁰Yesu khakkesu, mha shi menkho mha penna whe shi wharji tha minah dukte Yamba. tHi pidf bidf lenya nhe yijesu pharo kha shuko - shuko, elengkhu mhar whe nang sunuh ar pinim, mhar kumi aroi ar appinam" ¹¹Amoh kumbili khu pharo kyuko - kyuko kyidam wha phoro Yamba. ¹²Shidam shi kyukuro tukhu khokko wha lenya shi kunji pharo Yamba kha yabih limbi dong wattu shadu pharoi tha bongso, elengkhu mhaka munuh kyunkulli shir wha Yambam. ¹³Mishi shi kyukurko tha pandi, wha lenya shi mha kunko dang khibi kha peh pok rhosso, lenyang angije khan tsorinnim, dang munuh kyunkulli a kha bung'im, mha limbi temko pokki dang mehsu kabih. ¹⁴Shidam shi kyukurko tha arjo, wha lenya shi mha khunko pharo dang khobon kha chabbo whe washuko whe khu pepeh khan tomondoh nkohbo bangsu, a wawiji munuh are shi gwudijim. ¹⁵Shidam shi kyukurko tukhu ilih shi walah, wh lenya shi kunji pharo, nkebo pharoi khan kyunkulli kha roksho mudi, gwuttuko pharo bang ndi kyombo roksho ndi chibba shi walah. ¹⁶Ankha miya shir laloh wuji ningho ya doh, dembokhui kha gelem ar lih thi kumbili gunjim. Tha lih the pidejiro elengkhu mha kam nang mishi rinah mha wha peh ya pidf. ¹⁷Ankha whe shi kha taker kyari pittu pepem, ankha mandi whe shir pittu khu dam kyari pinim. ¹⁸Mha yuh dakne kha whe kyimma kunji, elengkhu miya shi kam khan whe tha pikyu khui, miya kya kam khan whem, la tokoi kyi kam tha khibi. ¹⁹Yanih Yesu khan mha mulyeni, wattu pidini Yesu, a whawo wattu nimmi khan Yesu elengkhu dakam lenya. ²⁰Mandi khabun thi Yesu "Amoh yakho kamma mulyenko kyirji thi pepeh minji wha shikko" ²¹Yesu dekho tha "yahno khan mha mulyenno wha mikyi kyi kunji pharo Yamba ndi wharon thi khokkhoni". ²²Palang mandi birang Yesu rukho ya golong am, shakki khan mishian dumbreni tha phime "Nhe minji kamma phero judok kombo tallak" nkhebo shik merji wha phero kombo tallak. ²³Kyi thi pidf marje Yesu shina shon, mandi pirpi shi bang ilina tha tallak, panang golong khebo khemanni kha am, ningo sukanni. ²⁴Andumbreni Yesu nwara pingfo Yesu tha mungwude! mungwude! minda muranni" Yesu ilikho mperkho pirpil khan an shi ndi illina, ya pidf njiri pidf mudi. ²⁵Thi pidf Yesu tha "tuyong munuh kyunkullimai? Andumbreni kunkho kyowo luh shira thi poksu tukhu whe shi warji nkhaba thi sabisu "jei miya nang kyi yukho pharo thi pirpil nkumi?" ²⁶Warkho khuli Garasinawa nimmi khan Galili ²⁷Kyi Yesu kyakho illi mandi miya kam khajina pokni Yesu miyang kam kghan limbi, myankho a sukyi kyolomim a diji thi minam, diji tha kupmi kupmi murho. ²⁸Kyi Yesu warkho miyang yukho wha - lah kha bang, dunguko tha dohni kha eleh kyi gwude tha "Nher yi nii kha Yesu lahani Yamba mungude? nhe dimbikyeko khe kha manno belelam" ²⁹Elengkhu Yesu khakkho mha limbi phero thi shik miyang, elengkhu sho dakam limbi dang khebo miyang, mha kherko miyang kha shinlang dang bemuro shunglangii, limbi kyi swa dang khayu bih warho ya shosho. ³⁰Panang Yesu mazu miyang sombo phemo nii?" Ndebina tha "somboni dakam" wha kiyiji kyi khakkho, elengkhu limbi kam dakam tha shik miyang. ³¹Limbi dikho tha dimbo Yesu mha kha phojo bisu tha kupmi kyi joorim. ³²Kam nang pidf kha tusgu kyi gwude tukhu doro pidf kyi manjin pok. Limbi dimbukho Yesu mha wasesu mha sunuh rhu ya kyekki tusgu, Yesu nwasesu. ³³Limbi panang nwaso miyang rhu ya kyekki tusgu, panang kwannan tusgu kya ya tallak. ³⁴Kyi lenya kyi khanji pok tusgu wakho whe warji, panang thenesu! warha kappu whe kyi wani thi lenya minah khan komnoro pep. ³⁵Elengkhu kikyeyi, lenya kyi khunkho warkha mha wha whe kyi warji, warkho pidf kyi Yesu kam, wha shik miya kyi limbi pherkon thi sikkhi, wakho sikki tha kyolom, diji tukhu sikni kyowo kekkesu. ³⁶Lanya kyi wakho whe kyi warji khakko pidf thi bidf lenyang kyi podukho limbi thi sik miya kyi munjin belela. ³⁷Pep lenya kyi diji thi khuli Garasinawa khan komboro dimbukho Yesu mha phero thi khulisu elengkhu khunkho kyowo kha bung thi pidf, Yesu khan andumbreni rhukho ya golong am mhan tukhui. ³⁸Miya kyi limbi pherkon thi sikki, dimbukho Yesu tha "mha wasseni mha sakki warho thi binih" Yesu wassikeni tha. ³⁹Mha phemo mha minah mha khabu thi lenya whe kyi gwudina kyi Yamba yukeni" Thi pidf miyang khokho ndi khaba pep thi lenya khuli whe kyi Yesu yukeni. ⁴⁰Kyi

Yesu menah, lenya nkhaajo pokki, elengkhu pepusu diji tha kyondeni ⁴¹Mandi miyang an sombo Yayirus, mudi tha kyekki mungudina ya minah wappa, whanna nimmi kha Yesu gwusina kha khuni ilih, dimbukho Yesu elengkhu mha wattu minani. ⁴²Elengkhu lahni kyi seni ningo kummo tura peleu diji thi pok murho, kedeng tei lah kunyo kyi kam khantei. Kyi yem diji thi pidi merje lenya khauna dakam khokko khobo wammim. ⁴³Kam nng mandi pomon kyi toom pinjin thi sikki seneh kummo tura peleu tukko kurbero thi pidi manu whirin kwaddo pidaro, ankha miya kyi wawuko kwaddo pida. ⁴⁴Panang wattu nong tei tha binih Yesu ntabu pok sofani Yesu, kha dapal pok toomi njiri. ⁴⁵Yesu tha "Anong kyi takenoi?" mikyi kyi kombukho Yesu, mha nong tha shakkim, Bitrus tha "mungwude, lenya dakam whanna ndi kombekho, ndi gisru nimmi khan khe" ⁴⁶Yesu tha "Nhe penkho, mandi tha keno, elengkhu mandi whe pharkho thi sikno". ⁴⁷Kyi pomonni penkho tari whawo tukko sikrom panang wattu kha kyowo, gwusina tha dohni Yesu nkhaba tha doh lenya pep whe kyi sokkho teh ntebu Yesu kha dapal dukaro mpiri. ⁴⁸Yesu tha pheje lah kunyo munuh kyunkulli kyi podukho pida kyi. Wharo kha peh ya bong. ⁴⁹Yesu tha kyekki yuh pharo, mandi kyi diji mungwude tha minah wappa whanna tha "lahko lah kunyo murkho khe kwanu bongom. ⁵⁰Kyi Yesu khunkho khikye panang yuh pharo tha khe kha yuh kyowon. mUnuh kyunkulli tha illina". ⁵¹Kyi Yesu phonna ya manai, a whakyo mandi rhu minai doi khan sakkim khedeng Bitrus, Yahaya khan Yakubu, khan yai lah kunyang khan Dahro. ⁵²Pep lenya pidi ndi yuh kujih kha bung elengkhu kyi lah phomonni murkho, Yesu yukhesu pharo tha "phime whasso kujih! A murho kyi yukom, wha thi doh son nong tei!" ⁵³Lenya buru suhro tha Yesu a phoro pokim, elengkhu penkho lah pomonni murkho. ⁵⁴Yesu nyo yeh tha "lah pomon nha mikyi illo!" ⁵⁵Kha dapal kyirim lah pomonni muruh sikhi pannang illina nkabesu mha mandi whe kyeji. ⁵⁶Alleh lah pomonni luh sira thi poks, Yesu yukho pharo thi allei mha kha khabu thi mandi whe kyi warjim.

Chapter 9

¹Yesu yehna mikyi andumbreni kummo tura peleu nmunsu penan kyir whawopoŋŋo mha kyile limbi mha sunuh kerado pep dukha thi sik lenya. ²Yesu surkesu mha yuh pharo minah dukteh Yamba, mha puŋu piŋa mikyi kya ŋang'im. ³Yesu khakesu tha "mha phime kha saŋu g̃baram, mha kha saŋu luttu an merkyem, mha kha saŋu dukdankyuk, m̃h kha saŋu kurb̃e mha kha saŋu whe kyolom peleuwim. ⁴Pep yah minah kyimma warkho mha diyan tha minai wharo palang kyimma. Tha wasu piŋi. ⁵Pep mikyi kya khebeman, mhamma tha wasu minai, mha tekro bulku somah, diŋho whe khunu pokma. ⁶Thi piŋi andumbrei nkhobo wharanni minah - minah ndi khabu pharo Yamba, ndi puŋa lenya pep. ⁷Kyi kam Hiridus an kuppuna kyi khunkho piŋi whe kyi warji luh sira tupok elengkhu biŋi lenya ndi khabu tha Yahaya an yuh bineh menah kha kolmoni. ⁸Biŋi lenya ndi khabiw̃ha angeri Iliya kyi mr̃nah, biŋi lenya ndi khabu mudi tha kyekki angeri kyi pikkyi, kyi menah kha kolmo. ⁹Hiridus tha ar yih wha Yahaya elengkhu nhe poŋukho gurangkuni jei diŋa nong kyi mene kunji whe elengkhu?" Thi piŋi nkhobo dom kha maneh khokkhowasikni Yesu. ¹⁰Kyi am wharo suran menah thi piŋi markyesu, nkabi thi Yesu pep whe kyi masunu yukho. Thi piŋi sadesu elengkhu masunu doi wharo Baitsaida. ¹¹Kyi khauto lenya khunkho piŋi Yesu warkho panang wharon thi bih. Yesu khekkesu yuwesu pharo tukhu dukte Yamba, poŋukho piŋa mikyi kyi minji mha puŋu piŋusu. ¹²Kyi sunih khekho yukho panang andumbreni kummo tura peleu watti khabeni "mekhomenkho wassoh khauto leyang jei mha wharo ya kyekki minah kyi khombukho khuri, mhan wha whe kyina khan piŋi son, elengkhu minah thi piŋi kyi ankha lenya. ¹³Yesu tha "mha munsu whe kyina" Dekho tha whe kyi kam wha dukdamkyuk fwat khan biŋba kyirib peleu minah ar wharo whara pillu whe kyina kyir beroh lenyang jem pepim." ¹⁴Lenya kyi kam thi piŋi phoroko kyiji kwattin kyik yayomoi fwat pannang Yesu yuh pharo thi mikyi an dumbreni, mha khabu khabu thi lenya mha diya pok khara. ¹⁵Panang andumbre nyi khiji whe kyi khakkho, pehi lenya denah. ¹⁶Saŋukho sukham dukdankyuk fwat kahn kyurub peleu, ndi ninghio kergu puŋu pok kyi walah, panaang tellina, munkho thi andumbrem elengkhu mha gappo thi lenya. ¹⁷Pepusu kyukho bembrina thi piŋi andumbre nkhu pok biŋi, kyara kummo tura peleu kengo yerei. ¹⁸Palang mandi Yesu thi diŋba sakhi doŋni panang andumbreni wattu panang makyesu "lenya diŋa kakkyi tha sakhi nong?" ¹⁹Debini tha, "biŋi kakyi Yahaya an yuh bineh biŋi tha angeri Iliya, biŋi mirang kakyi tha khe mandi tha kyeki angeri kyi pikyi menah kha kolmo" ²⁰Yesu makyikesu, "thang mhai? mha kakyi nhe nong?" ²¹Panang Yesu njulu kumosu kha ŋung, mha sunuh kha khabu thi mandi pankang'im. ²²Panang tha ŋung, "lah lenya ns̃oh beŋela whe ŋakam, mungwuŋina tha kuŋeni khan mungwuŋina Firistoci khan mikyi an balla, panang tha tukheni kha ya bih son gwunum, tha illina kha kolmo." ²³Panang khabesu, pep miya kyi kyi minji wharanni thi binoh, ŋung mha sakki kuŋu khuni, mhan saŋu thida ni mhan wattu thi binoh. ²⁴Pep miya kyi minji kolmoni ar whem, mha miya kyi mongho kolmoni elengkhu, tha wha kolmo. ²⁵Miya tha whe nii thi bih mha miya wakho kupepe peppi birang a wha kolmo khunim? ²⁶Pep miya kyi khui sukji kha elengkhu pharano, lah lenya tha wha sukan khui elengkhu, kyi mha menah tha kyekyi gwodo - gwodo khan tha kyeki gwodo - gwodo Dah khan mala'ika kyi walah. ²⁷Nhe thi piŋi khabema kyunkulli, biŋi tha kyekma kyi kyirji ar wha murho pakkangim, mha wha dukteh Yamba" ²⁸Khaya bih son pirpiŋeu kyi Yesu khappujukho pharopamang saŋu Bitrus, yahaya khan Yakubu, panang ambo ya pandi elengkhu yuh diŋba thi piŋi. ²⁹Kyi thi piŋi yuh diŋba kudoni pharukho kha ŋung, kyolom sikki yukho walah phe kyiji majilam ya piŋi. ³⁰Kha ŋapal amoh lenya peleu thi piŋi pharo khan sakki, mha Musa khan Iliya. ³¹Wakho khusu tha diŋi gwuŋe kombikesu, yuh pharo khan Yesu tukhu merkyeni kyir wattu a kha kyomannim tha kyeki Urshalima. ³²Bitrus khan mukyin andumbre kyi kam khan sakki, son kyi gwuŋe saŋikesu kyi illikho panang wha gwuŋe - gwuŋeni Yesu, birang wha lenya peleu kyi kyirji doi kham Yesu. ³³Kyi Musa khan Iliya thi piŋi wasso jelini Yesu, Bitrus tha, "mungwuŋe yukho walah kyi minuh kam nenei. Tha yuh walah minuh ŋakro diŋba gwunum, juŋok elengkhu, juŋok elengkhu Musa juŋok elengkhu Musa juŋok elengkhu Iliya" kyunkulli a pheno whe kyi kyakyim. ³⁴Kyi thi piŋi khabu kikyei mandi sungu wattu numuh khusu panang khumu kyowo kyi sungu kombikesu. ³⁵Mandi eleh kam tha sungu tha "jeilahño kyi meneh kyakko, mha khumeni." ³⁶Kyi elei kwaŋukho pharo. Yesu kam diŋi doŋni. A yuh mandi pharom tukhu whe kyi wakha tha kyekki sonjem. ³⁷Kha kweli ya piŋi kyana nang sunuh tukhu pandi, khauto lenya ŋakam wattu piŋi. ³⁸Kha ŋapal mandi miyang tha kyekki khauto lenyang yakho pharo kha ŋang, "An penan yuh mandi whei khen sawuh lahño, jei kwaŋan piŋi lahño. ³⁹Limbi kya walam dang turu khui ndi munun beŋela, dang yengana kha ŋung, pokki dang yuh purpul. Kha beŋela kyi wassikyeni, dang khumum piŋa a tokhoyim. ⁴⁰Nhe diŋbukho andumbrekho mha khabu thi limbi kya walam mha peron tha sikki, a wawom!" ⁴¹Yesu tha "mha mikyi kyi kelko, mikyi kya minji kyunkullim, diŋin kyi meneh tha denah kamma kyi meneh th kyumbo r̃hossho? "wattu kha lawih nenei" ⁴²Kyi lawih thi piŋi wattu, panang limbi kya walam buruh lawih thi illi, munghon beŋela kha ŋung, Yesu yukho pekro mpuŋu limbi kya walam thi sik lahw̃i. ⁴³Luh sirah thi poksu elengkhu Yamba khan gwuŋe penanni kyi diŋi tha luh sira thi poksu tukhu pep

phoro pereh kyi yukho tha phime andumbre. ⁴⁴"Mha kumuh walah tukhu whe kyi meneh tha khabema, a kha kyomannim tha munuh lah lenya elengkhu lenya" ⁴⁵Andumbre a pheno whe kyi khakyim, kwatikesu kha penan, elengkhu mha penoh whe kyi lijn bong pakang'im, birang ndi kumuh kyowo yuweni mhasa. ⁴⁶Palang mandi andumbre nkebo sik kyinah tha kyekkisu elengkhu a miya nong kyir diya mungwude tha kyekisu. ⁴⁷Yesu penkho whe kyi balkyi tha bongso, wattu kha mandi la'au kya gwudem nimmi khan sakki. ⁴⁸Yesu tha phime "Mha miya kyi khekken, khekkho miya kyi sunnen, miya kyi yekkho lah wiu, tha kyekima wha sakki kyi yekkho walah. ⁴⁹Yahaya dekho, "mungwude, minuh wakho mandi miyang ndi pudu limbi kya walam tha sik lenya kha sombokho. Minuh khabeni mha wasso elengkhu a doi khan minun." ⁵⁰Birang Yesu tha mha khayesum, elengkhu pep miya kya kudikyemam, wha doi kanmha. ⁵¹Kyi palang nimna kyir ambo gak, menkho kha bung sakki tha wharo Urshalima. ⁵²Surkho mikyi a wharo suran mha bakreni pidi nunnui. ⁵³Birang lenya pukyui a khebenim kha elengkhu kyir wharo Urshalima. ⁵⁴Peleu tha kyeki andumbreni, mha Yakubu khan Yahaya kyi wakha kikyeyi, tha "Yamba kye minji mha minuh khabu mha wuzi kyarur thi gak mhan kwadesu?" ⁵⁵Yesu penkho dohni mpekresu. ⁵⁶Panang wharo mandi minai kem. ⁵⁷Kyi dijiha tha merkye tukhu khokkho, panang mandi miyai khakkeni, nher whanna thi bikoh pep pidi kyi mekhe tha whanna." ⁵⁸Yesu dekhene, "Birum kam khan ya kubbu - kubbi tha illi pidi kyi rikyi, pholo kam khan lukluk, lah lenya angijeh khan pidi sonnim. ⁵⁹Yesu khabi thi mandi miya birang "mha wattu thi binih" miyai tha "Yamba wasseno nhe mha minah ya nanuh alleno pakang. ⁶⁰Yesu tha, mha phemo wasso mikyi kyi khumo mha nanuh mikyi kyi khumo, tha mha phemo wharo mha yuh pharo minah Yamba thi pidi pep." ⁶¹Mandi birang tha "Yamba nher whannadoi khan khe, pakang wasseno nhe mha minah nhe munuh mando thi lenyano pakang" ⁶²Yesu khakkeni "pep miya kyi khekkho sittau tha khurini mha banikyi ya binih a phoro pok ruh ya minah Yamba."

Chapter 10

¹Kha ya bih whe kyi warji Yamba birang surkho lenya yakyi peterepeleu surkesu peleu - peleu, mhar wharo minah - minah khan pidi kyi minji wharanni. ²Khakkesu tha "Beloh kan gwude mikyi an phero a dakamim. Elengkhu kikyuh mha yuh dimba kha bung thi Yamba an beloh, elengkhu suttu mikyi an phoro tha khurini. ³Mha wharo, mingho nhe thi pidi sure ma kikyuh cibba dinji tha kyeki loh ya sosoh. ⁴Mha kha sadu luttu kurbem luttu kyolom khan takha, mha kha domoh mandi tukhu khokkom. ⁵Pepn ya minah kyamma rikho, mha dungo khubu, mha muttan ya bong diyan tha minah jei. ⁶Mha kam nang miya an muttan ya bong tha minai, munuh khelema tha diyam tha khuni mha angijem, munuh khelema tha miruh pidima. ⁷Mha diyan tha minai, mha kyu mhan seh whe kyi monkema. Elengkhu an pharo mengho pok wha bih phoroni mha kha wharo ya minah ya minan. ⁸Pep minah kyamma rijkho mha kherkkema mha kyu whe kyi dekkema tha dohma. ⁹Mha pudu pida mikyi kya bang'im, mha khabesu dukteni Yamba nimna nimmi kha mah. ¹⁰Pep minah kyamma rikho, kha khebemam, mha wharo tukhu khokkhusu mhara, ¹¹Bulgu minama thi sik sohmu, minuh tekrokho elengkhu khunuh pok thi khuma mha pheno wharo minah dukte Yamba nimmi khan mha' ¹²Nhe khakkema palang khoni saduma tha khobo minai wha dukum. ¹³Whe kyi swa, korasinu! whe swa Baitsaida! phoro kyi gwudina kyi yukho tha kyekkima dokon tha yukho tha kyekki Taya khan Sidon, tha mongho kyaabukho thodo kha diji ya puroh kha kyolom kwanu bong. ¹⁴Palang kyi khoni warji Taya khan Sidon tha khobema wha dukum. ¹⁵Kyi kafarnahum kyi diji bong wha ambo gak tha munkyi gwudo - gwudo? A kitem, tha kyekyin wharo hda ya wuzih. ¹⁶Miya kyi khunkema khunkeno, miya kyi kudukema kudukeno, birang miya kyi kudukeno kudukho miya kyi sunneno. ¹⁷Lenya kyi yajih peterepeleu menah kha peh ya bong, tha "Yamba limbi kha dohsu ndi khumemu tha kyeki sombokho" ¹⁸Yesu tha phime, nhe wakho limbi thi pidi kyarur thi gak kijih mhailo. ¹⁹Ningho nhe mongema bang sik mha thappukyo khu kuree khan pedense khan birang sik tukhu an banah, birang ar whawo momma belelam. ²⁰Pep khan kikyeh mha kha yuh peh ya bong kwadinni elengkhu limbi kunjyema, mha yuh peh ya bong elengkhu ballukho somboma thi gak. ²¹Tha dijih kikyeh yukho peh ya bong kha bung tha kyirim kyi walah, tha nhe monkekho gwude Yamba thi gak khan illih. elengkhu mekhe assoh whe mikyi an penan, mekhe khabi thi mikyi kya penom kijih cibba kyi yititi. Yamba wha kikyeh kyi yukhekho walah. ²²Pep whe Dahno mongeno, birang ankha miya kyi penkho Lawim mha an Dam, ankha miya kyi penkho an Dam mha Lawim. Birang tha deroh miya kyi lawim luh bong tha kyubeni an Dah. ²³Penkurkho doh thi pidi andumbre, khabesu doksu, "mikyeh an pattan sirah Yamba mikyi kyi wakho whe kyamma wijih. ²⁴Nhe khakkema, mikyi angen dakam khan an kuppuna dakam menkho mha sunuh wha whe kyamma wijih, panang a wham. Birang menkho mha sunuh khumu, a khumesu. ²⁵Mandi an pheno khoni Yahudawa, whanna ya temeni tha "An phenan nher yi nii kyi meneh tha wha kolmo khui kyi kwai - kwai?" ²⁶Panang Yesu tha phemo "Dimha khe tebrijih whe kyi ballukho tha khoni yikai?" ²⁷Dekho tha mha miya menoh Yamba kha ya rossohi khan kolmoni pep, khan pep bangkho khan pep whe ya ghaukho. Birang menoh an tekyokho kijih khukho" ²⁸Yesu tha phemo "khe dekho khan kudei, mekhe yukho kikyeh kher wha kolmo" ²⁹Miya an phenan minji kwado khuni tha phemo Yesu, A nong kyi an tekyonoi?" ³⁰Dekho, mandi miya thi pidi merkye thi Urshalima wharo Yariko, nkhumu khan an tukhu kyume, kwaloh sikki, lauwo whe kyi kam khan tei yuweni tukha wasseni kijih khumo. ³¹Dijih amoh mandi piri dijih tha wattun thi khokkoi kyi whakeni whareni thi pok jeleng wasseni. ³²Birang amoh mandi Balawi kyi phonna pidi, kyi whakeni whareni thi pok jeleng wasseni. ³³Panang mandi Basamariya pidi merkye kyi phonna pidi kyi miyei kam kyi whakho miyai panang dunkhur khebeni. ³⁴Phonna pidi kyi kam, nkero pida kyi khunkon ndi sakun mori khan am inabi sadukho lih tukhu whe suda wharon pusson ndi baneni. ³⁵Kha kweli ya pidi wattu kha kurbe ar boloh peleu nmunihi thi ankhu pusson tha "mha phemo banon an dukha mha phemo tukho whe kokha jei meneh menah nher ankhekho. ³⁶Tha kyekki lenya gwunum jei, nong kyenge balkyi an tekyo miya jei kyi sukko tha sirah an tukhu kyume?" ³⁷Miya an phenan tha miya kyi kyukeni dungur" Yesu tha "khema whara yuh kikyeh. ³⁸Kyi dijih thi pidi merkye panang whara kyekki mandi minai, panang mandi pomon somboi Marta yukho mha kha phoran Yesu tha minaro. ³⁹Kam khan mandi moloro somboi Maryamu kyi dekho thi pok sohni Yesu ndi khumu whe kyi khakyi. ⁴⁰Kyi Marta dijih tha dappuro whe kyina. Panang wattu pidini Yesu tha Yamba kha balji molonom wassikeno thi pidi phoro dokno? khabeno mha saweno" ⁴¹Yesu dekho tha "Marta kyi balji tukhu whe dakam. ⁴²Whe mandi kyi dekho bong. Maryamu kyakko whe kyi walah, kyari whawo lawannim."

Chapter 11

¹Palang mandi, yesu thi pidi d̄imba thi mandi pidi, panang mandi mudi tha kyaki andumbreni khakkeni tha "Yesu suppemu yuh d̄imba kijih kyī Yahaya suppuḱho andumbreni"²Yesu khakkesu, m̄jhamma thi pidi yuh d̄imba m̄ha khabu, "Dahmu sombkho walāh, m̄ha khumu tomonko wattu.³Mummu whe kyī minu tha kyī palang - palang⁴kwademu nod̄an wihmu, kijih kyī minu munji pok thi mikyī kyī kyambikemu whe. Khe kha waremūn pidi d̄okho - d̄okhom"⁵Yesu tha phime, "Anong tha kyekima m̄ha kam khankyere tha wharo pidiṇi kha phidi khabeni "kyere, kyaweno kha sukhan dukdankyuk gwunum.⁶Elengkhu mandi kyerenō phonna thi pidi merkye, nhe angije khan mandi whe kyina kyī meneh tha munnim.⁷Mandi tha minah d̄ekho tha khe kha d̄imbenom nhe kwadukho pidi assoh boknāno nhe khan cibbano minah kwadukho pidi sinah son. Narih illina nhe monna dukdankyukim.⁸Nhe khakkema, m̄ha illa momma dukdankyukim, tha d̄ijih an kyerenim, khobon dom kha d̄imba ni, tha illina mongho dukdankyuk kyikhe minji.⁹Nhe birang thi khebeno, m̄ha d̄imba tha menema, m̄ha banuh m̄har whe, m̄ha gbukko tha podema.¹⁰Elengkhu pep miya kyī d̄imba kyī kikyī, pep miya kyī baniji whiji, birang miya kyī gbukkyī akyeni pokna.¹¹An Dah nong tha kyekimai, m̄ha lahni masukho kyirip ar munun kyiripim panang munun kuret?¹²A nong kyī m̄ha masukho kha ijih yapeh tha munun pedenze?¹³M̄ha kha d̄ohma kyimma an pil pok rhossho, m̄ha penkho munuh whe kyī walāh thi cibbama. Dhima yikhui thi pidi Dahma thi kergu, tha mn̄uh kyirim kyī walāh thi mikyī kyī d̄imbikeni?"¹⁴Palang mandi Yesu thi pidi pud̄u limbi thi sik an baḅḅo kyī podukho limbi miya kyī khan ḅoḅḅo yuh pharo. Panang khauto lenya luh sirah thi pok!¹⁵Birang bidi tha kyekki lenya tha "wha penan Ba'alzabuba kup limbi kyī pud̄ikyī limbi."¹⁶Bidi themeni bankho m̄ha kyubesu phoro phere thi khergu.¹⁷Khi yesu penkho whe kyī d̄ijih tha ḅongsu tha phime, pidi kyī an kuppuna d̄ikho peleu tukhu banah khumu tomon kwadukho, pidiḅ kyī ya minah gappukho peleu, minah sukko.¹⁸M̄ha limbi gappukho peleu tukhu banah, khumu tomoni ar khobon dom yikai? Amoh m̄ha khakko mhara nhe pud̄iji limbi kha panan kup limbi Ba'alzabul.¹⁹Meneh pud̄iji limbi tukhu phenan Ba'alzababul, thi pidi kyī khan nong mikyī kyamma warjin thi bih kyī pud̄iji limbi? Elengkhu kikyēi wha sunuh kyir d̄ong an yuh khoni.²⁰M̄ha thi pidi Yamba kyenne pud̄iji limbi dekha khumu tomon Yamba whanna thi pidiḅ.²¹M̄ha miya an ḅang an sadi mureh kyir ninghon khu minani, angha whe kyir wha whe siranim.²²M̄ha mandi miya kyī khokeni ḅang whanna khobo ḅanghi, tha lauro sadi d̄en kyir pud̄i miyai, birang lauro sadiṇi.²³Miyakya d̄oikhannem banah kyī yijih kianne, miya kya khanji d̄oi khannem, yijih wha tekyo - tekyo.²⁴M̄ha kyirim kya walam pergho thi sik miya warji thi pidi kyī issanni elengkhu banuh pidiḅ kyomo sikni, m̄ha wha pidi kyomom tha khabī meneh mankha menoh minano kyī meneh wassina.²⁵Kyī menah wattu wakho tembukho ya minai, ḅakrokho walāh.²⁶Panang whanna whara sattu limbi peterepeleu kyī khokeni yanjin, m̄ha wattu d̄iyan tha minai. Dakalan miyai kha ya bih khoko kyī kha dom.²⁷Kyī d̄ikho thi pidi khabu whe kyī warji mandi phomon kyokro eleh tha kyekki khauto lenya tha phemo "An pattan sirano Yamba nang yakho kyī legekho, khan wudi kyī mekhe sekoh."²⁸Panang sakki tha, "mikyī an pattan sirah Yamba mijih kyī kunji pharo Yamba yun phoro."²⁹Kyī lenya pisko khu khauru, panang khebo sik khapanni kyidam wharan lenyan jei wha miji an yanjin, thi pidi banu m̄ha kyubesu whe, birang ankha mandi whe kyir kyubesum m̄ha kyidam kyeno Yunusa.³⁰Kijih kyī YUnusa d̄ikho whe kyupan thi lenya Neneba, wha kikyēi kyī lah lenya tha d̄iya whe kyupan thi kyidam wharan lenya jei.³¹An kuppuna ponon radi tha yuh khoni khan kyidam wharan lenya jei, tha tukhusu, elengkhu whanna nong tei thi pidi kyī thalih elengkhu m̄han khumu penanni Sulemanu, birang amoh mandi kyī yekkho Sulemanu thi pidi.³²Lenya neneba tha kyero khoni khan kyidam wharon lenyai tha tukhesu. Elengkhu khonkho pharoni Yunusa m̄balro khokkhusu. Birang amoh mandi kyī khoko Yunusa thi pidi.³³Andoma wha pok wuzi mingō sikma m̄ha andoma wijih pidi kha ḅung, sikma tha yuh peh.³⁴m̄ha andoma a wijih ya pidi kha kha ḅung'im sikma tha yuh ding.³⁵M̄ha yuh d̄kne elengkhu m̄ha walāh kyiri sikma kha d̄iya ding'im.³⁶M̄ha sikma pep walāh, ankha dil tokoyim, sikma tha d̄enah kijih wuzi kyī kyukyī peh tha khuma"³⁷Kyī kwadukho yu phuro mandi Bafarise tha phemo wattu minani m̄ha wattu kyū whe kyina, Yesu warkho d̄ana.³⁸Bafarise lukho sirah thi pokni, kyī wakho kyukho kyina panang kyuppo sirani.³⁹Panang Yesu khabeni m̄ha Farisawa m̄ha kyuppiji ya bih kwali yerei kam nang yanjin khan pil pok rosso.⁴⁰M̄ha lenya kyamma a balji ḅong'im miya kyī kyappukho yerei a saki kyī kyupukho ya bim?⁴¹M̄ha munuh whe kyī d̄ijin terei thi angindi, pep whe yuwema walāh.⁴²M̄ha whe kyī swa Farisawa, elengkhu m̄ha kikyī mudi tha khu kummo, khan sande, khan dogoh khan kyidam arah ya lambu, m̄ha kudukho yuh kyunkulli kha menoh Yamba, Bong m̄ha yuh kyunkulli kha menoh Yamba, m̄ha yuh bidi whe birang.⁴³M̄ha whe kyī swa Farisawa elengkhu m̄ha minjimha momma pidiḅ kyī walāh tha minah wappa, m̄ha minji m̄ha yuwama domoh gwudoh - gwudoh thi pidi khauto piluh sadi.⁴⁴M̄ha whe kyī swa elengkhu m̄ha kijih ya kubbi muroh kyī takyī khui a kha penansu.⁴⁵Mandi an peno khoni tha kyekki Yahudawa d̄ekheni th "An penan whekyī khe khakkho kwano ḅongmu"⁴⁶Panang Yesu tha "m̄ha whe kyī swa nang m̄ha an penoh khoni! Elengkhu m̄ha lukho sadi kyī tidah kyī khokho ḅang sadan, m̄ha kha an sirah m̄ha nabu

sadannim.⁴⁷ Mha whe kyi swa elengkhu mandi dikhu whe katto kyika tukhu pureh mijih ngeri, kyi mha jijjima takho. ⁴⁸Dikho mha peno kha phoro mha jijji - jijjima, elengkhu wha sunuh kyi tukho mijih angeri kyimma khatikyesu.⁴⁹Wha elengkhu jei penan Yamba tha, Nher suruh mijih an suran khan mijih angeri thi pidisu tha tukuh bidi. ⁵⁰Wharan kyidam lenyai tha sadu kyamban whe mijih angeri kyi tukkoh kyi kuina khu pepeh. ⁵¹Tukhu tomni Habila, wharo khu tomni Zakariya kyi tukhu tukhu pidi wappa kyi walah nhe birang khakkema mhar banuh kyamban wisu tha khu kyidam wharan lenyai. ⁵²mHa whe kyi swa mha mijih an peno khu khoni Yahudawa mha sadukho penan kha domha, mha birang a wawoh riyannim'. ⁵³Kyi Yesu wassuko pidi mijih an ballaYahudawa nyubanah kha si mobburo pok khan si tukhu whe dakam. ⁵⁴Ndi dappuro gatto ya soi elenkgu mhan khebeni tukhu pharo kyi khakyi.

Chapter 12

¹Kha kyoman tokoi, khu ya bih kyil lenya khauna kha bung ndi tapukyo sabisu panang khebo sik yuh pharo khan mijih an dumbreni, mha kyuro khiu yiste fansawa kyil yanjin.²Elenkhu kikyeyi ankha whe kyamma tha khabi kyil kha tuker kyari pittu khu danmin.³Whe kyima khakyi kha swakha thi pok jeleng tha soppo pokki thi pidil pep⁴Nhe thi pidil khabema mha kyederene makha khuma kyowo mijih kyil tukhu nyakyl loh sik. Birang ankha whe kyil whawo yawannim.⁵Nhe thi pidil khabema miya kyimma tha khumu kyowoni mha khumu kyowo miya kyil mha tukhema tha purem tha wuzi dhe thi pidil khabema mha khumu kyowoni.⁶A piliji kha cibba polo fwat tukhu anini peleunim? pep tha kikyeyi kyikho Yamba arphe tukhu kyil mudi tha kyekisum.⁷Sok kyini ya khumu pengo dakamsu. Makhs khumu kyowom mha khoko polo walah thi pidil.⁸Nhe thi pidil khabema pep miya khi menkho kha dhe tha dohlenya Ysamba tha mineh kha miyai tha doh maleka Yamba.⁹Pep miya kyil khudukeno tha doh lenya tha kudeni tha doh maleka Yamba.¹⁰Pep miya kyil yukho pharo banah tukhu lah lenya tha wha kyumban rosso, mha miya dakulukho kyil kyil walah ar wha kyumbar rossom.¹¹Mha whanniman ya minah wappa, mharan ya doh mijih an khoni, mijih an kuppuna mha kwanu bong tukhu whe kyamma tha khabi elenkhu pudu khuma.¹²Kyil kyil walah tha suppema kha whe kyamma tha khabi.¹³Mandi tha kyikhi khautoi tha phemo "An penan yuh pharo thi molno mha gappo whe sira khan dhe"¹⁴Yesu tha phemo "NOng kyil sokkono meneh diya an yuwema khoni khan an ruh ya kyekimai?"¹⁵Panang tha phime "mha kyuro, makha diya an rekummim, ankha whe kyil miya tha whe kyil kokho walah tha dijinim"¹⁶Panang Yesu khabesu soh pharo tha "kuril mandi miyai mongo pelkho khu kha bung.¹⁷Balkho bongni, tha nher yuh mi, elenkhu dhe angije khan pidil luh sadil kunnan?"¹⁸Panang khebi tha dhe penkho kyil meneh tha yu nher guro mudi - muduno birang dhe diku mandi kyil gwudina thi pidil kyil meneh tha pattonwhe kyinano khan whe sirano.¹⁹Panang dhe khabik mha ya bongno sina elenkhu dhe lukho whe tukuna nher kyomina nidi kyil nidi se ya bongno peh".²⁰Panang Yamba khabeni, khe miya kyil khui a kyananim kha pidil jei sonko kwadukho. Sadil kyil mekhe khaukho tha diya wheno mha nong?"²¹Whe kikyeyi miya kyil khaukho whe kupepe tukhuni, mha angije khan kwada thi pidil Yamba"²²Yesu khakhe thi mijih andumbani elenkhu kikyeyi dhe thi pidil khabema, makha kwanu bong kha dijinim, elenkhu whe kyamma tha kyil khan whe kyolom sofanni thi sikma.²³Kolmo yekho whe kyina, yaji loh yekho kyolom.²⁴Mha ningho ngaak mijih kya yijih pasennim, a yijih belom a whayil khan bundum khan gedah pidil luh whe siram, Yamba kyil kyiji kha sunuh mha poloh walah!²⁵A nong tha kyekimai elenkhu yimoni tha pisu sonni tukhu pepeil?²⁶Panang mhamma ri peno yuh whe kyil lawin tukhuman elenkhu ni kyimma ndi kwanu bongma tukhu bidil whu?"²⁷Mha ningho kyil pilil gbudilin a yijih mandi phorom a rinji kyolomsum. Dhe thi pidil khabema Sulemanu tha dijin gbudeni a subu kyolom kyil khokho kyisu walam.²⁸Mha Yamba telkho kyolom kyil walah thi sik sosoh, kyil bomoi kam, doji birang tha subil tha wuzi, yikui kyan whawo subema kyolom nong ma kyil munah kyunkullima lawui!²⁹Makha bal bong tukhu whe kyimma tha kyil khan kyolom kyamma tha subil mkha yuh toparam.³⁰Lenya kupepe pep minjiwhe kyina khan kyolom. Danha penkho whe kyimma minji pep.³¹Mha meno minah Yamba tha pisama khui kha whe kyimma minji.³²Makha khumu kyowom mha cibba kyil yititi, elenkhu kha peh ya bong damha tha momma pifeji.³³Mha pilum kha whe kyamma khandei thi ankidi, mha bakro pipi tukhuma kyari dakilam, mha lu whe thi gak thi pidil kya kwadijin, pidil kyil ambolo ar tabim khan wukyuk ar wawo dakalannim.³⁴Pidil kyil kwadukho kan wha thi pidil kyil miya lijim bong.³⁵Mha kyolom sikma diya gwittum mha kyokko shikma, mha dimbo wuzi banoh pik peh dimin.³⁶Mha diya lenya kyil dijin thi pidil kyondo pok anminasu kyil mena thi pidil kanjang elenkhu mha bukuko pokna tha apeni pokna kha dapal.³⁷Mijih pattan sira nang lenya kyil Yambasu whako thi pidil kyondo poranni. Kyunkulli dhe thi pidil khabema tha sobema mhan dena tha momma whe kyina kha doni.³⁸Mha Yambasu ponna kha pidil, marang kha kyikki pidil tha whesu dijin tha kyondeni. Wha mijih an pattan sirani Yamba nang kyidam lenyan jei.³⁹Mha peno jei, mha an minah tha penghe paking kyil anpolo tha wattun, ar wassina mhan mubreni nmina nru yettem.⁴⁰Mha diya kha kyokko kyigah elenkhu mha peno palang kyil lalenya tha mirum.⁴¹Panang Bitrus tha phemo "anminah, wha thi minah kyinge munhui soh pharo tang thi lenya pepi?"⁴²Panang an minah tha anong kyil mungude, an kyunkulli, an penan kyil Yambani tha munum kyebein tha sirani, elenkhu mhan banesu mhan munsu whe kyina kha dapal?"⁴³An pattan sirani Yamba nang kyebe kyil Yambani wijih yijih whe kyil sokkeni mha yuh.⁴⁴Kyunkulli dhe thi pidil khabema, tha munni pep whe sirani.⁴⁵Birang mha kyebe jei kakho tha bongni, mhan Yamba dekhe kyundu kha mini, panang tha subu kyebe kpantun khan serep kyere an poroni tha kyil tha seh dengulo ya pidil.⁴⁶An minah kyebe jei tha mine a tukhu sira kyil kyebei lukon bongnim, tha miru tukhu sira kya penom, tha mitto yereni kha mudi - mudi, tha yun khoni khan mijih kya minji kyunkulli.⁴⁷Kyebe jei penkho khas dijin anminani, birang kuduko yuh whe kyil anminani minji. Tha soh tukha khan danyal kha bung.⁴⁸Miya kya penom, birang yuh whe kya walam ar soh tukhu khan danganlim kha bing'im. Pep miya kyil mongon whe dakam, tha meno whe dakam thi pidil. Thi pidil miya kyil

mongon guttu whe dakam, tha banu whe kyi yekko dakam thi pidini.⁴⁹ Nhe whanna elenkhu subu wuzi tukhu pepe, dhe menko tha kwaduko pidi khepanni.⁵⁰ Nhe kam khan kyidam bineh kyi mene minji tha binekenon kha kyidammi, birang nha wawom, tha kwadukho pidi yuwanni!⁵¹ Mha lijih bong dhe whanna khupepe elenkhu mene wattu kha dijih kyi walah? dhe kakkema a kitem, dhe whanna kha gappan.⁵² Tha kyimbemei tha wha lenya fwar tha minah mudi, birang yeresu tha gappina, lenya gwunum tha yuh dijih banah khan lenya peleu, peleuwi birang tha yuh banah khan lenya gwunum.⁵³ An dah khu la'u tha yuh dijih banah kha sabi, lahwi tha yuh dijih banah khan yayiro, an surko kypomom tha yuh dijih banah khann manna lahro, manna lahro birang tha yuh dijih banah khan yai mannaro"⁵⁴ Yesu birang nkabi thi lenya tha mamha wheko liyan ya pidi thi kwal mandang nkabi mara tha yuh am, am dang yi.⁵⁵ Mamha kungko puyo ndi pittu thi radidi manda nkala mara tha yuh shuba, shubai dang yi.⁵⁶ Mha an kyaba mha pangko pheno dijih ya pidi illi khan gak, birang mha wawo pheno whe kyi warji kyimbemem?⁵⁷ Elenkhu kyamma wawuji pheno whe kyir wawo sawemam?⁵⁸ Mamha thi pidi wharo minah khoni khan kyere an kheniko, dabro makro ya tallako khan an khoniko tukhun khokko elenkhu makha warekon pidi miya an yuweko khonim. Elenkhu mha yuwekokhoni kha moneko tha sira an karom, miya an khoni ar kyubeko penan tha minah kherom.⁵⁹ Nhe kakkoko khoni wawo pittum mamma a wawo ankho khubo ya khuma pepim.

Chapter 13

¹Tha chenei kam - nan phiddi leyah shi yijesu kah gelilawa shi Bilatus shaddo tomsu middon shahbi kan dimbasu. ²Panak Yesu mini tha, mahwiji khishi Galilawa khokho phiddi galilawan dakkilan whe, shi kunkho chik khishe? ³O'o, neh kasshemah. Mumah a wassho dak - lanwemah, phepphimah mar khum chik khiji we shi wekhesu. ⁴Kho diji nan - shunu thi Siluwan miji khalap (Hasumiya) shugnan thi - khusu kalan muinah, mah wiji khishi kakho phiddi leyah Urshalima dakkilan wei? ⁵Neh khashemah a khishem. Ammah phep miji khuddo meno phiddi dak - khilan wini, phepphisu ar khah -nam. ⁶Yesu khakho shopharonje, "manni miyah kan buro dukni shi wah tub - kho tha chekkhi we shira khurini phanan wattu yah okho lei buroi ammah attu wah lei. ⁷Phanang miyah an bano buro tha, mah wekho shimbenei shene gunum nedan wattu yah ban lei dukniye, ammah nah wiji. Neh minji khasho. ⁸Panang an bano khuri kabbi tha mah - washophiddan mine shuru jelei nen patton puro we guddo - guddo. ⁹Chene shir wattu, mah lekho to, ammah mah lam man khajinah. ¹⁰Malan manni Yesu thi thephira thi phid wep Yamba malan Asabar. ¹¹Kalan ahmoh manni phomon kan shirim shi shwagh chenero khumo turah phirphiddou watthi launah tha shabbi a iji shetto chikrom. ¹²Shi Yesu wekho chik phomonje, kalan yiru, tha bohmoi chakki kwaddikho phiddah pheje. ¹³Yesu shad shirani lun tha khu, kalan illinah nan thei shetto chikro, kalan dun - kho wap - Yamba. ¹⁴Ammah mungude an - kwahkhai kwanu yah rhosshoni elengkhu Yesu phoddo phiddah manni malan Asabar. Panang an - kwahgha khabi thi leyah, tha palang kam mudi - mudi shidah shi ko - nong tha yi poro. Mar inah man wattu tha palang shidah, ammah banda malang Asabar. ¹⁵An - khuyah (Ubangiji) panang mini tha Anwujipok rhossho. Ache akammi thi chekmak shidan phiddi lukni (jaki) ko tangahni thi phidi ji tubiji waron yah munun am malan Asabar. ¹⁶Ablan lapomon yaminano Ibrahim shi shidan kerkho shene khumo tura phirphiddou ar wawo phoderun shiram malan Asabari khenen. ¹⁷Shi khappusho eleiji, phe miji kam thi phiddi khun shuknah, phep leyah kam thi phiddi yu phe yahbong kha pharo - pharo shi walah shi kapshukho. ¹⁸Yesu tha dimah tha jkau minah Yamba khan ni, ko khanni shine tha mami. ¹⁹Tha mamero khan ar manni we shi wui (Mustard) shi manni shado arei wahron yah khurini wah dedon phittu har gudi dha buro, har - poloh yiddoyon minasu thayeh. ²⁰Kharu yu pharo tha shir mammu minah Yamba kanni? ²¹Khishi diji yisti shi manni pomon shadkho middan shapi kan rumbo hagau gwunum elengkhu mon pullu. ²²Yesu kelkho chipbah minah khan minah shi guddinah tha shekhi meryeni waro Urshalima panang thi yuwesu thephirah. ²³Mani panang yu pharo tha, An - khuyah mijir wah minah wiu, elei shi khak khesu. ²⁴Mayu pok shema man rihi thi khokkho shi massanni, elengkhu neh khakhema, leyah dakkham tha meno ruwan ammah ar we ruwanni. ²⁵In mah aminai illukho nhasho poknah, thi phishe mar shiri thi phephe mah panang thi gukkha - bi poknai. Mandi yeh Ankwagha, Ankwagha washo mah minu rhu yettei. tHa mini tha, na phene man kho mah phennah thi phitte. ²⁶Thi phishe thi khap tha minu shikho minin she tha dokho, kha khumah khe biran yi thephera thi khokho minah mu. ²⁷Tha mini tha neh khashe ma, nah phenom kho mah phennah thi phittei, mah khopo thi phino phephi - mah an yu we shi shwagha. ²⁸Tha khishe kham nan khuji kan yede ar wudo. Mu - mah tha wekho Ibrahim kan Ishaku, kan Yakubu than phiddi an kwagha phep tha duktaino Yamba ammah tha kwalema thi phephe. ²⁹Tha wattu nan shunu thi shwal, than thi ghendi, khu neiha thi dengh, tha shi thu khu guttum duktei Yamba. ³⁰Mah pheno shi kha dom tha miru sh kha Yamba shi kha yabbi khumah tha dha shi kha dom. ³¹A kha dakhalan jawa phiddi Farisawa wattu, wattu kapni tha khobon thi phishe Hiridus mini thu khekho. ³²Yesu khakhesu tha mah waro man wa khapun thu an shikha marah mah bano neh kaiyo limbi shi a walah neh kwaddiji sukha boh - moi khan doji, kan sho tom, khuma kwaddo phorono. ³³Kho yah khai, neri khopon dom kha merjeno bon mai kan doji kn kummah thupha, ar yu walah thu khu an kwahgha nimmi khan Urshalima. ³⁴Urshalima, urshalima miji an thuk an kwahgha (Annabawa) miji an kwaddulo miji shunnah thi phiddisu, sho takai shi ne minji nen kau khu chibbaji khishi we yaphe shi kauwushin khu chibbaro tha kalaro, ammah mah minji khishe. ³⁵Bano kwalukho khu minahji. Neh khishema mah bhiran ar wah chiknom, Deh mahlam shi yi khon we shi walah, mharka thi khu miji yiji shobo Yamba.

Chapter 14

¹Mahlang manni palang Asabar rikho yaminah manni mun - guhude Farisiyawa elengkhu shuwhe - chinah, leyah panancg thi baneni. ²Seh cahmo manni tha doni an phidfa fara. ³Yesu maju miji kam kan phenan thi shekkhi Attaura kan Farisawa, "yikho walah mon yipo phidfa phalan Asabar ko oo?" ⁴Shi yi majah kheshe yaro phid chiksu. Yesu khepheni, yipo phidani lubini. ⁵Seh panang majesu tha dimah non tha tllama shi mon lukni shukkho tha doboh malan Asabar ar puttu kah daballin. ⁶Khalang gaguro munu amsa faro haroje. ⁷Shi Yesu shurukho whe miji yenesu shadfo phiddeji thi phid shi yikho walah khan shunu, phanan yuwhesu manni pharo tha. ⁸Mah manni yenemah tha khanjag digoh kah yu diji seno minan yabon kho khilah kam nan manni shi khokhe kho ghude. ⁹Miyah shi yenwmah phep dabelleu mah phonah, tha khaphi illo khen mun phidfi thi manni, mah illinah khishe yabon kho tha bukhullah. ¹⁰Ammah mah yenekho tha khanjang dhigah wah bano phiddeji shi lah wiu khen dhekho, mah miyah shi yenemakho phonah wattu whekho tha shokre kho waren kho phiddeji shi kho shi kha dom. Tha kishe leyah tha dhigoh kho kha nikho shi walah. ¹¹Mah miyah shi ghudu kho khuni tha mendon a pok manni whe, khumah mah miyah shi medu khon khuni a pok manni whem, tha waren dom. ¹²Yesu panang khaphun thi miyah yenesu tha, mikhe tha yiru miyah shu cinah kho khumah yah dhegha, kha yiru kheden mah chero khom, kho mah mullikho kho khumah an denlo - kho miji khan whe thi pok shirah shu. Tha dhero khishe an - kho khubo elengkho khe mah khe yijeni. ¹³Ammah mikhe tha yiru leyah wattu shawhe kho khum tomon, yiru ankhindi, miji ah khan bansu, an khulo kan an pukhum. ¹⁴Phep miyah shi yi khishe ankhuyoro luwan elengkhu shunu akhammi kan khokkho anghe khom. Tha an khemah malang shirah an - khon miji yi kho whe shi walah. ¹⁵Shi miyah mundi tha leyah shi dhiji thu khu khutom, shi Yesu khun kho pharo - pharo phep, phanan khaphesu tha mah Yamba yu whe shi walah thi miji shir shu whe shinah tha minah no Yamba. ¹⁶Yesu mini tha manni miyah likho bhiren shi ghuide, phanang yiru leyah dakham. ¹⁷Shi palang kauto phonah, panang shuru shebeni mah khap thi miji shakki bannesu mah wattu shi kwaddo phep whe. ¹⁸Phephisu dunkho wattu kha pharo - pharo, miyah shi mundi tha shi philkho khuri, dole shin wah bandu. Neh dimbiji kho khen washeno. ¹⁹Manni tha shi philkho tangha tuban - nani fhat (garma buyar) neh minji nen shuphinah, neh yi dimba khen washenu. ²⁰Manni khummah tha shi yi dhigah, tha khishe mahri wah phid waranni. ²¹Shi chephei wannah wattu khaphi thi nunghudeni whemje phep, munghude kwahnu yah bonni, har khaphi thi shebeni, wahro kha dabal khen bhi layi - layi chibba minah khammo schi ghudinah khen wattu kha Ankhulo, miji ah khan shom, Ankhulo khammah anpukhum. ²²Chephei tha ammanai whe shikhakho tha yuwe kho, ammah har shimbeni isshi kham. ²³SEh anninai khaphithi chebbeni waro, khen mekkhirah, tallaminah, khu kho - kho khu khokho ken bandi leyah man wattu elengkhu mon khemo yaminano. ²⁴Neh khashe mah, a khammi kho mundi tha shekhi leyah shine yenah kha dom shira nabu tomon dhijin je. ²⁵Kham mirje thi wannah phep khan shi seh shi phen khuru kho doni panang tha. ²⁶Phep miji an wattu phimon mahkhudu dohnim, khan yahnim, khammo mannanim khammo chibbani har mah mulyenni kwattin khammo chibbashre, I har khammo kholmo khuni, a phoro pok shi khaphi lahnim. ²⁷Phep miyah shah shaddu gholon khuni khittun bino, ah poro pok dhe an wattu thi binom. ²⁸Annon tha chikhimah shi minji dhig minah gak, shiri dhenam bal do kurbeni phinim kho khurbeni tha phonah panang he jig dhig minah. ²⁹Mah - kha dha likho khilu minoi, wah khanah thi khokkhom, phep leyah shi andosu wakho chikhi dunkho walanni. ³⁰Don - kho kapanni tha, ammo miya paru dig minah ammah a'i kwaddani. ³¹Kob, kham nan an kuphinah shi miji yu dhein kan manni kup, tha yu walah shenah bal yahbongni kho leyahni phoro dakham leyah an dhenni. Watto an leyah chik khumo tayi kan chik yaji phillo. ³²Im mar in thu an dheni kha thali mon shuru lau, mon majuru khokkho shi shunu tha bakra thallasu. ³³THa khishe mah, akhammi manni tha tallamah shak chekho kha whe shi kam kan thei elengkhu man dah lani. ³⁴Shwahg whe shi walah, ammah mah tomoni kwaddu, miyah ar kum tomon dembilanni? ³⁵Biran a khammi khan shira yun kha thei seh dhe buran whe, whe dallou rhossho khuri, an khummo khuman man khumi.

Chapter 15

¹Phep miji an khepkurbe kuli, khammah an noddo chindho tha wattu phinno yesu yah kum Thephirani. ²Phep Farisawa khanna an ballah thi kwani kwanu yah bong shaphisu, tha miyanje thi khebo an dakhalan whe har thi mah thi shu whe shinah doi. ³Yesu khakho sho pharoje tha. ⁴Mah manni kham khan biyah chik mudi - mudi shikhi ah she, ar washo yaji kombai khan khoba tha shira an kayu pokshi, ruyh shosho elengkhu mudi shi chikho, moh whena. ⁵Inn mah whenah mon shuttu thukhu dembilemni khan tomo yabong. ⁶Mah menah minah yiru mah sherini khammah an teshoni, panang khaphisu mah shawini phe yabonh elengkhu biyani shi shekho shi whenah. ⁷Neh khishemah khishe shirah yu phe yabong thu khu an dakhilan whe mudi khan leyah yaji khoboi khan khombai khammi khan dakhilan whem. ⁸Dimah fomon non shi khan kurbe azurfa khummo mah shi mudi shekho, ar laho wujigodok lun tha minah, phannan shattu dheret thimburun yah minam har seh whe khom. ⁹Inn khumah whe kho nan thei, non yiru mah sherero khama an dom - phoknasu mon khapun mah minu yu pheyahbon doi, elengkhu ne whe kurbeno shine banji phidfi. ¹⁰Neh khishe mah pha, whe phe yah rhossho thi phid an kheren Yamba mah an dakhalan whe mudi, washukho dakhilan whini. ¹¹Seh Yesu tha, kham nan manni miyah an chibba phelou kwattin. ¹²Shin telai yo'o dahni mah phemo khaphesu yah kwadda phemo. Dai ghabon yah kwaddani tha she khisu phelou. ¹³Kha yabbi lah wiu, lau shi wiu - wiu phapulo shaddini khap, khep khokhoni waro manni khuli shi thali. Thi phishire thukhur yah kurbeni kap, elengkho thi phillu whe sha minji kan khumah tha shoddoyo - shodoyo. ¹⁴Shi kwaddi kho whe shi kham thai phep, Tha shenaiyi yu khusham shi bang thi khuli shi khumah dhekho an khindi. ¹⁵Whannan wah shup khuni tha phoro kurbe thi phid manni miyah khuli, seh phanan shureni thi khurini man thi munu dumbu thi dulkha. ¹⁶Shi mah thi meno shu depre - depre whe shinah shi dukhai shiji, elengkhu akham manni shi munji whe shuwanni. ¹⁷Ammah shi menah khu chikni, tha, chebe an - leino dakham khuma khan kan whe shinah gwhe, ammah ner phishe nerdi yu shahphi khan khusham. ¹⁸Ner illinah, nen khep khokho minah Dahno, nen khapheni, Dah, neh yi dakhilan whe thi bgak, nen biran yuwhe kho. ¹⁹Nah phoro pok shirah yeno kha lahkho, ammah shahdaino khishi mudi tha shekhi chebekho. ²⁰Phanan illinah khittu khokho phid Dahni. Thun kha - thali, Dah wah chikhi yu dunkhur, mahshun tanah, wha kauru thi pok bilini, phanan thi dukhuro khu. ²¹Lahni phanan tha, Dah, neh dakhilko whe thi an - khiyah than thi khe. Nah phoro pokkin mon yeno kha lah - kho. ²²Ammah Dahni khaphi thi shepheni, mah wattu kha d'apal man shattu shopa shi khokho phid walah, man shupun thi chikhi. Man shupun an yaudi thi an shirai khan thakha thi shoni. ²³Man wattu kha biyah shi khemanni, mon phakrinah, mominu shori. ²⁴Tho lahno phishi murkho, ammah shimbene khan do'oni. Shekho phishi, ammahshimbene whekheni, phep khalan denah tha bireng. ²⁵Tha phalan jire lah shi ghude ni thi khuri. Shi nimnah minah, khum elei phuyuyo phuyuyo kham shori - shori. ²⁶Phanang yiru mudi thi shekhi shebe yaminai, mahji kho phu whenje elengkuni. ²⁷Shebe Dahni phanan khapun tha molkho shi menah minah. Dakhko phanang phkro biyah shi khemanni elengkhu shi minah - minah khan banni. ²⁸Mullini dakhulah bonni, khudu ruyah minah, Dahni phittun tha minah wattu dimbeni. ²⁹Ammah lau shi ghude khaphi thi Dahni tha Dahno phep shene dakhkam shi khokho, nendi yu walah, kho lah gho nah nap phakranni minuh addinah khammo sherenom. Phep whe shi khe khokho nendan yuwhekho. ³⁰Shi lahkho phoman, kha bano kwaddah shi lahje shakho wah khidfur yettei tha minah shilashi. khi phakro biyah. ³¹Dah tha lahno minu yankho kan khe phid mudi, phep wheno whekho. ³²Ammah yi kho walah minu yu tomon yah bong elengkhu mulkho shi murkho, ammah shimbene khan phoddo shunno.

Chapter 16

¹Yesu khakho thi chibbani, tha kham nan manni ankwadda shi kam khan anshuranni, phanan yu khan kham anshuranni, phanan yu khan anshuranni elengkhu thi shaba shaba. ²An kwadda phanang yiru tha nendi kumu sho pharo thi khukho? wattenno kha dakham whe shir phidni, elengkhu kharti dhe an shuranno. ³An shuranni khaphi tha bonni, ner yi yagai thundah an minah tha kheyeno tha an shuranni? shimbene nakhammi khan ban shittauwi, neh khunji thublan khu (khunyah) yu dimba. ⁴Ner pheno whe shindah yi imma phoddo khen, leyah man khebeno tha minahsu. ⁵An shuranni yiru leyah shi an minahni khan kurbe thi phidsu, yenah shir mudi maji, an - munah no bishe kho thakhai? ⁶Tha bokkho mori chik kummo phanan khapun. Tha ammo alahgrah, shonkho dha, khen ballon yahji fhat. ⁷Mahsu manni khepha bishe tha khai?, Tha luttu chik kummo sheno alkamah shi khakheni, ammo alah garakho ballon yahji phirphidou. ⁸Seh shi an minah khun khotomon whe shi shebenje an shabah elengkhu shikhani. Elengkhu chibba khuphepheje khomansu khan leyah khuphephejen kho leyah shi shah manni shikha. ⁹Neh khishemah mah yu sheno pharo kwadda ar sheno khap chunkhullim, elengkhu in mah kwaddu kho, man khephemah tha minahsu shir yahin. ¹⁰Mah miyah yiji whe shi walah thu khu whe shi wiu, tha dero whe shi walah thu shi ghude, mah miyah dekho an khabbu whe shah walah thu khu whe shiwu, tha deh akhan shunkhulim thu khu whe shi gwem. ¹¹Inn mah shoro chik kwaddah miji a yiji whe shi walah, annon shi menemah thu khu kwaddah miji shi chunkhulli. ¹²Mumah khum showo kurbe mannim tho annon shir mommah kurbe shi chemai. ¹³A khammi chebe shir yu ammunah phellowim, menon kud shi mudi kho khumah khud menanni kha shi mudi, harmah kud thom shi mudi. Mar wap Yamba, man mah yah wap whe khuphephem. ¹⁴Kha shi Farisawa an meno kurbe kun kho wheje kalan duno khappushon shah walam. ¹⁵Panang khabesu tha mah shimah shushi khumah tha dimba thi phid leyah ammah Yamba phenkho yah bong mah whe shi leyah phikho munun ghude, khuma whe shi walam thi phid shi khan Yamba. ¹⁶Pharo kam khan an shuran an khuyah tun waranno Yahaya. Tun tha karonjere yiji pharo minah Yamba, kho - nok phanan thi gijiru whe riru yettei. ¹⁷Tha khishe tha khobo tomon gak khan ili tha kwaddinah, ammah pharono kho arei mudi ar tekkirnam. ¹⁸Phe miyah shi phoddo kho shirah kha mannani dik manni, an noddo chindo'o, kho khumah mah shi manni phonnan shira khen dike ban noddo chindoi. ¹⁹Kham nan manni an kwaddahthan yi sholomni shi walah har mah khan shokro khui. ²⁰Lumanni8 an khindi thi phok minah kho mini kwalan yah phiddi ko kho wheni phalan, an shombo Li'azaru shi phep chikki kheden phiddah. ²¹Chi khuma chiji whe shi shukurji kodebire shi shahji thi pok kuttum an kurbenje, nammah kham nan tashok thi shoni, Indei thi wattu dimbiloh phidai. ²²Shi kham nan shunu an khidije watti muri, an shauro Yamba wattu shadden waron phinno Ibrahim, an kurbe mah mur shini, shimah nahreni. ²³Thi gak tha minah walah shuktu kuni wah Ibrahim kan Li'azaru thi pok philini. ²⁴Phanang yoye Dahno Ibrahim, khum dimbano khen shuttu Li'azaru man wattu shupu sharani tha am mon dike a pokno, elengkhu neh diji tha wuji. ²⁵Ammah Ibrahim tha, lau, ningo diji shi khe yi kho thi khu phephe tomon shi khe kunkho ammah Li'azaru khumah wahalah shi shekho, ammah chebene tomon shi kunji, ammah kheh seh walah. ²⁶A khishe mah, khan nan yah khubbi shi jori, elengkhu miji phitto abeh shisu mah kha pherom, mah manni kha fittu thi phidsu wattu pphidmu. ²⁷An whei tha, Dahno Ibrahim neh dimbije kho shuru thi phid an leno. ²⁸Elengkhu ne khan an muli fhat kwattin, ma wuro man wah yire su pharo mah kha wattu phid shine khamjem. ²⁹Ammah Ibrahim tha kham nah Musa khammah an shaurono Yamba, mah shunu khummesu. ³⁰An kwaddah tha, Dahno Ibrahim, mah manni tha sheki miji murkho warkho phidsu tha mun shunkhuli. ³¹Ammah Ibrahim tha in mah khum Musa khan an shuran Yamba, tho kho manni shi illikho thi minah Yamba waro phidsu ar khumi.

Chapter 17

¹Yesu khappki thi chibbani, A khammi shakkam kham nan whe shi washi kha junkalasho shira shophemu yu dakilan whe ammah shwah miyah an wattun kha kittei. ²Tha mini man kwakkeni buni ishoh whe thi pokni, man poshinah tha pheli tha khobo tomon thu miji tha dekho dakilan whe. ³Mah bano khuimah, mah molkho dakullukho whe, khen yu pharo, mah men kho khen washeni. ⁴Mah molkho yi whe shi shwah har sho phettera phelou tha phalang mudi, birang wattu phidkho tha shakki khen washini. ⁵Seh chibbane (Manzani) khafi thi an kwahkha pushemu khu banpokrshosho. ⁶Yamba tha mumah khan shunkhuli kishe are mastad, mar khaphi thi buro gaggali dukro tha duknah thufu tha dubi tha pheli. Tha khumemah. ⁷Annon tha chekimah makhan chebeni shi yiji shittau, kho khumah banniji biyani, kan faran chabe tha shosho'o kalan tha yiru wattu shad shinah kho khen shi. ⁸Ar khabeni tha, bakreno manni whe menen chi. Khen bakro chik kho, khen kereno whe minen kwaddo shuwan kan shan. Tha khishe khen shi khenshe. ⁹Ammah ar yu phembi thi chibeni elengkhu mun khuni thu khu whe shi khakho mah yu. ¹⁰Tha khishe im mah bikho phep whe shine khakhoma, minu a chebe sha khan phoro khum. Minu dai yi kho whe shi khakkho. ¹¹Mahlan manni tha shekki merje waro Urshalima, DEh phananbi thi khudo Samariyawa khan Galili. ¹²Shir phiddi rhu manni lah minah, ammo Anbukkhah kheden kwattin khuju khummo shirji khah tali kan ci. ¹³Phanan shokro elesu tha Yesu, Yamba yuwhemu dunkur. ¹⁴She whekhesu, khaphesu tha, maro man wah shup khumah thi Ankwahgha (Fristoci) kalan deinah tha chikki merje bukkhasu kalan kwaddinah. ¹⁵Shi mudi thi chekkisu whekho bukkhani kwaddu kho, miro wattu dunkho phau Yamba kha ele shi bang. ¹⁶Fahnan shugnah tha donah Yesu, kha phembi shi khumah Basamariye neh. ¹⁷Yesu phanan phidasu, atok phiddi khomboyi? ¹⁸A kham manni shi menah wattu kapu phep yah bonni seh mijibanjedokni? ¹⁹Phanan khapun tha ello yu merje -kho, khapu shunkhulli kho phuddu khe kho. ²⁰Farisawa masheni kha phalan shi duk - taino Yamba ai ah banero shi yiji. ²¹Khumah ar khaphi tha ahmo kho ahdem, duktaino Yamba kham tha tallamu. ²²Yesu khakho thi chibbane tha phalan kham tha wattu shimah tha yu dalak phalan shire tha cheki phalan lahno miyah, ammah mar whe. ²³Tha kaphesu tha mah bano phusu man phano phishe, ammah mah kha waro yah bananni man birang bisum. ²⁴Khishe yadah shi maslam whe yiji thi phishe waro phussu sheno gak, kishe shi lah leyah tha deinah malank phenkhiranni. ²⁵Ammah kaphinnan leyah khuphephenje birang khudesun kha shi. ²⁶Khiji whe shi ellinah tha khuphephenno mah Nuhu, khishe shir ellaru tha sheno lah miyah. ²⁷Thi shi, thi she, thi yu dikha thi dikhun, har waro phalan shi Nuhu rikhyonah golong, am gak khalan phutu wattu tukhesu khap. ²⁸Khishe shi yi kho tha khuphephenno mah Lutu, thi shi thi she, thi phili thi philun thi yu phegen phejen har dukkhiso dikkhiso. ²⁹Ammah phalan shi Lutu phennah thi Saduma, kalan phatturu wuji shi phebbire thi gak, tukhesu phep. ³⁰Tha denah khishe tha phalan shi lah miyah shuppunah chikni. ³¹Tha phalanje fah, miji diji thi khulephe mah kha sharu illim elengkhu wattu shaddu shadni shi wassu kho tha minam. Miyah shiri khuri mah, mah kha miru. ³²Mah bal mannano Lutu. ³³Phep miji an meno shunnoni har whem. Ar wherom, ammah phep miji wha shunnonim tha whe. ³⁴Neh khashe mah, kha phiddije tha wah leyah phelou thi phushon ³⁵shad mudi, washo mudi, khummah washo shi mudi. ³⁶Tha whe shere phelou thi phid issho whe. tha shad shin mudi wassho shi mudi. ³⁷Leyah phelou thi khuri, tha shad mudi, washo mudi.

Chapter 18

¹Phannan munsu manni sho pharo tha mah phimai thi yu d̄imba kah bung. ²Thi manni minah yi kho manni an khuni (alkali) shah kunji show Yamba. A khumah wiji walah leiyam. ³Kham nan phomon thi lah minan shirei shi mannahro mur - kho, khullum thi waro phid an khuni man shwahero miren wah shi walah thi khu miji an khudero. ⁴Shon kho ameno shawhero, ammah khayabi khappi tha bonni thi kho shi shakki a khunji showo Yambam khuma shi a munji ghude thi leiyam. ⁵Tun shi fomonje shah kham mannaro thi wattu phinno, ner shawero elengkhu man wah shi walah, shari shupi nemah nen b̄ari kha -tai. ⁶Seh Yamba tha, khumu whe shi an khunji (Alkali) an d̄akhalin whenje. ⁷Tha chimbene Yamba ar - angoleyahni kha whe shi walah shi meno kho thi phidni phidi khan phalan whisum? kho tha yu showo shawesu? ⁸Neh khashe mah, tha anghesu whe shi wesu shonkhom. Ammah mah phalan shi lahno miyah menah, tha wah shunkhulli thi khuphephe? ⁹Shi mun sho pharo tha ammo mannisu an meno khusu, tha shunu wai shi walah, har thi d̄inkho phiddi leiyah a manni whem. ¹⁰Leyah phelou waro yah minah phid wap Yamba, elengkhu yu d̄imba. Muindok Basarise, mundok khumah an khebo kurbe illi nan shi. ¹¹Leh Bafarise illinah yu d̄imba tha khu phiddi whe elengkhuni, Yamba ne pembi khekho elengkhu nah khoshi phiddi leiyam, an d̄okho, miji an yu whe shwahg, miji an nod̄o shindo kho khuma an kheppu kurbu khulijen. ¹²Tha shon phettira phelou nendan asho yah pokno sho phelou, Nendan mun pembino thi Yamba phep whe shine whekho. ¹³An kheppo kurbe khuli thun kha tali a im shakro khunim thi gakkim, thukhu pok philini tha Yamba, mah yu whenishi walah, shi an d̄akhalan whe. ¹⁴Neh khishe - mah miyhje b̄mekho minah khan tomon yahbong, akhishi mundok khinje, elengkhu phep miyah shi mon kho ghude - ghude thi khuni tha sharon kha tai, amma phep miyah shah shup khuni shi manni whem tha wareni d̄om. ¹⁵Seh leiyah wattun kha chib̄basu, elengkhu mon tabshiki. Shi chebb̄ani whe khishe, phanan yun pharo. ¹⁶Ammah Yesu yirusu thi phinni, tha mah sho chib̄ba shi yitti, mon wattu phinno, mah kha khayasu, ai minah Yamba, shisu. ¹⁷Neh khashe mah phap miyah shishad minah Yamba khishi lau shi wiwim shunkhulli ar rim. ¹⁸Manni munghude phannan mahji tha an, thephira shir yi ni shin wah minah Yamba shi kwai? ¹⁹Yesu tha elengkhuni chike yerkeno managarci, akhami managarci seh Yamba d̄okni. ²⁰Khe pheno shahban whe, kah nod̄o shindom, kahtuk mannim, kah yu pholom, kah aju yabi sheno shabam, mun ghude thi Dahkho kan yahkho. ²¹Phanan munghude tha whenje khap neh khud̄u tun tha lahno. ²²Shi Yesu khun kho khishe tha whe mudi shikha yu, waro khen wah mudi shikha waro khen wah philum kha phep whe shikhe kan thi, khen gappinah thi an khindi, mar wah kwadda thi gak. Khen phannang wattu bireno. ²³Shi an kurbe khun kho whenje phep, yh bonghi dakhilla khabun. Elengkhu thi an kurbe khabun. ²⁴Yesu whe kho, yah bonghi d̄khalkho phanan tha, tha yu pharo an kurbe ruyah minah Yamba. ²⁵Tha khobop d̄abal telu rhi thikhabhi yiri, khan shi an kurbe tha rhu minah Yamba. ²⁶Miji khun kho pharonje phanan tha tho annon jhir khanni. Mah khishe annon shir khani? ²⁷Yesu mini, whe shi kho bang leiyah akhobo bang Yamba. ²⁸Seh Bitrus tha, muni whashinah an kheren khumu, munu bhi kho. ²⁹Yesu khaphesu tha, xhunkhulli, neh khishemah, akham miyah shir washo minah, kho mannahni, kho mah mullini, kho an lini, kho khumah chib̄bani, elengkhu duktei Yamba. ³⁰Har mah awam shi gwem thu khu gwem, thi khuphephenje shino phoddo shunno shi thali thi khuphephe shir wattu. ³¹Shi kaukhesu phep khumo turah phelouje, khabesu, thaammo mindah khobo merje waro Urshalima, phep wheshi ballu - kho thu lah miyah tha shirah an anshuran (annabawa) tha yi khittai. ³²Tha chekhon kha shi thi miji a pheno (Yamba), tha shureni, tha khan khishi chebe harmah tha phushon elesh. ³³Tha yun dangal, tha tukheni, tha shon gunum thi illinah. ³⁴Ammah a pheno kho whe mudi tha sheki whenyem, elengkhu pharo thukanni thio phidsu, aphenom kho ni shi khakkesum. ³⁵Shi nimnah Yariko, ammo manni an pukum diji thi pok khokho thi d̄imba. ³⁶Shi khun -kho elei thi phid khopanni, phanan yu mahjah kho ni. ³⁷Phanna, khapun tha Yesu Banazarat shi khe kho khobanni. ³⁸An phukummi shokro eleni khabang tha, Yesu lahno Dauda yuweno dukhur. ³⁹Miji khokho d̄om yun pharo tha mah phemo washo, thi khapun mah mutto, har phannang yu elei shib̄ang thi khaphi, lahno Dauda, yuweno shi walah. ⁴⁰Seh Yesu phanang kihaphi mah wattun phidni shi an phukhummi wannan khusah, Yesu majeni. ⁴¹Khe miniji ni nen yuwekho? Yamba, neh miniji nen whe yah phiddi. ⁴²Yesu khapheni, khepo whe phiddi, mun chunkhulli kho yippo phidah kho. ⁴³Thi shirah, dunkho wah phiddi, khalan khophinah khan Yesu. thi wappu Yamba. Wahan khishe shep leiyah thi wap Yamba.

Chapter 19

¹Yesu rikho Yariko thi phid khophanni tha tallah minah. ²Seh ammo manni an shombo Zakkah. Munghude cheno an khep kurbe kuli, khummah an kwaddah khabin. ³Thi yu dabal mah chakki phinikho Yesu nong. ammah awah chikhim elengkho dakhm leiyah shi khumma an kwarye. ⁴Phanang shugunah war dom wah tur yaburo junde elengkhu miniji wah chikki don tha bi khokhon jire. ⁵Shi yesu phonan phidfi, binkho gak tha "Zakka, shahru shongon, elengkhu bomoi ner shinnah tha minah kho. ⁶Khalan shahru shongon, khebeni kah phe yahbong. ⁷Shi phephisu wekho khishe, kwanu yah bonshu tha wannah phid an dakhilan whe. ⁸Zakka shiri khap thi Yamba, bano, Yamba, ner mun thi an khindi habe kwaddano, mine khekkho whe manni, ner munun phokki shoh pshedou. ⁹Yesui khabeni, "bomoi dunkhur rinah yah minanje, elengkhu shimah lahno Ibrahim. ¹⁰Lah miyah wannah elengkhu bannan, mah shakkin phud leyah an dakhilan whe. ¹¹Shi kunmusu - kho whenje khap, khobon dom kah pijharo, phanan munsu manni sho pharoi, elengkhu nimnah Urshalima, thi whe khishe duktaino Yamba tha shuttu khuro chimbene - chimbene. ¹²Seh phanan tha, kham nan manni miyai an kupinah waro manni kuli shi tali elengkhu khittu duktai thi kuni mah shakkin phanan miru. ¹³Seh shi yenah chebeni khumo munsu kurbe alah garah. Khumo, kah - phesu tha, mah banun kurbe har nen phinkittu. ¹⁴Ammah leyahni khudeni, harmah shuru an shuransu thi bini tha, minu a meno miyanje guttemu. ¹⁵Tha khishe shi menah wenah duktai wattu yiru chebeni shi monkon kurbe, elengkhu mah shakkin pheno amkhu shi wenah nan shunu thi phid kasuwa. ¹⁶An mundi tha Yamba, kurbeje fham mundi chike mongeno, yenah fham khummo. ¹⁷An kuppinah tha yauwa, chebe shi walah, khe yiko whe shi walah thi khu whe shi wiu, shimbene ner luweko thu khumo. ¹⁸An phelou thi, Yamba kurbenje shike monkheno fham mundi, yeneh am fham fhat. ¹⁹An kuppinah tha, neh mange kho duktai khu minah fhat. ²⁰Manni wattu tha, Yamba, ammo kurbe shi khe mongeno, neh likhu tha shahdi thi phid shi walah. ²¹Neh kun - kho showa kho, elengkhu khe miyah an illonni kah yah bong, kendan shad whe shi kha lum, khendan khasho whe shikah phinsom. ²²An kuppinah kapheni tha, kah pharo yapokkho shine tha konei khon, khe chebe shi shwah. Khe pheno kho neh miyah an shogro yah bong nendag shad whe shinah lum kho khummah nen khasho whe shinah phensom. ²³Tho elengkhuni chikah waron kah kurbe phid shi kurbe tha wattu kah ammi elengkhu mine minah ner khebero kah am. ²⁴An kuppinah kaphi thi miji shirjin thi phiddi, mah kep kurbe shir phidni, mon munun thi an fham khumoi. ²⁵kapheni, Yamba, neh khan fham khummo. ²⁶Neh khashemah, phep miji khan whe tha kharisu. Ammah miji akahmi kantai tha khep ishi shir phidsu. ²⁷Ammah mishe an bureno, shi minji nen yu kuppim thi khusum, mah watesun yah dono man thukesu. ²⁸Shi khakkho whenje phep, kalan khobo dom waro Urshalima. ²⁹Shi wannah nimmi khan batfaji kan Baitanya, thu khu khulle shi yiji tha ZAitun, phanan shuttu chibani phelou tha. ³⁰Tha mah rhu minah shiri yah domah mar wha lah lughu sha nap turkum tobanni man phidduru man wattenon. ³¹Mah manni maji khemah, elengkhuni shimah phiddinah? mah khapun Yamba shi mini. ³²Miji shuru kho wah wiru lah lukhu khishi Yesu khakkhesu. ³³Shi khekho phiddon ankhu wattu majesu elengkhuni shimah phiddiji lah lukhu. ³⁴Khappi tha Yamba shi miji mah wareni. ³⁵Wattun thi Yesu, sholomsu gumbon tha bi, shokro Yesu lun thu khui. ³⁶Shi thi - phid merje gumbon shobasu thi kho - khoi. ³⁷Shi yi kho nimmi khan pok jisho jisho zaitun, phep kawan chebani yah bong mutturu thi fau Yamba kha elei shi bang kah whe shi illinah. ³⁸Tha we shi walah thuku kup shir wattu tha shomba Dah, we shi walah thi gak kan ghudeni (daraja). ³⁹Phidfi Farisawa thi chiki kawan leyah tha, an shupher, yu pharo thi chibba - kho. ⁴⁰Yesu mini tha, neh khashemah shunkhulli, mah mishe ashukho yah poksu, phandi tha kap tha. ⁴¹Shi Yesu yinah nimmi, yu khuji thi ku minai. ⁴²In mar pheno kha phalanje kho we shir watterman kha tomon yah - bong ammah tukhukheman kha tai. ⁴³Kam nang phalan shir wattu phidji shi an khudeji tha dikhu lephe konbon ghelei. ⁴⁴Tha khashiji thi illi khamo chibara, ar washo manni pandi thi khu mannim elengkhu abaniji we shi Yamba miji phuttero tim. ⁴⁵Yesu warkho wah rhu phid dimbo Yamba, wah dunkho kairu an philun kha we. ⁴⁶Thi khaphesu, tha kam nan ballanni tha minahno tha deh phid dimba ammah mah shokho deh phid thuk shume. ⁴⁷Yesu kham thi thipera kho weni kwalan yah phiddi. ⁴⁸Thi phi shi dimbiji Yamba, ammah ankawahga khamo an ballah khamo mungudinah miji mah shuru tukheni. ⁴⁸Ammah a wah khokho phid yuwannim elengkhu shunu khunjeni khabun.

Chapter 20

¹Tha khishe phalak manni, Yesu thi phi - thephirah tha minah (Haikali) kan kap pharo Yamba. Seh munghude nah an kwahgha, kham an balla wattu phidni khamo mungudinah. ²Shunu phanang yu pharo, tha, khaphemu kho kha bangni chike yiji whenje? kho khumah non shi monkhekho baje?³Seh shi men kho tha, nemah mine mahjemah, khapheno thu khu. ⁴Kha binah amno Yahaya thi gak kho thi phid leiyah?⁵Mah minu khakho thi gak thi khap tha tho elengkhuni shiminu than a mun shunkhulli thi khum. ⁶Ammah mah minu kakkho thi nphid leiyah, tha kwaddilemo kha pandi elengkhu phenkho Yahaya an kwahgha. ⁷Seh Dhim phanan mini thi shunah phenom kho thi phitem. ⁸Yesu khabesu tha, nemah mah phenom kho kha bangni Dhinah yiji when jem. ⁹Khakkho thi leiyah sho pharonje, manni miyah tubko khuri inabi shad mun bananni thi manni, khobeni merje waro manni khuli shi tali a miru shongonni. ¹⁰Shi phonah nan phoro khuri, phran shuru chebeni mah waro phid an chittauwi, elengkhu man mundeni tha cheki whe khuri ammah an chittauwi yun thukah kalan kayu bi yah shirah wahne. ¹¹shuru manni chebe buirang yirun tukha har khun shuknah wannah murmur yah shirah wahne. ¹²Biran shuru an ghunum khumu phidah, wittu thi phephe. ¹³Deh angu khurti inabi tha, ner yi ni? ner shuru lano shine minji. Menom tha munun ghode. ¹⁴Ammah shi an chittauwi whe kheni bal yah - bongsu, depnah kha shahbisu tha jei nepheno, mah minu tukeni. Elengkhu mah wei shirai dei chimu. ¹⁵Wittani thi phephe tha khuri, kalan thukeni. Tha yun yah - khai nan Yamba khuri inabi khashunu? ¹⁶Thatu tukhusho an chittauje, shad khuri mun thi mannisu. Shi khunkho kishe, tha mah Yamba bagro. ¹⁷Ammah Yesu nin - khesu, tha, dimmah pharonje khashemu ni? npandi shi an dig minah khuddu kho, shaddu tai lun thi denloi. ¹⁸Phep miyah shi shukon thi khu pandi tha toddinah. Ammah phep miji pandi shukon thi khu tha babilah. ¹⁹Seh an ballah khamo an kwahgha meno khebeni, elengkhu phenkho yi pharoje thi khusu, ammah khum showo leiyah. ²⁰Thi paddeni, shuru an yarah phidi, miji wiji khiji shunu leiyah shi walah, elengkhu we kho dakhilan tha pharoni, elengkhu mah shunu muni tha shirah an khuppinah. ²¹Majeni tha, an thephirah (Malam) minu pheno khe yi bure thu khabu whe shi chunkhulli. Khummah a kam miyah shi khashe kho whe yuwannim, ammah khe khashi chunkhulli elengkhu kho Yamba. ²²Ne nkham bon minum ango kurbe kuli thi Kaiser kho a khitem?²³Ammah Yesu phenon kha whe shi yiji nan shunu, khaphesu tha. ²⁴Shuphemu kurbe (Dinari), jeren khuno non thi khu, ballahno, non thi khu? tha weno Kaiser. ²⁵Phanan khaphesu, tho mah - mun thi Kaiser whe shi cheno Kaiser, mon mudi Yamba whe shi cheno Yamba. ²⁶An ballah khamo munghudinah nan kwahgha a wha whe shi dakhilan tha pharonim, tha do leiyam. Khum showo eleini birang a khapu manni wem. ²⁷Shi manni leiyah Sadukiyawa wannah phidni miji khashi tha akhammi illanni in mah miyah murukhom. ²⁸Shunu majeni tha, an ballah (Malam) MUa ballukhemu tha in mah mol - miyah murukho, an pomon ammah akhami khan lahwim, mah mulni dig pomunni, elengkhu man wah lau thi mulni. ²⁹Kham nan mah - mulni phetterah phelou shi an mudi yikho dikha, khalon muri a lah phidim. ³⁰Khishe mah nan sn phelou. ³¹An gunum dighero, phonah har an phetterah phelou akhammi chibbam, har wah murun. ³²Kha - yabi fomoni mah muri. ³³THo, mahlang shi leiyah thi illinah tha phuresu mannano nong nan thai? elengkhu phepphisu dikhero. ³⁴Yesu phanan khaphesu tha chibba khu phephenje yiji digha khumah munjesu thi phid digha. ³⁵Ammah miji we kho yuwansu tha khuphephenjerai, poru khu pok ilan tha phalan illanni tha phure, ar yu digham kho digun kha shunum. ³⁶Elengkhu ar - murim nan shunum don mudi khan an shuranno (mala'iku) kho chibbano Yamba, elengkhu shunu chibba miji shir illinah tha phure. ³⁷Ammah elengkhu illinah tha phure, Musa mah khakho khishe, tha shosho, thi phid shi yekho an - kwahgha, Yambano Ibrahim, kan sheno Ishaku khan Yambano Yakubu. ³⁸Shi a Yamba miji murukhom, ammah cheno miji an phodo shunno, elengkchu phepphisu khan phoddo shunno thi phidsu. ³⁹Phiddi an ballah mini, Malam meno wah. ⁴⁰Birang a yun mazah - mazah. ⁴¹Yesu khaphesu, yah khai shimah khishi Ankwahgha (Almasihu) lah Dauda?. ⁴²Dauda kha khuni kho tha alagrah shi yiji kha Zabura, Yamba kho thi Yambano, deh thi khushirah shurono. ⁴³Nen shup an khude kho denah thi khumbil shono. ⁴⁴Dauda yekho kristi Ubangiji, dimah than dekho lahno Dauda yakhai? ⁴⁵Phe leiyah thi khumi shi khishi thi chibbani (Almajiransa). ⁴⁶Mah bano wah, kha miji an ballah shi yiji merjen tha shopha shi ghudinh, khuma miji mandi domei tha cheki kasuwa, khammo phid shi ghudinah thi phidshi wapphin Yamba khan phid shi ghudinah shi yiji biren. ⁴⁷Thi lauwo minah khayoy, thi chiki kha dosu thi phid dimba, tha munsu walah shi gweh.

Chapter 21

¹Yesu Shokro andoni wah leiyah an kurbe thi munu dig yashirasu tha whe kal - kurbe. ²Wah manni fomon shi kwahinto murkho an khindi thi phid munu dig yashiraro ahfu phelou. ³Khappi tha shunkulli neh khashemah, an khindye shi akammi mannahro mokho whe shi khokho shenu phiddi. ⁴Phe misshe monkho sheki whe shi kan tai. Ammah fomonje, tha cheki khindiro shannah phe kurbe shi khan tai sheno diji minahro. ⁵Khishi shi phiddi yiji pharo phid dimba, khishi shi yi kho sholom kah pandi shi wahlah kan momminan. ⁶Kha whe shimah wishije, phalan kham tha wattu shi pandi mudi thi denah shari phukro illi. ⁷Phanan mahjeni tha, tha, anballah (malam) dimin shi whenje tha yi? nhi khumah seronku whei yi shi. ⁸Yesu menkho, mah turo sghikmah mahkha dokhemah. Gweh thatu tha chikhi shambono, thi khappi, neh sih, mah, phalanghi nimnah, mahkha waron thi bisum. ⁹Mumah khunkho whe thu den khan shokron yah rhoshomah khishe tha yi, tha khishe har illuru kha daballim. ¹⁰Phanan khapphesu tha, leiyah shokro yah bong leiyah, an khuppina thi illon thi an khuppina. ¹¹Tha yi shori illi, thi phidi kha mudi kha mudi. khumah tha yu khujan kan annoba. Khan whe shir mun showo khan whe shi guddinah. ¹²Khafiomn whenje shi guddinah illuru phep, the khebemah, tha yu pharo kah bag, tha wareman phid an kadpok har waremah yah do an kuppina kan kwamnati elenku shombono. ¹³Tha monmah khebu kho aju yahbino. ¹⁴Tha khishe mah meno tha bongmah whe shimah ar kabu whe shira yem. ¹⁵Ner mommah sho pharo khan whe yuwan (hikima), shi phep an kudemah ar yu shinah kho khap tha shaboman. ¹⁶Tha khishe dah khan momalkho kan miji an sheko, kan mah shireko tha shiki kha mah, biran tuk pheddimah. ¹⁷Khonon tha khudemah elenku shombono. ¹⁸Ammah kho shokkhumah ar tukhim. (hallaka). ¹⁹Kha shumban rhoshomah mar khannah. ²⁰Elenku mar wah Urshalima khonko pokki nan kwattin, mar phini shukhette nimnah. ²¹Miji diji thi Yahudiya mah tanu waro khu doro, miji diji thi tallah minah man khobinah, makah washo miji diji thi pok jeleng man rhirum. ²²Elenku phalanje, phalan mani kha whe shi yikho, elenku phep whe shi ballukho man yi. ²³Whe showo kha miji an pule khan miji an munu wudi tha phalanju elenku tha wah kunci shi kweh thi khuli khan den phok rhosho thi phid leyah. ²⁴Tha shunah thi pok tulah shi den tha waresu phid poro shi phiddah, kha khuli al'umai tha tabphishesu Urshalima, har wahro phalan shi leyah (al'umai) tha yi. ²⁵Tha nikho halama whe tha phalan khan there kan phashal. Thi khuphephe leyah tha khum showo, tha khum showo elenku ele am - buru shi gwhe kan telu sheno am. ²⁶Leyah tha shad shikasu elenku showo kan khumah whe shirah illeru thi khuphephe. Tha midfo phenan gak. ²⁷Tha wah lahno miyah thi phid wattu tha shungu khan iko kan guden. ²⁸Mah wenje khekho itlirtu, mah illu shiro, man shokro khumah thi gak, elenku khebemah yinah nimmi. ²⁹Yesu monko sho'o pharo tha mah bano buro dukni khan phid buroi. ³⁰Mah kheko phittu kha alauro, mar whe kha khumah marah jene phonah. ³¹Mah pheno kha khumah im mah whenje khekho illirtu, duktaino Yamba nimnah. ³²Shunkulli ne khashemah, khuphephenje ar kwaddinan sei whenje yi kho. ³³Ili khan gak tha kwaddinah, ammah pharono ar kwaddinam. ³⁴Mah bano khumah, mah yabogmah kha kwanum elenku whe khuphe phem khan shadiyo shadiyo khan banu whe khuphephem, phalan tha wattu kha rekkha. ³⁵Khiji barah shir wattu thu khu khonon shi podiji shunno thu khu phephenje. ³⁶Ammah mah lushikhamah, mandi yu dimba elenku man wah bag pheron tha belelanje shir illuru, khan shimah tha shiri tha do lahno miyah. ³⁷Kha phalan thi phid thephirah tha minah phid dimba, phep phidi dan waro yah phaddi shi yiji kha Zaitun. ³⁸Phep leyah thi waro phidni kha shekre shekre elenku mah shunu thi khumeni tha minajh phid dimbai.

Chapter 22

¹Tha khushirah nahbu khumbansu shak khushi phalagrom. ²Mun guddinah ankwahgha khamo an ballah deppo khokho tukhu Yesu, elenku khunji showo leyah. ³An shuphet shi shah (shadan) rikho shkno Yahuza Iskariyoti, mundi thi she ki khummo turah phelou. ⁴Yahuza warukho dippiro khammo an kwahgha khammo an bang khokkho shi shakki tha munun Yesu thi shunu. ⁵Yu phe yabog, mini shun tha munun kurbe. ⁶Phanan mini, ban khokkho shi shaki tha munu in mah khammi khawan leyah. ⁷Mah lan khumbam shah khushi phalanro, dole phusho pok tha phalan shire kha galmah. ⁸Yesu shuru Bitrus khan Yahaya tha, mah wah baakhiremu whe shinah shi minu tha shi. ⁹Phanan mahjeni thi phittei shi mindah bakro whe chinai? ¹⁰Mini tha khumu, mumah rikho tallah minahmanni miyah khan gale tha khuni am thi tha whemah man khephini waro yaminah shira rhi. ¹¹Man khapun thi an minai, Malam khakho, tha minah mijiba, phid shine tha shuwe shinah khammo chibbano? ¹²Tha shubemah minah gak shi khudi shi bakro. Man kwaddo pokkhi. ¹³Khalan khoppinah wah khoni khishi whe shi khakkon. Panan bagro whe chinah keterewan. ¹⁴Shi phalan phonah, denah khamo chibbani. ¹⁵Phanan khabesu, ne khan dabal meno shu chinah idi keterewa khan mah khafin nen sho wahala. ¹⁶Ne khashemah ne biran ar chim, sei yikho khittai tha duktaino Yamba. ¹⁷Shi yesui shado kwali (koko)shi yi dimba, tha, khebaje man khappinah tha tallamah. ¹⁸Ne khashemah, nahri sho'o am inabi jem birang im, seh duktaino Yamba fonah. ¹⁹Phanan shad shugu danzukhu yi dimba, phanan teddilah munsu, tha je chikno shi monko elekumah. Mayukhishe elenku baleno. ²⁰Phanan shad ammi kha yabi jibi tha je phiye tha cheki tomono shi phattu elenkumah. ²¹Mah bano miyah shir lukhuna minu khan shakki thu khu dakmanje. ²²Lah miyah tha khobinah khishi whe shi khakho. Ammah shah miyahje shir philun kha si. ²³Dunkho mahja tha tallasu, annok shira philu kha si tha tallamu shir yu wenje. ²⁴Seh bobburo pok illinah tha chikkisu kho nok shi kho gude. ²⁵Khabesu tha kup leyah (al'umai) thi shubu phenan thi khusu. miji khan phenan shunu shi yiji kup shi walah. ²⁶Mah - kha dakheshem khamam. Tha khishe, mahsho whe shi gude man dah whe shi khokho wikhodok. Whe shi khokho gude khumah man dah an bakro whe (hidima) ²⁷Shire shi khokho gude, miyah shi diko thi khu khuttum (tebur) kho miyah shi yiji foro? a miyah shi deko thi khu khuttumim? phep khishe, ne an foro tha tallama ²⁸Ammah mah shimah khamne tha tallah shadu shukhano (Jarabobinah). ²⁹Neh monkhemah duktai, khishi shi dahno monkheno duktai. ³⁰Elenku man chi mon she thukhu daakmah duktaino. Mar denah thi khu phidd (kursiyai)mandi yukoni tha sheki pokharah minah shiri leyah Israila. ³¹siman, Siman, nyakhko shikho, limbi shi shah minji bano khokhodekkrekho khiji alkama. ³²Ammah ne yikho dimba (addu'a) elenku mar munu chunkulli kho mahke phenkirnah khen khabi mah mulyenkho. ³³Bitrus khabeni Yamba neh khum doo khan khai kho whe waro phid kad - pok kho muro. ³⁴Yesu mini neh khashe kho Bitrus khokhurok tha yu khuji sho gunum khera yu shirah phenanno. ³⁵Phanan Yesu tha phalan shine shurkhemah akhammi shahdim kha shopha kho takham kho kham nan wheshimah a khammi khan tem? phanan mini a khammi. ³⁶Khabesu tha mah miyah shi khan buro, mah shadu, khan whe shalom, mah miyah shi khammi khan wahjim mah philu kha shophani man philu mundi. ³⁷Neh khashemah whe shi ballu kho elenkuno, bong tha yi. ³⁸Tha Yamba bano wahji khongom phelou. seh phana khappheni, mankha ³⁹Kha yabbi shuwan whe shinah shunli Yesu khobinah khishi shi warji yah pandi Zaitun, seh shi chebbani mah bi bini. ⁴⁰Shi phonah, tha, mah yu dimba elenku mahkha niyah walam (jaraba). ⁴¹Wah shesu khiji talli kwahlo mundi dukunah yu dimba. ⁴²Thi khappi, dahno, mike menkho khen shahdeno kokon thi khuno, khan shob menannom, ammah mah sheko yu khittai. ⁴³Seh an shuranno Yamba thi gak khalan shuttu chiksu thi munun shabbu kho. ⁴⁴Diiji tha walah khabun, phanan ruyah dimba khabun har wak shirku thi dukunah khiji thom. ⁴⁵Shi illukho thi phid dimba phanan, wattu thi phusshon elenku kwanan yah bong. ⁴⁶Mahjesu elenkuni shimah shinji shonni? mah illo yu dimba don mah kha ruyah walam. ⁴⁷Shi diiji tha pharo, khalang ammo khawan leyah, khan Yahuza, mundi thachekei khumo turah phelou, khebo domsu, wattu nimmi khan Yesu elenku mah shakin wileni (sumba). ⁴⁸Ammah Yesu phanan mini tha, Yahuza kher munu lah miyah kha wilo (sumba)? ⁴⁹Shi miji khombukho jeleno Yesu whe kho whe shi illiji, phanan tha, Yamba mah minu khassho kha wahji gangan? ⁵⁰Shi mundi tha shekisu kha mundok chebe an kwahgha thi khumoi, kha wahji gongon khalan khumoi dinnah khumo shuro. ⁵¹Yesu tha, mango khishe, tabbu khumoni phida kwaddinah. ⁵²Yesu khappi thi ankwahgha shi gudinah khammo an bano yaminah (Haikali) khammo mungudinah (dattawa) miji guddu kheni, khishi mah wannah yah khebo an tukshumo kha kha wahji gongon khan kwambah. ⁵³Shine khan mah kho shire phalan tha minah (haikali), mahy khebeno. Ammahy jei phalanmah sheno an phoro nyahdil. ⁵⁴Khepheni, khobon khasi, wahro yah minah mungude ankwahgha (babban first) ammah Bitrus thi wattun thi bini kha talli. ⁵⁵Shi phirikho wuji tha tallah minah shi, shunu dekhon phephisu, Bitrus. ⁵⁶Manni chebee fomon wini thi pok yiffa wiji, kalang dongo ninheni kah ando tah ai miyanje marjesu doi kan Yesu. ⁵⁷Amah Bitrus yi shinah ta, fomon, nah peno miyanje. ⁵⁸Shi shogo lah wiu manni miyai wini tah kemah mundi ti sheki leyanje, " ammah Bitrus tah mayaiyi a shakki. ⁵⁹Tah bi jahwa mandi kah paro shi pari

manni tah shungulli miyanje merjesu dō kan miyanje elenku simah lah Galili. ⁶⁰Ammah Bitrus kapun ti miyah tah nah peno we shi kasshin," a kah shomanni tah sheki paroi kokkurok kalan wul kuji. ⁶¹Ti pid wal shigini an kuyah ningo Bitrus panan Biyrus bal paro shi an kuyah kakkeni tah kafin kokkurok wul kuji ker yu shinh peneno har so gunum. ⁶²Kan peranno Bitrus kalan wul kuji kah bang. ⁶³Panang leiyah shi kad'do pokno Yesu yun biro. ⁶⁴Kah yabbi shi sunu assukon ando, panan mahjeni tah nong shi birgeko? ⁶⁵Panan yidiyo paro paro shah walam ti kuno Yesu ⁶⁶shi yahpidi kwaluko munguddina kumo an kwahkah watu wareni pid koni. ⁶⁷Tah kahpemu ko kei Almasihu panan tah ko ne kakkemah mah mar munu chunkullim. ⁶⁸Mine maggemah mah mar monno ele mayanom. ⁶⁹Ammah kan nan palang tah watu shi lano miyah ti dinah ti kuu shira shuro no Yamba. ⁷⁰Har kahbun tah ke lano Yamba? panang Yesu kisshe shimah kakko ne. ⁷¹Elenkuni shimah banji an munu shungulli ti kumah? minu don kumu minu kunko ti pokmah.

Chapter 23

¹Shi phep kawunah illinah wattu kah Yesu yahduno Bilatus. ²Dungo kapeni tah minu weko miyanje kah kawu shirah ti kullimu a yu walam mun ti kisare kurbe gandom ti kappi tah si kah kuuni kup (Almasihu sarki). ³Bilatus mahjeni tah kee kup Yahudawa? si Yesu mini tah kiji shike kakko. ⁴Si Bilatus kabi tah kawam diji kan mungudinah ankwahgha, tha nawah dakhilan whe muyanje. tun shongon khun kho pharo meno wah shiki manni whe showo shir yi kho. ⁵Ammah sunu kappi tah, illiji kah yahrhoshoh leiyah kah tepirah ti pep kuli yahudiya, paruko ti Galili har waro pishe. ⁶Shi bilatus kunko kishe, mahji tah ko miyah ti Galali. ⁷Shi penoko ti kulino Hiridus, kalan posho Yesu penno Hiridus, chi kah kuuni ti Urshalima tah cheki shenje. ⁸Shi Hiridus weko yesu, yabonghi yupee elenkumenko wah chiki tun kah shooman. Tuntuni kunji weshiyijishakkin ninko we mamaki shi yiji ⁹Hiridus mahsu yesu tha elai dakham, ammah yesu ah meneni khomai. ¹⁰SEh mungudinah ankwahgha (firistoci) khammo an ballah shiri, thi khap pharo shi wuji. ¹¹Hiridus khan an kheren (sojojini) shunu mah thi yu pharo shi walam khan shuro, yuweni sholom shi walah phanan posho Yesu thi phimoi Bilatus. ¹²Seh Hiridus khan Bilatus denah an shere tha phalanje, ammah tun dijisu akhanji kha doshabim. ¹³Bilatus kha mungudinah ankwahgha (firistoci) khammo an duktai khamma khawansu. ¹⁴Seh shi khakhesu tha mah wanneno kha miyanje khishe miyah shi khishi dom an yu whe shi shah, mah wah ne mashikheni tha domah. nah wini khan mani whe shi dakhilanni. Shi mah wijenin khan tai. ¹⁵A khammi, kho Hiridus menemun kha shi, mah wekho akhammi mandi whe shi yi kho shir shubi murim, ¹⁶Tha khishe ner munun walah nen phudun shirah. ¹⁷Dekho washak Bilatus putun shirah thi Yahudawa mani kheran whe mudi tha phalan idin. ¹⁸Ammah phephisu yi yando do, tha mah khopon kha miyanje man pottemu shirah kha Barabbas. ¹⁹Barabbas miyah ne shi khaddu pokki elenku illo ele tha shaki minah khammo tukleiyah. ²⁰Bilatus yuwesu pharo shi miji phid shirah kha Yesu. ²¹Ammah yandinah nan shunu, tha mah lokheni mah lokheni. ²²Khaphesu an sho gunummi elenku ai miyahje dakhukhom shir de whe muroni, tha khishe nah birim ner pudum shirah. ²³Ammah shiri kha ele shi bong tha mah lokheni seh eleisu shulu yabongno Bilatus. ²⁴Bilatus mini yi khishi whe shi miji nan shunu. ²⁵Phuttesu shirah kha masu kho phiddi munshu shi khafo phiokki elenku illo yah rhoshoh khammo tukphiddi, Ammah mon yesu tha tallahsu. ²⁶Shi kokon kah si panan kebo manni an shombo Siman Bakurane, shahji, kah den, shubi mah miyanje sha guttun burni, man waron ti bino Yesu. ²⁷Kawan leiya kwattin kammo sherep shi diji tah sumbo rhoshoh shabi kalan kebbini. ²⁸Shi pegurko doni banesu nan Yesu tah shimba sherep Urshalima, makah yu kujim elenkunom, mah yu kuji elenkumah kammo shibbamah. ²⁹Mah bano, shon kani tah wattu shir kap tah, pembi kah. Bakarani kan miji shah nabu lebidim kan miji a nabu sumbo widesum. ³⁰Tah kishei tah kabbi ti pandi kammo gulle mah sugguru ti kumo man ashemu. ³¹Mahyukishe tun buroi kan morero ta, mah issheko kam, tan tayi yakai? ³²Shad leiyah pelou an dakilanwe warom jele mon tukesu doi. ³³Shi porokon manni piddi yiji kah kwalluwa, kalan lokeni kan an polo pelou munduk ti kujira shuro munduk ti shijau. ³⁴yesu tah "dah (yamba) kah bano we shi leiyahje yikon elenku a penom? panan shak kari, kappo yahshobani. ³⁵leiyah shiri kah niko an kuppinah mah ti shuri tah lauwo miji an dakalanwe, mah ninko ko tah lauwo kuni, immo si lano Yamba je, shi suynnah. ³⁶An kera shondo mah ti shuri wattu jelei nan shunui munun am shi shak. ³⁷Tah mikei kup Yahudawa pod kuko tah boneije. ³⁸Kam nan manni shobbalan we ti kuni tah jei kup yahudawa. ³⁹Mundok ampoloi shi lokesu pid mudi kwako Yesu tah akai shike lano Yamba? pod nkuko kan minu. ⁴⁰Mundok debinah tah kah kunji showo Yamba, shi har kuniko mudi kan miyanje? ⁴¹Ammah minu kan yiko mudi kan we shiminu yiko, miyanje dakullu ko ni, ⁴²Kwadfo yesu panan tah mah pomoyesu balu kah si mah pemo riko yah duktai. ⁴³Yesu kabeni tah, chungulli boomoi ker - denah kannei ti firdausi. ⁴⁴Shi kam kisshe tun jawa tah petturo mudi yapidi kalan wattu yu dil har waro komboi. ⁴⁵Shi palang shukko babuleshino pid wab Yamba shariru har ili. ⁴⁶Kah kuji kan elei shikah bang, yesu tah dah, ne munko shirmino tah shirako," shi kakko kisshe kalan mureni. ⁴⁷Shi an banesu weko we shi illinah panan tah miyahje shi walah. ⁴⁸Shi kawan leiyah shi gwe ninko ko we shi illinah kah andosu, penan mee ti tukpok bilisu. ⁴⁹Pep ando penan kan chirep shi warko ti bini Galili sheresu kah tali ti bano weshi warji. ⁵⁰Bano mah, manni ansumbo Yusufu mungude andungur miyah shi walah. ⁵¹A menom kah pero shi kirkom nan shunom kan we shiyikom nan Arimatiya ti kuli yahudiya an shondo dokteno Yamba. ⁵²Meyanje wh Bilatus mahji mah munni shikko Yesu. ⁵³Sharun illi, gagku cikki kah balkom shi walah, lii tah pure shi dekho kah pandi, shah nap tun mannim. ⁵⁴Palan shi liko, Asabaci tan - nimnah. ⁵⁵Sherep shi wannah kan si tun ti Galili, waron ti biju elenku masunu niiko ku pureni pidji likenim. ⁵⁶Meh nan shunu wah pillu shad shi diba walah kan mori.

Chapter 24

¹Tah palan shi mudi cheno shom pettera pelou, kan shekkti waro pid shi yikon nahnai kan mori we shad diba pidi shi guttuko. ²Wah weposhuko pandi shiri pok kubbi purei. ³Ruyah pure, a wah kumono Yesu. ⁴Tah shekki balyabong kah we shi illinah kalan amo leiyah pelou shirji nimmi kan shunu, kan shopa shi peh wagwak. ⁵showa, kep sherenje dunkuyo kuusu leiyah mahjesu elenku ni shimah banji bi an poddo shunnah tah cheki miji muronni. ⁶Ai a kammi illuko, mah shi kakkemahtun ti Galili. ⁷Tah, tahyikishe tah munu lano miyah tah shira andankilan we mon lokeni, ammah tuku shun gunum ti illinah. ⁸Panang bal kuddo paroni nan shunu. ⁹Shi menh nan shunu ti pok minah purei watti kap pidde ti lenyah kummo tura mundije kan piddisu pep we shi illinah. ¹⁰To, Maryamu Madadihya, kan yuwana, kan Maryamu yano Yakubu, kan piddi cherep shi doi mam shunui, shunu shi kokkon ti antipira (manzani) we shi kam. ¹¹Shunu kumah shi kunko paro shaddi kah puro, a munun shungulim. ¹²Bitrus illinah kah tanah waro pidji nanku, wa dungunah banah a wah manni wem. keden afarah shi nanko gumbanni pid mudi. Kalan penkuro minah ti balyabonni kah we shi shakki weko. ¹³Palan manni leiyah pelou ti pid merje waro manni lah minai (kauye) an sambo Imuwasu talliro kan Urshalima mel pettera pelou kawai. ¹⁴Ti yu paro kahshabi tiku weshi illinah. ¹⁵Denah tun tah cheki paro, ti balyahbongsu doi, Yesu kahkuni mindu jele kobinah doi. ¹⁶Ammah andosu asshanni, a penom nansunum. ¹⁷Yesu mashesu dimah paroni shimah yiji kahshafi? kalan shiri chegidii dakalah bongsu. ¹⁸Miyah mudi tah chekkisu an sumbo Kilyobas keemishiba tuku we shi illinah ti Urshalima tah sheki shonje? ¹⁹Marjesu tah niishi yiko? tah kah parono Yesu Banazare, shi ankwakah an yu we shi guddinah we munu showo tah do Yamba kan leiyah. ²⁰Firistoci kan mungudinah ankwakah depinah tammo yun koni muro, kalan lokeni. ²¹Minu liiko tah yahbongmu cii shira shiri tuku Israila tah kisshe akoobo kah shon gunum shi wenje illinah. ²²Tahbomoi mah piddi sherep shirah tallamu, yiko we banan. Elenku waruko har ku pure kan sheker sheker ti. ²³Shi wiru luwan chikim, miresu tah shunu yiko shunah (wahayi), tah weko anshuran Yamba tah kan doni. ²⁴Piddisu shi kan minu, waro kuu pure. wah wiru kittai kishi shi shunu kunkor tipok shereppi. Ammah shunu kam a wiru chikim. ²⁵Yesu kahpesu, mahleyah miji akammi kan penanni, miji kan tidah munu chungulli tuku we shi anshuran kakko! ²⁶Appilan achungulli (wajib) lani (Almasihu) sho - walah, panan wah kuni (daukarsa?) ²⁷Panang sominah tuku alagaranu Musa kan sheno piddi anshuran dundo tepiranni ti ku weshi takkeni tah pep alagarai. ²⁸Nimni lahminah shirpid waranni. yi - kishi shir waro dom. ²⁹Dii borond o tah, duru ti pidmu, kuushira shuni yiko, palan mah - shukko, 'kalan duurun ti piddisu. ³⁰Shir pid shu weshinah kan shunu, panan shad kumbammi, dimba Yamba shaddi momminesu. ³¹Andosu panang appishinah, pini shakki. Biran a karo wah chikim. ³²Panang kahpi ti shahbi tah, minah shuru walam (yahbongmu a shubemu) shi munu ti kokko ti subemu alagarai? ³³Ti - shirah kalan illinah nan shunu koobo mah Urshalima, wahwa piddi kummo turah mudi kawansu pidmudi, kan miji kan shunu. ³⁴Ti kahbi tah tabas (chungulli) lano Yamba illiko wah shuko kuuni ti Bitrus. ³⁵Shunu panang kappu weshi illinah tuku kokko tah merjesu, kan shi penko nan shunu pemo elenku gagan kumbam shi monkesu. ³⁶Tah chekki kappuso paro nan shunu kelan ammo yesu shirji tah - tallasu, tah mah kele, " ³⁷Tah kishe kusu ambinah tsowo kebesu, we kishi limbi shi wannah tallasu. ³⁸Yesu tah elenkuni shimah yi ko sowo? elenku ni shima ti yi tunani manni we tah rshomah? ³⁹Bano yashirano kan kushono, ker pini nei. Tap chikno ken pini, limbi akammi kan yahjilom ko washakkim, kushi shimah wekenon kantom. ⁴⁰Shi kakkesu paronjei subesu yahshimai kan shoni. ⁴¹Har shimbene amushunkullisu elenku peyah bong, kan we ballan (mamaki) Yesu mashesu, mahkam weshinah shimah tah shi? ⁴²Shunu shad lah wushan shirif. ⁴³Panan shadi nan si haddinah ti jelesu ko tah doosu. ⁴⁴Panang kapesu tah je parono shine kakkemah tun shikammah doi, nah, sai yuwe shi kam ballanni tah alagarano Musa, elenku mon yuwe shi anguyah (annabawa) kan Zabura. ⁴⁵Elenku mon ka yu dilkusu mon peno alagarai. ⁴⁶Kahpesu tah, kamtah ballah tah tabas (wajib) ne) Almasihu kumwalah, ammah tuku shon gunum ti illinah tah pureni. ⁴⁷Elenku mon kapti leiyah paro Yamba mon wassho dakkilan wisu, mah Yamba munsu kokko warpidai tah sumboni wenje pep ti dundo yuwanni ti Urshalima. ⁴⁸Mah - shimah tah munu chungulli (shadu) tuku wenje peppi. ⁴⁹Nershutemah pep, eshi dano miji mommah. Ammah mah shondon ti minah shi gude pidfang, waro palan shira pushuru ti gak. ⁵⁰Shahdesu peresu pephe chik Betanya, panang shagro shirani shubeshun shirim shi walah (Albarka). ⁵¹Tipid munsu shirim shiwalah kenan kalan gappinah kan shunu kalan shadeni ambon gak. ⁵²Shunu denah wap - Yamba, kalan illinah penguro Urshalima kahpeyabong. ⁵³Dero kodimin kam - mnsunu tah minah pid wap - Yamba.

John

Chapter 1

¹Tangho kamnan paroh, paroh jhei doh khan Yamba, poroiyi, paroh Yamba. ²paroi tangho khan Yamba. ³Pep weh chi khan diko thi pidi chikan si, an ga weh chi diko thi pidi chi diko a khan chakkim. ⁴Wah chakki kumbili an munu podho shunna, podoh, shunna jhei wa thai peh ya doh lenya. ⁵peh ya pidi di munu peh tha dil ya pidi, dil a gah bang peh pidim. ⁶Kam nan madi miya chi Yamba shunna an chombo Yahanna. ⁷Yohanna wanna ya munu paroh tukhu weh chi penoh elenkhu penkho weh tukhu peh mha nong mha munu shungulli thi kohoi. ⁸A chakki chi peh ya pidim wanna hman yu paroh tukhu weh chi peh. ⁹Kham nan peh chi shungulli an riru khu peh - peh chir munu peh thi lenya. ¹⁰Pichi tukhu peh -peh, ku pehpei digo thi pidini, pep khan khiche kuphephe kudu peneni. ¹¹Wanna khan weh dukteni, lenyani kebeni. ¹²Mha pep lenya chi kekkeni, michi an munu shungulli kha choboni, menekhe su pidi mha diya chibba Yamba. ¹³Ase, michi legho a thi pidi tom chokkho ding'im a thi pidi menan miyam, thi pidi Yamba. ¹⁴Paroh jhei kalan diya chokkho ding, dina tha tallamu, di yu poroh yadini, yadi chiri pidi doh dejih khan dungur khan shungulli. ¹⁵Yahaya yugho kunpok tukhuni di yu yeh kha bang tha " thei chakki miya chinna yugho paroh thi khuni tha, chakki miya chir wattu kha ya binoh, khakeno, elenkhu bakeno dom". ¹⁶Elenkhu muroni chi minu kekko dungur tukhu dungur. ¹⁷Elenkhu khoni penna thi pidini Musa. Dungur khan shungulli penna thi pidini Yesu antisho. ¹⁸An ga mandi palang chi mandi nakkho wah Yamba chi chakki chi dok kni Yamba, chi lugho khuni tukhu bili Dah, chi, chukkeni. ¹⁹Thei Kunpok chi Yahana yugho chi yuhudawa shurgho kha an kwagha (Piris) khan lawiyawa waroh pidini elekhu mha majeni khe nong?". ²⁰Kakkho a kha tukettim (Doh mudi) a chinom, di menesu pidi tha, a neh Yamba? ²¹Yun macha thi si nan sunuh, "khe nong? khe Iliya yah?" debina, a nem. maji "Khe ankheri?" minih "O - O". ²²Majeni " Khe nong, elenkhu minu khabi thi michi shunnemu? khe kachi in elenkhucho? ²³Debina " Neh ele an yuh tha shosho, mha bakro khokkhoma khan Yamba kichi angeri Ishaya kakkho" ²⁴Sunuh. Majih nan sunu shunna thi pidi parisawa nan sunnuhmajih nan sunuh. ²⁵A elenkhu chingeh yijih bineh mekha lah Yambam, mha Illiya Mha ankherim?" ²⁶Yahaya mensu tha "Neh yijih bineh kha am tha chekkima kam nan mandi chirjih chimma a penom. ²⁷Chakki chi warji thi binoh, chima chun takhani na poro pok pidannim". ²⁸Weje pep yukesu thi Baitanya, thi judok ap kombo urdun, thi pidi chi Yahaya yijin beneh. ²⁹Kweh ya pidi Yahaya wagho Yesu thi pidi wattu pidini tha "Ningho lah galma Yamba chi chadukho nodan weh kupeh phe. ³⁰Thi chakki chinne kachema tha, wah chakki chi warji kha yabinoh khokeno, elenkhu bakenoh dom. ³¹Na penom elenkhu mhan chubeni thi Israila chinna wanna nindi binnah kha am. ³²Yahaya kunugho tha Neh wagho cherim tha charu khijih lah melbi thi gak, diyan tha khuni. ³³Nah penenim chakki chi chunenno mene yu binah tha am kakkeno tha, pep miya chi wagho chirim chi nurgu tha khuni, chakki chi yijih beneh tha chirim chi wah. ³⁴Neh wagho, Neh kunih jhei " Chakki lah Yamba". ³⁵Kha kweli pidi, chi Yahaya chirjih khan lenya peleu that chekki an kep super ni. ³⁶Mebeh wah Yesu tha koboh, Yahaya tha " Ningha lah galma Yamba". ³⁷Mijih an kep super pelou kuhmi kakkho kiche, mebeh wanna thi bini Yesu. ³⁸Chi Yesu pengurgho do tha bih wehsu tha waranni thi binih khabesu, "Mha minijih nih?" Debinna "Rabbi (an super), khe dijih tuyong?". ³⁹Debesu "Mha wattu ningho" wattu ningho pidi chi dijin, dena doi palang jirei, elenkhu palang ningho cheranni. ⁴⁰Dok tha minchi kunji paroni Yahaya wanna thi binih Yesu wh Andarawus mulni simon Bitrus. ⁴¹Kekkho banu mulni siman Bitrus tha minu wagho almasipu (Chi yijh Kiristi). ⁴²Wattun pidini Yesu. Yesu ningheni tha "Khe Siman lahno Yahaya . Tha Yekho Kha Kefas", (Bitru). ⁴³Kha kweji ya pidi chi Yesu minji waroh Galili, wah Pilibus tha pemo "wattu thi binoh". ⁴⁴Pilibus lah chi penne thi Baitsaida, minasu mha Andarawus khan Bitrus. ⁴⁵Pilibus wagho Natana'ilu tha pemoh "Minu wagheni chi musa ballikeni tha chekkhi Ataura khan mijih angari Yesu lahni Ysufu, Ba-Nazarat". ⁴⁶Natana'ilu tha pemoh "tha wawoh weh chin wah lah thi Nazarat?" Pilibus tha "Wattu ningho". ⁴⁷Yesu wagho netana'ilu thi pidi wattu kalan yu paroh elenkhu Ningho miya Isra'ila chi wah lah chi angho angho dokkho thi pidinim. ⁴⁸Natana'ila "tha khe pengho yigha"? Yesu debina tha pemoh "Neh wahkhegho tong Pilibus dijih thi jing buroh Junde". ⁴⁹Natana'ilu dekho "Rabbi (Ansuper) khe lah Yamba khe ankuppuna Isra'ila". ⁵⁰Yesu debina tha "Elenkhu chinna kakkahekho, neh waghekho thi jing buroh junse, kher munun shungulli? kher wahdiya weh chi Yekkho kiche gwude. ⁵¹Khalan khabi tha shungulli shungulli nehra khabekho, kher wah kergu apanni, angeri Yamba di ambina di charu tukhu lah lenya.

Chapter 2

¹ya bih shon gwanumkam, nan dika thi kannah cheku Galili, an la Yesu kam thi pidi. ²Yenah khan mijih ankereni thi pidi digghai. ³chi an chi tomon (anabi) kwadukho an la Yesu tha pemoh "ankhije nan sunu khan am chi tomonim (anabi). ⁴Yesu tha peje, pomon elenkhu ni chi mijih wanna pidino? Pakhan pidi yu wenoh ayum?. ⁵An la Yesu khabi thi mijih anoroh, "Mha yu pep weh chi kakhema". ⁶Kam nan galeh - galeh am petere - mudi thi pidi chi yafudawa yijin poroh chadijij kendum dok. ⁷Yesu Yugesu paroh tha "ma kemoh ya galeh kha am. kalang kemoh ya galeh potch. ⁸Yu paroh thi mijih an poroh tha mha swaru tha am ya galeh mhan mudi thi anghu diggha" yi kijih kakkho. ⁹Anghu dika nabu am chi digho am chi tomon (inabi) a peroh pidi chipennam (mijih an poroh chi bhena am pengho pidi chi pennan.) Yihru da yereh an diggha. ¹⁰Tha pemoh mha miya nong mha gappo am chi walah (ibani) kha dom, cha walam kha ya bih chi chedikho chi walah. ¹¹Thei poroh phere chi dok chi Yesu yugho thi kana chekki Galili chubu gudoh - gudohni mijih angereni munu shugulli kha si. ¹²Kha bih jhu Yesu khan yanih, khan mha mulyenni kha mha an kebo super waroh kafarnahum diyan thi pidi cheno la shon dakam. ¹³Palang keu koboh pokna leny yafudawa ponnah, Yesu kokho waroh Urshalima. ¹⁴Chi porokho Urshalima wah mijih an kahi pok tangha, dingji kha mha melbi, mijh an peri kurbe dijin the pidi. ¹⁵Yu dngal kha mah churi khai bih tha minah wappa, pep khama digji khan tangha. Tekcho ya kurbe mijih an peri Tekcho khu gwedum. ¹⁶Khabi thi mijih pilang kha melbi, "mha khayu bih weh cha walam thi pidi wappani Yamba mha wacho chadu minah Yamba a pidi philu. ¹⁷Mijih an super balih wah tha ballah "Muchi khe pidi wappa chukheno ya rokshona kha bong?. ¹⁸Mijh ba dom lenya Yafudawa debina tha minda weh kijih nih chir chubemu tha chubi khe yidiji weh dakam?" ¹⁹Yesu dekho, mha guroh pidi wappa tha shon gwanum ner digu bih. ²⁰Miji an ba dom Yafudawa debina tha chadukho cheneh yajih peleu khan petere mudi panag kwadoh digu pidi wappa ker. ²¹Yijih paroh pidi wappa channa nyajih loh chik. ²²Kha ya bi chi ilukho tukhu pureh miji an kep chuper balih kakkho kiche, munun shungulli kha nasih kha ele chi Yesu kakkho. ²³Chi diji thi Urshalima tha keu kop pokna, palang keuwih lenya dakhm di munun shugulli kha chomboni, chi wagho chubu pera chi yugho. ²⁴Yesu a meno kha sunuh elenkhu pengesu pep. ²⁵A mijih mha mandi munni kunpok tukhu chokkho ding, elenkhu pengho weh chi dijin terei.

Chapter 3

¹Kkham nan miya chombo Nikodimus Bafarsiyi mungude tha chekki Yahudawa. ²Wanna pinnih Yesu kha pidi tha Rabbi minu penkho tha khe an chuper chinghe wannah thi pidi Yamba, elenkhu a kham miya khir wawoh yu weh chighe yijih mha Yamba a doi khan chakchim. ³Yesu dekho tha "Shungkulli, Shungkulli, Mha miya a mah ya leh, ar wawoh wah Yambam". ⁴Nikodimus debeni tha khayika chi miya tha mha ya leh kha bih manjoh? chari mha Yakkho yanih lehnim tha wawina? kha am kahn tha chirim ar wawoh ruh ya minah Yambam. ⁵Yesu debina shungkulli shungkulli mah lah miya kha am khan tha Chirim ar wawoh ruh ya minah Ymba. ⁶Weh chi lekho thi pidi yajih loh chik, wah chik, weh chi lekho tha Chirim wah Chirim. ⁷Khe kah yu bal mong elenkhu neh kakkheho nah bong tha mah ya lekho. ⁸Pirpil kaijij thi pidi chi wagho pidi waran khen dan kuhmu pidi chikki, kha pinjih pidi chi pennam khan pidi chir wannam. Wah kiche pep michi lekho tha Chirim. ⁹Nikodimus debeni tha "Wenji tha dero yikha?". ¹⁰Yesu debeni thi Nikodimus "Khechuper thi Isra'ila kha penoh weh chi mirijim?" ¹¹Shungkulli, Shungkulli neh thi pidi khabe kho, munuh thi pidi khebeho weh chin munh wagho. pep khan kiche mah khebo kun pokmu. ¹²Menek Khakkekho weh chir kupepeh kha munuh shungkulli, tha deroh yikhai khen munuh shungkulli kha weh chir gak?. ¹³Anga mandi chi nakkho ambo gak, mah chakkil chi shanan thi gakkim: Lah Yamba. ¹⁴Khichi chi Musa chokrukho kuret tha chocho, wah tha kiche bong tha chokro lah Lenya. ¹⁵Elenkhu pep mijih mongho shungkulli tha wah shunna chi bwai bwai. ¹⁶Yamba menoh khu pepeh kha bong munuh lahni chi dok elenkhu pep michi mongho shungkulli thi binih, mah kha murum. mahn wah shunna chi bwai bwai. ¹⁷Yamba a chuttu lahni tha khupepe, wah elenkhan mhan nittoh khupepe thi pidi chakkan chakki. ¹⁸Pep mijih mongho shungkulli angho konih, elenklusum, mijih a munuh shungkulli kwadokho yisu konih, elenkhu a munuh shungkulli kha chomba lah Yamba chi dokkim. ¹⁹Konih wa elenkhu jhei, an munuh peh ya pidi wannah ya khupepe, lenya menoh ya dil tukhu peh ya pidi, elenkhu porohsuchinna pil pokroksho. ²⁰Pep mijih yijih pil pok roksho poroh kudugho peh, a warhi pidi chikkhan pep elenkhu porohsu chubanni tukhu pehpe. ²¹Mijih yijih poroh shungkulli warji pidi chi khan peh elenkhu porohsu chi yijih chubanni tha doh Yamba. ²²Kha ya bih, Yesu khan an kep chuperni waroh kulih Tafudiya. Thi pidi chi deghe khan sunuh yu bineh am. ²³Yahaya mhadi yu bineh thi Ainon nimmi khan salim, Elenkhu kam nan am thi pidikha bung. Lenya di wattu pidini Yahaya di yisu bineh am. ²⁴Chapojoh Yahaya tha minah keroh pakang'im. ²⁵Chinnah iliruh tha chekki an khebo chuperni Yahaya khan mandi Bayafudei tukhu whei -chi khuku bhosu chi kekkho pundan chik. ²⁶Waroh oinni Yahaya tha penoh "Rabbi miya Chikka thi judok ap kombo muru Urdun, Chikka kunjeni ningho di munu bineh, lenya pepwarji pidini. ²⁷Yahaya debina tha "Miya ar wah mandi weh mha thi kergum. ²⁸Mha kha domha mar kunih na, Neh angijeh khan antishob, tha kiche Shunnenno panang wattu thi binoh. ²⁹Lah whei wah lah yereh. chereh lah chi kyirjih kunjeni, ya bonghi mong mong elenkhu thi pidi khumu eleh lah yereh. ya bongno mong mong elenkhu wenjhei. ³⁰Bong khobo dom, neh yu bid. ³¹Chakki chi pennah thi kergu khokholenya pep. Chakki chi pennah tukhu pepeh, chenoh khupepeh chakki chi pennah thi kergu, diji tukhu elenya pep. ³²Kunu pok weh chi khunjih kha weh chi wijih, anga miya chi kekkho munuh poknim. ³³Pep miya chi kekkho munuh pokni mengho Yamba shungkulli. ³⁴Pep mijih Yamba shunna tha yu paroh kha ele Yamba. Elenkhu a mhakho doh Cirimim. ³⁵An dah mengho lahni munu pep weh tha chirani. ³⁶Miya chi mongho shungkulli tukhu lahni kam khan shunna chi bwai-bwai, miya chi kudukho menoh lahni ar wah shunnam Dhen Yamba tha khunih.

Chapter 4

¹Khi Yesu pengoh tah pharisees khungoh tah John wighi lenyah dagam khama an khen shubher, hi binu ahmphuddoh ding. ²Yesu kha khum khan binang, Ammah shibbah mah an kheboh shubeni wargoh. ³wah shugoh Judea, pheghorun Galilee ⁴Ammah khokkhoni bogoh samaria. ⁵Chi phonan samaria khi yigi kha gychar chi nim khamah phidi khi Jacoh mungon ti lahni Joseph. ⁶Thi pidi gulayihnoh Jacob. Yesu penah ndehn ti phok phidi gulayoi. kha waran palang. ⁷Phomon samaria wannah yah sharuahm Yesu dembecoh tah "Mohenoh amh shan" ⁸Elenguh mahan kheboh shuberni rigohn yah shekki minah yah bunan khinaah. ⁹Phomani debinah tah "Yigah kheshe Jew tah mahhenoh ahm woh shan? neh phomon kha shabin. ¹⁰Yesu debinah tah "Mah shi tah phenugoh khunghu Yamba, khamanonh khi yugoh majah mohnenoh ahm woh shan" kya mashgheni, Tha munghi ahmnoh Yamba. ¹¹Phomomni yini paroh tah "mungude, khe wammi kha weh shuru ahmmi, khama pidi kwayohn. diman tong khighe tah wahn ahmnoh Yambai?. ¹²Kho khey kho-khong da-mu Jacob, khi oppugon ahmmi in zeh khanzi khan shibbani khamah tangahni?" ¹³Yesu debon tah "Ninyah khi khegoh ahmjeh tan khumu khujahn ahm. ¹⁴Ammah miyah khe khegohn ahnmoh arshakho khumu kuhahn ahmmi. Ahm khinah munni tah deh ging ahm tah shik khigi ahm ghudeh?. ¹⁵Phomoni dimbohn tah "Mungujdeh, munnehnah ahmjeh, khineh arshokho khumu khujamming. khineh arphigguttu yah shuru ahmmi. ¹⁶Yesu khabun paroh, waroh yiru amminaji mah phiggutunnei". ¹⁷Phomonni debon Neh khakkohn tugudo "Neh wammi khan amminah" ¹⁸Khi yugoh kwattin fhat, miyah gulleh? ¹⁹Phomonitah, mungudeh, Neh banigi khe an leppoh parronoh Yamba. ²⁰Mah da-mu yuguh wahabah tugu phandijeh, Ammah khe shukkhah Jerusalem ti lenyah kha pidi whabah. ²¹Yesu khabun phomon munun tah rhoshopji, palang wargi khi lenyah aryu whabah tugu pandijeh koh khumah tah Jerusalemmin. ²²Mah yiji whabah, ti woh shimah penon. Minu yigi whabah ti woh khimin pengoh. Ellengu kolmokhui woh khenon Jesu. ²³Palang wargi, phonnahmah khi mah anwhaban khingulleh. Ellengu lenyahjeh khi dah mingi whabazu. ²⁴Yamba woh khirim lenyah an yini whabah tah whabehni tah khirim khama skhingulleh?. ²⁵Phommonni tih "kham penannoh anshurannoh Yamba wargi (Khi yigin kha kiristi). Mah wannah tah kulelonguh paroi khap. ²⁶Yesu khabun Neh zee khi yiglegi dahmai. ²⁷Jeh pidi khi mah an kheboh shuberni pannah. khimbemeh, mah ankheboh shuber dentah khattor damannoh mah Yesu khan phomoni Ammah angoh mandi khi yugo marah tah "dimah khemingi ni?" Koh tah "Mah yiji damah tuguni khan phomonjeh?". ²⁸Phomoniwashon gahlei (Khendum) Mah yah chekhhiminah, kalang yiruh lenyah. ²⁹"Mah wahttu banoh miyah khi khakkhenoh wey khinoh yugoh. Miyahjeh a kiristi koh tsee?. ³⁰Ninyah phittu tah chekhhiminai wahttun phinnoh Yesu. ³¹Khallang mah ankheboh shuber di dabbah Yesu tah "An shuber, kyauto". ³²Ammah debezu tah "Neh gam chinah (woh) shan khima kha penon". ³³Mah anshuber di mahju di mahju shabi " Nong khi whannehni kha chanai?". ³⁴Dimah Yesu Khabun, "Chinahno woh yi parohnoh Yamba khi junnehnah, khamah nehng kwaddoh porohni. ³⁵Mah khakkhi tah "Khanugoh tereh fhedeu khimah tah yun benoh? Neh khakkhemah, Mah banoh gak mahn banoh khudam mahgoh khirah yu benoh. ³⁶Ambenoh khaugi weh kih boneh lanburoh khi an kuladdijin Elengu ambehoh khamah anphezeen yu kyolom doi (Phep). ³⁷Khulleh khi khakkho tay, mandi phejen mandi benoh. ³⁸Neh shurghemah tah belang khimah kha yu fhoroh tukhu Pidi lenyah yugoh fhoroh mahn run khemah tah poroi. ³⁹Lenyah miri samaria tan dagham khi mungoh khinguleh kha Yesu ellengu leppan parohnoh phomonni "Miyai khakkhenoh wey khineh yugoh phep". ⁴⁰Kha phegarannoh phomon samari tanni in dinboh Yesu tamah duru ti minahju, Yesu mengoh nden sonpheleu ti minahju. ⁴¹Niya dahgam mungoh khin gulleh kha parohni lah Yamba. ⁴²Lenyai khabun ti phomoni, khimbemeh munu mungon khingulleh a tugu parojing, minu mah minu khungoh parohni khim bemeh minu mah minu khungho parohni khim bemeh minu pengoh jeh ankyaidi bhelelah khu phebeh. ⁴³Tukhu shonpheleu washon minahju waron Galilee. ⁴⁴Ellengu Yesu khumi khakkho tah angheri Yamba a wiji gbudeh ti khuillinin. ⁴⁵Kha phoranni Galilee, lenya Galilee nghebehni wahlah. Elengu wahgoh phoroh khi yugoh ti Jerusalem palang phebeh ellengu shunu mah wargoh yah phebeh. ⁴⁶Khi phonan canah tah Galilee pidi khi phengurhen ahm deh khamah. kham nong mandi mungudeh khi lahni khan dughah ti caparnahum. ⁴⁷Khi khungoh nan kyakkhi tah Yesu whashinah Judea wattun Galilee, warroh phinnoh Ysu ndenbehni tahma Yesu banoh lahni dakkhi muranni. ⁴⁸Yesu khabenni tah mah digah munung khiulle kha paroh Yamba seh mah wahgoh deboh. ⁴⁹Mungudeh tah "Wattu mah lalloh khamuru. ⁵⁰Lah Yamba tah "warroh Lahghillogoh deng (Khekrugoh)" Miyai munun khin khuleh kha parohnoh Yesu, inkhobon. ⁵¹Takhobanni, ghumi khan khebehni khi khakkheni tah lah wayi kherugoh ⁵²Mmahrun kheffinai kha paroh wey. ndebonh tah "Shonoh tipan pidi khi dughai phegoh. (Wahshugo lawei). ⁵³Khalang dah - laujeh pheni tah dugai phergoh tah khalung parohnoh Yesu khi khakkho tah Lagoh khekrugoh" mungudejeh khamah Yaminahnikhebon paronoh Yesu tah pok Roksho. ⁵⁴Jeh paroh anpheleu khi Yesu yugoh tah washanni Judea wantun Galilee.

Chapter 5

¹Kha kukdahni Yesu warron Jerusalem Palang whari-wharinoh Jewish. ²Tah khokkho riru minah, kham nong buhru khi yijih kha Bethseda Khafhok Hebrew, khi mullughon kha yahkhalang (Minah bonghee) Fhath. ³Miyah dahgam andugah, Anbhugum, Anghuloh khi digi ta daghani. ⁴Elenghu Anshuranoh Yamba kyaji yah bunkhuloh don burui miyah khi bangondom kha ruh yah ahmi, tah deh kwaddan phidani. ⁵Khamnong mandi khi, khingon shenegh Yangi gunung khang phir-bidou. ⁶Khi lahnoh Yamba wangoh dengini, impheha Ankuloh (Andugah) Jeh Kyangon tugu minghi duganni, yahni paroh tah "Khe mingni mah yimphegoh?" ⁷Andugai dehno tah, "Mungudeh, Neh whammi khan andepphihennoh khineh tah run yeh burui mah Bukkhuloh don ahmin. Mahneh illugoh mandi dan banh-domh. ⁸Yesu Khabun "Illoh shadu winghigho khen yu merghe". ⁹Khalang andughai yip[hinah, nkyadden winginni khigin khaban Yesu. ¹⁰Lemyah Jews mah jun pok andugah tah "Bonh meh palang pheroh, a wallah khegeh tah shudda winginni". ¹¹Andugan debohn, moh miyah khi yipphigenoh khi khakkhenoh tah "shadu dohbokh khe ghoebegho". ¹²Mahshun pok kyakkhi tah "dimah nong khi khakkho tah shaduh kheng khoboh?". ¹³Andugahje ar wahwoh shubuh an yuppheni Elenghu Yesu khokheni, kha tukkho -tukkholenyah kumah dahgahm tih phidei. ¹⁴Kha kyohman Yesu winie tah minah whabab nkhabun tah "Nigoh khe phegrugoh, birang kah - noddoh wey, ellengu wey khi khukkhijeh mangah wahgon. ¹⁵Miyai khalang khabun tih Jews tah Yesu khi yipphegehni. ¹⁶Jews mungon boneh tih Yesu elengu phorohjeh. kha pannoh yugho poroh yippa palang pheroy (sabbah). ¹⁷Yesu dehbohn, kho khimbemeh "da-noh yigi poroh, Neh mah, Neh yigi poroh. ¹⁸elenkhu jeh, lenya Jwes di banum tuguh Yesu khan tellang whari palang pheroh (sabbath), di mahmu khuni kahn Yamba. ¹⁹Yesu dehbon, khingulee - khingulee, lah ayijiwey kha pok khui tah yiwey khi miji tipi dahni. lah tayi woh khi andah -yigoh. ²⁰Elengu anda -mingi lah die shubun weh tih lawei. Tha mahmun weh khigulang khi khukhijeh khirah munmah khewoh. ²¹Khikkhi andah -kyogrugoh khi murgoh bang khittai tah munun shunah tah lenyah an menami. ²²elengu andah ah yigi khonin, Ammah mungoh phoroh khonan ti lahni. ²³Tahmah lenyah mungin gudeh ti lahwee khiji khi lenyah mungin khudeh ti andahi. Miyah khigah munun gudeh ti lahwee ar munun gudeh thi andah -khi phu-ghineeni. ²⁴Khingullee - khingullee, miyah khi khungoh paroh noh, in munung khingullee kha kha andah anshuranni, tha run minah Yamba ar shubirnah, Ammah dah khon tuguh muroh. ²⁵Khingullee - khigulle, palang warji, phonnah, mah khi lenya khi murgoh tah khumu eleh lah Yamba, lenyah khi khungoh tha miri (Tha dehnah) ²⁶Khikkhi - andah khan shunah, khettei khi mungoh ti lahni tah mah lawei dahnah kan shunah. ²⁷Andai mungoh bang khonan thi lawee elengu lwaee, lahmiyah. ²⁸Mah yahgohmah kha pudung, palang wargi mahni khi murgoh (lenyah khi murgoh Tha khumu elehni. ²⁹Tah phittun phuyoh, lenyoh khi yigoh Banda nkhum shunah (pesurrection oflife), ³⁰Neh yiijiwey kha khunnong, mehneh khungoh neh yukhonan, Neh yiiji khonannoh tah pherhoshoh (dunghur) Elengu nah yigi paroh pok khunong, Neh yiiji poroh miyah khi shunnehnoh. ³¹Mehneh phoddugoh pok tukhunoh phoddan pok noj ardeh khingullee. ³²Khan nong mandi khi phoddogoh pok tih khunoh, Neh phengoh phoddanni khingullee. ³³Khe shurnan John, phodn pok Khin gullee. ³⁴Ammah neh khekho phoddan pok khenoh an ti pidi lah miyah - Neh khakkhoje elenghu khaddu behle lahmah. ³⁵John dehghemah tehge khindi khidi bahnoh khumah, mah yiiji kyollom phee wigini khimbemeh. ³⁶Tha khimbehmeh khumu paroh noh khokho khenoh John elenghu parok khi dahnoh mongoh kwadinah, poroj khineh yugoh kyukkhon tah dahnoh shurghenoh. ³⁷Dha-noh kha ghuni, khi shunnehonh yugo khune paroh tu khunoh, Angoh palang khimah wahgon chignin koh mahn ghumu elehni. ³⁸Kha parohni khadeh tah rhosho mahn, elengu mangah munun khingullee kha lah anshuranni (Lahnoh Yamba). ³⁹Mandi battoh yah khumbamnoh Yamba elengu khimah migi marah wahnshunna khi kwaddijin, bahn khumbam Yambai khi yugohn paroh khunoh. ⁴⁰Mah khudigho wattu phinnoh menong mommah shunah. ⁴¹Nah khikkhi guddoh -guddoh ti pidi ninyah. ⁴²Ammah neh phengoh mah kha khumah mingi Yamba. ⁴³Nhe wannah kha sumboh dah -noh, mang khudu khebehnoh. Mah mandi wannah kha sumbhni, mah khebehni. ⁴⁴Kha yigah khimah tah khebenni tah roksho, mah khimah khikkhin guddoh - guddoh ti pidi shabie. Ammah mah banghi guddo - guddoh khi margih ti pidi Yamba. ⁴⁵Mah khar lumong neh kah dohnoh nereh khunginah khamah tah doh dah-noh. woh Moses Khirah khungheman, khimah leghon kheghemah. ⁴⁶Mah mah khekkho Moses tah Roksho, mah rah guttehnoh tah Roksho elengu Moses yugoh paroh thuguhnoh. ⁴⁷Mahmah kha gutto ballahning yigah khimah tah guttohn pharohnoi.

Chapter 6

¹Kha yabi jeh Yesu pheron khomboh salah Galilee, khi yigi kha salah Tiberias. ²Khausan lenyah (Tappan lenyah) di bi binoh Yesu elenkhu wah goh phocohni khi yigon ti mah an dugah. ³Yesu mbon khupandi inden, khamah an kheboh shuperni. ⁴(kwmbomeh kheuwoh, khophokmah, wharinoh jems nimnan). ⁵Khi Yesu kyokrogun khuni whan Tappan lenyah khi wadgiphinni, inkhabunti Philip, "Atatong khimun tah whan khinah khumunteh kyun kha lenyah jeh?". ⁶Ammoh Yehsu khakhon tah mahm fhoknoh Philip, ellenju Yehsu phengohn woh khiri tayi khajuni. ⁷Philip dehbeong, "khurbek chik bellow apphoroh fhok gapphijan tokhai - tokkhai ti lenyah jeng". ⁸Gidohk ankheboh shuber, Andrew, Molloh Peter, khabun ti Yehsu. ⁹"khamnong hawoh nen - khigahn kha shukkhah khubam fhals khamah kirip phelen, Ammah jeh rahyuni tah khekkni lenyah jeh?" ¹⁰Yesu khabun, "mahlun lenyah ti phiddehji". (ellenguh shoh - joh kham ti phidi). lenyah deh diji, lenyah yusoh chiksho - chik soh shath. ¹¹Yesu shadun khumbammi khi yugohn Phembi, munun ti lenyah khi dehgon mmattot khu kha kiripphi, har maman lenyah. ¹²Khi lenyah khengon kha shanni, tah mah ankhebohshuber "khauwujoh khu dikki kha - nanni, ellengu mah biddi kha dahkulong". ¹³Khi khauwujoh dichi in whan kharah (khogoh)khummoh turah bellow khemanni, khaman fhok lenyah. ¹⁴khi lenyah wahgohn poroh wdiphereh khi yugoh, yun pharah tah, "khin gullee Jeh Angheti yamba khi wargin khu - phebeh". ¹⁵khi yehsu phenuson tah lenyah, minga liyehni khup khuzu khabang. khalang ambehnin yahpandi kha khuni. ¹⁶Kha warran palang, mah ankheppho - shubehr kyahn fhok salah. ¹⁷Run yahlong, khebon khokkho caparnahum tughu salah. phidi yugoh dih, yehsu kha phuttu phidizu. ¹⁸phirbil khing bang khurun thukhu ahmmi khalang gohloh die dahp shuganni. ¹⁹Kha yahn merghe tokkhei, di wattun thukhu salah, nindun chik gohhonghi, chik mah ankhebohshubehr yuh khemoh. ²⁰Ammah yehsu yuhn paroh tah " meh, magah yuh khewohg". ²¹. mehnong khebehnin tah gohhonghi , khalang gohhong warrohn fhok gheleng phidi dhuranni. ²²Kha kkwalan phidi, Tappan lenyah khi khengon thu khudan khi rigin gohhonghi, whagohn khsnnan gohlong mudi, ammahn yehsu kha wahron tah gohhonghi khamah mah an - khebohshubehrni, Ankhebohshubehrni khokkho dohshue. ²³mandi gohhong, wannahn thu khudang Teberias, nim khamah phidi khi kyugohn khumbam khi yamba yuhgohn dimbah thukhui. ²⁴24. khi tappan lenyahjeh wahgoh yehsu khamah mah an - kheboh shubehrni phergoh (dahkho) shunu kha khujuh run yah gohhong, warran capernaum die bahnung bi yehsu. ²⁵khi wehgo yehsu thu fhok khombah, yun paroh tah " Anshube (Rabbi), khe - wannah phikke dimin?". ²⁶26yehsu yun paroh tah, khingullee - khinglee mah banghenoh a ellenguh phoroh pherehi Amman ellunghu, yah - ghomah inghemi. ²⁷mah kharmah yuh phoroh ellengu chinah khi daklijin (shuburan), Ammah mah yuh phoroh thughu chinah mungi shuna khi yangi khi lahnohyamba mungin ellengu yamba an dah - khukkhon tahyi khettei. ²⁸28 khalang yuhn majah tah, "mindh yuhni ellengu khi mindah yuhn phoroh yamnai?". yehsu dehbon tah, "Amoh phoroh yamba, tah mah munun khingullee tah rhoshoh khs lau yambah" ²⁹khe shunnah". ³⁰30 birang yun pharah, mandi phoropherehi killeh, khigeh tah yi, ellengu mah min whagho munu, munun khingullee kha kheh? Anie khighe tah yie?. ³¹mahdah - mu khi phikkli, kyugoh Adau tah kyoh - joh, khigibahhugohn, " yamba murnehjuh khumbahm ti ghag". ³²32 khalang yehsun dehbon tah, khingulle - khingullee, A moses khi munghemah khumbahm ti ghagkhin, Ammah Dah - noh, khiri shagk khi munghemah, khubahm khingullee. ³³Ellengghu, khumbahmnoh yambah kyagi ti shag, khi mungin shunnah thuguh phebeh". ³⁴lenyahi yun pharah tah, mungudeh, munchmukhum bahmmi pahang - palang. ³⁵35 yehsun yi phara tah, meh khumbahm shunnah, migi wannah ar khumu khujahmmei, migi kyadgenoh tah choshohar khumu khujahm chmmi. ³⁶Ammah Nehkhakhon, mah wahghenoh, mang khudu munun khingullee. ³⁷lenyah khi Dah - noh munghenoh tah watthu phinnoh, mah kwaliji mikhi wargi phinnong. ³⁸38 Ellengu Neh kyanah ti shag yahyuh phoroh Dah - noh khi shunnehnoh. ³⁹Jehmennan anshuttehnoh, tah nahkhch kwalohghu mandi khi munghenong Ammah ta kyokrehzue palang kwaddan. ⁴⁰ellenguh jeh menan Dah - noh, tsh Nenyah khiwahgheni, munun khingullee, wahn shunnah khi a kwaddijin, mehi kyorehni ta palang kwaddan. ⁴¹41 Jews kwannun mongjuh ellegu yehsu khakkho tah " meh khumba hm khi kyahnah ti ghag". ⁴²khabur thu yehsu, " jeh a hahnoh Joseph khimun phengoh Dah - ni khan yahning? dimah yugah khi, kyakkhi khakkhin tah, "meh jahnah ti shag?". ⁴³43 yehsu dehbon tah, "mahkha dakkhuloh yohbongmahg. ⁴⁴Agahme khirah wattu phinnong, mah a Dah khi shunnehnon injullun, meh kyorom tah palang kwaddan. ⁴⁵Ankheri yamba ballugon, yamba shirah shupphemu phep, lenyah khi khungoh ndubburhah ti phidi Dah - noh tah wattu phinnoh. ⁴⁶46 Angoh miyah khirah mah an Dah -, mah miklihi wannan ti phidi yamba mikhi wahgon Da - . ⁴⁷khingullee - khingullee, mikhi mungon khingullee tah choshow kham kham shunnan khi a kwaddigi. ⁴⁸48 Meh khumbam chosheh. ⁴⁹mah Dah - mah khigoh ar - adau tah shojoh, mmurrung. ⁵⁰50 Jeh khumbahm (chinah) khi kyanah ti ghag, ellengu lenyal khi mahgah mu murrung. ⁵¹meh khumbahm shunnah khi kysanan ti ghag, mikki kyugoh khumbahm jeh ar - murrin tah dehnah akham teshanni. khumbahm khineh mungi woh zighoh ellengu mirehmah (phuddeh mah)

khu phebeh".⁵² Jews dah kykkhuhon yabong, diyuhkhinah kha shabizuh, tah " dimah yigah khi kyakkhi tah mummuh hoh shigigini tah munugi?"⁵³ yehsun khabun tah, khingullee - khingullee, mah mikkhigah addon hohnoh lahmiah ashou tommy, ar wha choshoh ti zighini.⁵⁴ 54 Ammah meh khi adodugoh lohnoh, nshan tohmnoh, kham shunnah khi a kwaddigin, nah kyogrehni tah palang kwaddan. ⁵⁵ Ellengu lohnoh woh chinah kwingullee, tohnnoh mah ahm shan khingullee. ⁵⁶ mikkhi addugoh lohnoh nshan tohnnoh tah dinah tah tehyehnoh, neh khumah tehyehni. ⁵⁷ khikkhi Da - an den shurghenon, neh dehgohn ellengu Dah - an den shurghenon, meh dehgohn ellengu Dah - hoh, khettei mikkhi Addigehnoh, tah dehnah kha ellengunoh. ⁵⁸ Jeh khumbahm khi kyanah ti ghag, Akhigi mah Dah - addung murreng. mikkhi khigoh khumbamjeh tah dehnah mkkwaddan fhokkin" ⁵⁹ Ammah yehsu khakkho pharoh jeh tah minah phidi whabah, disi tah yuh shubehi ti capernahum. ⁶⁰ dahgahm ktah mahankheboh shuberni khi khunghehi yuhn paroh tah "Jeh shubehr khing bang, hnong khiran khebi? ⁶¹ yehsu, ellunuh phengohn mah ankhebo shuberni dakkhuhgoh yah bong kha jeh, nmahjun fhokzuh, Jeh dakkhuhguh yah bong mah? ⁶² mahrah yi yisah, mahhah miyah illigheni ti ghag, who warrohn phiddenjini? ⁶³ woh khirim khi munghi choshoh, loh a mungi mandidimeh. Pharroh khinoh khakkhemah woh. khirim. dehgoh choshoh ⁶⁴ 64 Hahr khimbehme, khamnobng Phidimah khigah munun khingulle. "ellengu Yehsu pengoh tah Shual ningah khirsh khudu Pharohni, khsmsh miyah khirah shubbini. ⁶⁵ nkhabun, "ellenge Jeh khineh khakkhemah mah mandi ar - wattuh phinnoh seh Dah - noh shukkhon. ⁶⁶ Ellengu jeh, dahgam tah mah anklebashubehni shughejul, khudun yuh mehrjeh ti binei. ⁶⁷ Yehsun mahjun fhok mah ankhebohshubehrni khummoh turah phellou, " mahmah, mah minghi klobah mah?" ⁶⁸ Simon Peter ndebon (r yehsu) "yambah, minuh warghi Phitteh? Khekkham kha ar Pharoh Puokloh Shunnah khlagham kwaddanni. ⁶⁹ khumah minu. mungohnkhingullee, minu phengoh khe kyanah tie Phidi yamba. ⁷⁰ Yehsun yun Paroh, "A neh khineh kyakkhemah khummoh thurah Phelleu ghidohkmah, ndeh limbin?" ⁷¹ yi ghi Pharoh Judeh Lahnoh Iscariot, Moshie tah knekhezuh khi Shukkhon bie Yehsu.

Chapter 7

¹Khayabijei, Yesu bwaduk kho waro khuli Galili Amenom wannah thi Yahudiyan elenkhu Yahudawa thipidi bonu pidi chikkki whe tukhanni. ²Phephe chinna Yahudawa nhimna fhutu. ³Mah Mulyenni thai phemo mha phemo illoh waroh khuli Yahudawa an khephosuper kho mhan wah pharokho shimekhe yihji. ⁴Ahkham miyah shirah tukho paroni mhari yu shumpoh. whei shimekhe yihji khera shupukhukho thi khupepe. ⁵Phecimah mha mulyenih ahmunnuhun shunkulli thi khunim. ⁶Yesu yhejuh paroh thai palangni ayhum pedaghim, dhimindhimin palanghma. ⁷Khuphephe arkhu demam ndih khuukho elenkhu shimene khakkho porojuh ahwalam. ⁸Mha - Mha waroh pid phephe, mhari wan - nam elenkhu palang no ah putho piddinghim. ⁹Kwadang pharonih Nghalang nghalang nherih thi Galili. ¹⁰Shima mulyhenni khokho waroh pid phephe shakkimah whanna tukhu khuni elenkhu mda -ninya kah whenim. ¹¹Elenkhujhei Yahudawa dunkho banubidijikhi thi pid phephe thin pheno thuyonsyah?. ¹²Paroh -paroh dhan thi khuni thi pid kyauthog. Bhiddih lenyah thai phemo miyah si an dhinkhur. Bihiddih tha dhi illa tha kwannan bon lenyah. ¹³Ah chamman lenyek shi yikhiko paroh - paroh thi khunih thai thala minyam elenkhu sho Yahudawa. ¹⁴Nhiman Kwaddan bhirag Phephe, Yesu waroh pid wappha dhi yhu shuper. ¹⁵Yahudawa dhiyhu sho thai dhima miyanjeh wekho phennan dha kham thi pidi thai? ahwaroh pidi shuper theparam. ¹⁶Yesu mhunkhejuh paroh tha shuper shi shakki yihijh ahwehnim whe miyah shi shudnineh. ¹⁷Mhamiyah menijh yhu whe phokkhuni thai phinih shuper shi yihijh whe phok khuni ah chinna Yamba. ¹⁸Miyah shi yihji paroh kha khuni banjih bhude khui miyah shi bannjih bihude thi pidi miyah shi shunnenno, miyanjei an shunkulli ahkhami dgklang whe thi pidi shikhan shakkim. ¹⁹Ah Musa shi munkhema gutham parohna Yamba? khan khechei ahkham an yhu paroh kha guthum paroh yamba Mha - mha menejeh bwakheno elenkhu nih? ²⁰Kyautho ninya thai phemo khan limbih mha - meyh bwacheno nog?. ²¹Yesu tha shakkih yikhiko paroh mhara nhi yhu paroh khiche. ²²Musa mhun khema kharu kwale (Ahwe shiyhukho doknim thi pidno mha jihjijh). yhucho palang asabar shi yihjin. ²³Mha -miyah wekho kharan kwali palang Asabar, mha - c=kha thelo gutho musam, elenkhu, Ah khunjih tomon whei, elenkhu shi mineh shokko miyah wah bang jichni palang Asabar?. ²⁴Mha kha yhu khoni whan andhom. ²⁵Bhidhi lenyah shi phena thi Urushalima tha jhe ahmiyah shi banjih pidi chikkhi mhan bwakhun yah? ²⁶Mah nincho thi piddih yhu paroh tukhu dam, ahkham miyah shi yhugho paroh. Tha yhu walah Mha ankhoni penoh thai lahmoh Kristi yha? Khittei?. ²⁷Khan kecce munu phenkho piddi shi miyahyih pennan mha Yesu phonah ahkham nan miyah shra penno pid shi pennanim. ²⁸Yesu yhu paroh bang thi pid phau Yamba dhi yhu shuper, pheme penkho pid shi shakki phennan. Shakki a wattu kha dom, miyah shi shunna an khafesh shunkulli mha phenenim. ²⁹Neh shi meneh phenkhehni elenkhu neh phennan thi pid nih shunnenno shakkih. ³⁰Munjih mha shunan khepheni ahcham miyah shi phorukho pkokkim elenkhu palangni ah phuttum. ³¹Khan keccei, lenyah dakham thi pid kyauthoi mhunu shunkulli thi khuni, thai mha Kristi phuna tha hyu whe shra dhina jokroh khan shinna miyanjeh? ³²Shi Farisawa khunkho whe chirih piddhi khafanni tukhuno Yesu mhun bwadding khama an shupershu, yhu shuran mha - lenyah khepehni. ³³Yesu thai phimeh khashoman khama dhoi, khayahbi nehra wharo pid miyah shi shuninoh. ³⁴Mhar bhanenoh mhar whenom, peddih shi tha wan-na mhari waywhinam. ³⁵Yahuawa khakho thi shaphi mha miyanhjih thi whanna pedkai pid shi mhunduh phepehni? Menkhom tha whoru pid Helinawa shi khampishani thi pid shuper Helinawa?. ³⁶Mah khachi shidam paroh phidhi shira whari arwhannam? ³⁷Palang khadhan palang, palang shi gude shinna phephe Yesu tha hyuparoh kha bang miyah shi khunjih khushan am mah watu shonoh. ³⁸Miyah shi munkho shunkulli thi pid noh, wheshi paroh Yamba khkkho, tha wha am-miroh. tha phittuh. ³⁹Khakkho kece elenkhu chirim, tukhu an munuhshun thi pid ni tha khepih phiday ah munu chirim mi, elenkhu pidag ah munu gwade thi Yesu. ⁴⁰Bhiddih lenyah thi pid kyauthoi khuman arparohjih tha lah moi An kherino Yamba. ⁴¹Bhiddhi tha lamoh Almasihu bhiddhi thai Almasihu shi phena thi Galili yah?. ⁴²Nah paroh Yamba thai Almasihu thi piddi fhittuh tha khari minano mha Dauda thi Battalami, minah shi Dauda pennan? ⁴³Whekho khampan khui ta tallah kyauthoi elenkhu. ⁴⁴Shi bhiddih lenyah kheldceni akhani miyah shi yhin manne weym. ⁴⁵Lenyah shi dham mheru pid munbwuduna Firstoci khan Farisiwa Michih shra mah elenkheh mah watun kha shakkim? ⁴⁶Lenyah tha ahkham miyah shi Nhakkho yhu paroh khichem. ⁴⁷Farisawa tha pheme kwaddukho kha phemi yah?. ⁴⁸Khamnam manni ti tallah ankhonih shimunkho shunkulli ti pid shikkan shakki ah Farisawa yah?. ⁴⁹Kyautto lenyah sha pheno khonim shinna dhag kulkho. ⁵⁰Nikodimus thai (Shakki shi phenna thi pinnino Yesu Picchi dok ti tallah lenyah Farisawa). ⁵¹Khonimuh tukhu lenyah pep ta khumi ti pid miyah pheno wey shi yhu?. ⁵²Yhinni mahajah tai phemo phenna ti Galili yah? yu mahjah ahkhammi paroh shari phittu thi Galilim. ⁵³Mah khopoh waroh mina shimbejeh.

Chapter 8

¹Yehsu anphukho ya pandinoh Zaitun. ²Khan shekheti mhiru phid Wappuh Yamba, Lenyah peph whatu Khauru thi piddihni, dheyah nijih, yku wheku shupher. ³An yhu bale khan Farisawqa whatu kham mannih phomonnah shi khekho thi pid nhodhamwey. Lhiyehro thi tallah. ⁴Tha Phemo anshuper, Phomonjeh, shunu Khempneroh ta tallah nohdhanwey. ⁵Tha tallah Khoni, Musa yhu Pharoh tai, mha kheckho Shudamjeh, Mha Khwadullo kha Pandih, Khe khakkhoni tukhujeh. ⁶Khakkho kichjrh elenkhu minijeh khepho shonih, yehsu dumkho khuni thilih, yhu ballah kha archiranih. ⁷Ndih yhudiyonh mhujahajah, Njeroshirjeh ta phime, miyah shakhan dhakklang wem, ti tallajuh mho dungcho kwaddilangni. ⁸Yehsu dunko khuni an peleuwih, yhu balla tukhuli. ⁹Shi khunkho kheche, dunkho perejuh kha mundih mundih khama michi buddokho. Nghalang whucho Yehsu doknih khan Phomonni shirah tallahju. ¹⁰Yehsu illahgherushirshirjihi, khafun thi phomonni, mha anpwakhe thuyoh Ahcham miyah shi fhurchejim?. ¹¹Tha phemo ahkham lenyahyhim, Ubangiji Yehsu tai, Nah birachim. yhu marjeji shimbeji shi birang kla yhu nodanweym. ¹²Yehsu ta phime lenyhui, cakke phe khupepeh muyah shi warcho ti binih, aryhu marje tha dillim, ta wah phe shunnah. ¹³Farisawa yhu Pharo ta Phemo, ahkhacchi shunkullim. ¹⁴Yehsu khapeju thi, meneh khakkho wey elenkhu, wey shi mene chachi weyshe wala, Neh penkho pid shi meneh pennan, khan piddi shi meneh ta wan - na, maha pheno piddi shimeneh penannin, khan piddi shimeneh tra wan - na. ¹⁵Mha yhu khoni menockhuni, nah yhu khoni thi mham. ¹⁶Meneh yhu bankhoni, khoni shi menehyiji nshi shankudi elenkhu na doknom, neh yhihi khan Dha shi shunneno. ¹⁷shukuli ta tallah wharinah, mhaballukho ta khafhan lenya peleu shunkuli. ¹⁸Neh chimeneh khacchi weyri khuno, Dhu no shi shunneno, mhunji Pharo tukhui. ¹⁹19 thai mha Dha Phemo thiyongyah? Yehsu tha, mha phenenom, mhari pheno Dha nom, Mha - mha ta phekheno, mharea phekho Dha no. ²⁰khakklo pharonjeh, yhu nhimmi chan pidi lhuwey mhari piddi yhu shuper ti pid wappha, thi picche dkham miyah shi khekkhenim elenkhu palangni ah puttum pidakhim. ²¹Tha phime cakki ta khobeni pheme ta bano pidichikni, arwenim, pheme ta mhuri ta talla daklangwe. Phidi shi meneh tipid wharanni mhari wawinam. ²²Yahudawa tha, ta tukhuni, shi khagkho ta pid shi cakki ta wan - na mhinariwawinan. ²³Yehsu ta phime ti khuli, cakki ti gak. phime shinna khu pephpe, cakki ah shinna khu pephem. ²⁴Neh khokkhema, mhar mhuri ta nodhanwema. Mha munu shunkuli NEHM mhar mhuri ta dakglan wema. ²⁵Thai dhimn phemo nongyah? Yehsu ta, "whe shi menekhakkhema thun dungannni". ²⁶Neh khan me khapema dakham, Nhen yhimha khonialenkhim. khen kechei miyah shi shuneno, anshunkuli, we shi muneh khumkho ti pidini, wey shi meneh khacchi tukhu pephpe. ²⁷Ah phenom, ta thi piddi yhuweyji pharo elenkhu Dhah. ²⁸Yehsu ta mha - mha shuhro lah ninya ti ghak, mhar khunom, khijih wey shi Dha shuphi cheni, neh kacheme, whenjhei. ²⁹Cakki shi shuneno, minudhoi, arwaacheni nwh doknom, elenkhu neh yhihi weychi mhunjhin tomon yhabong. ³⁰shi Yehsu thipiddih khapju wenjei lenyah dhakham munushunkuli ti pid shi khan cakki. ³¹31 Yehsu khakkhon ti Yahudawa shi munkho shunkuliu thi khunin, ta mha phine charkho tukhu pharoni, phime an watu ti binno shunkuli. ³²Mhar pheno shukuli shunkuli ta podhema. ³³Khaphanti Yehsu ta, shune lenyano Ibrahim shunu ahnaphu wapphu mannim, mha phemoh tai, shunah nechina Yakhayah? ³⁴Yehsu ta, shunkuli, shunkuli na gaccema mujah shi yhici daklangme shephe daklang we. ³⁵Shephe ahdhji thi mina a khucim, ta yhu diyanni. ³⁶Elenkhujeh, mha lauwi mhu khema neccho, mhar dinah shunkulli. ³⁷Neh phinkho anpokarano Ibrahim, mha miniji tukhano, elenkhu arpjaro shi mene khakho, dakhulgho yhu dijinah. ³⁸Neh khakkho wejehjih wey shi mene whekho thi pid dnano, mha chacchi weishima khuncho ti pid Da - ma. ³⁹khapejih tai "Ibrahim Dha - mhu" Yehsu ta phime" mhaphime ta chibano Ibrahim, phime ta yhi phoro shi Ibrahim yhukho. ⁴⁰Shinbeje, mhu miniji tukheno, miyah shi khakkhema shunkuli tipid Yamba. Ibrahim ah kittem. ⁴¹Mha yhihi phoro Dha - ma. khapheni ta ah lejuh ta talla doki Yamba. ⁴²Yehsu ta, mha Yamba tha Dha - ma, Marah menkheno, neh pennan thi pid Yamba, ahnamoneh, neh wan - na, shunneno cakki. ⁴³Mha elenkhu nih mha penno pharonom? elenkhu mhari khumu pharonom. ⁴⁴Mha shinna Dha - ma. An tukhukhui thun picchi, ah yhi shunkulin, elenkhu shunkuli ahkhammi, ta Yhakhom. Mhar pidi khapu caba, yhihi pharo wey shi kham terei, elenkhu an caba, alha an caba. ⁴⁵Nhendih khapehma shunkuli, mha mhunjih shunkulin ti pid shi khannim. ⁴⁶An nogh ta tallama khepkhene ckakkho shunkuli mha miniji pidin phanni? ⁴⁷cakki shi shinnah Yamba, dhan khumu pharo Yamba, mha. khumjih pharo Yambam, elenkhu mha - shinnano Yamban. ⁴⁸Yahudawa tah, phemo, shunu akkhaphuh shunkului shi shunu tah phemo Basamarye phemo khan Limbih? ⁴⁹Yehsu tah, Neh, na khami khan limbin, neh munjih bwade tih Dhano, mha munjehno bwadem. ⁵⁰Nha bnchi bwadeh thi khunom, khannan miyah shi banjih, an yhu khoni. ⁵¹Shunkuli, shunkuli neh khechema, miyah shi khunkho pharoroh, armurim. ⁵²Yahudawa khapeni tah, shinbeje mhu phenkho khekham limbi. Ibrahim khan anshuran Yamba, muttukho, kheidih khapeh mu, mha. miyah bwatukho pharo Yamba, ar - murim. ⁵³Kha khokho Dahmu Ibrahim, gwedem shi markho, khe khokheni? ⁵⁴Yehsu tah, mha cakki yhihko bwaddo - bwaddo khui, tah dhiro wane, Dah no shira mumumeno bwaddo khui. miyah shima tah Yamba mha. ⁵⁵mhs -

mhapheninim, Neh penenim, narah dikho ancafa kheji mah. Neh phenkheni, neh yhi phoro kha pharonin. ⁵⁶Dha ma Ibrahim khama khan tomon pokrocco shi fwa mham wha shidiam dijihmu, whehkho, khuumu tomme. ⁵⁷Yahudawa khakheni tah, shimbeje phemo ahpuro sheni yahajifhoo tim, khera khe wey Ibrahim. ⁵⁸Yehsu tah phime, chunkulli, Neh khajehema, thun a lah Ibrahim "Neh" kham. ⁵⁹Tha elenkhu khechejih, pallum pandi dungu khwaliloh cakki. Yehsu hukho shikni, pherin thi pid wappai.

Chapter 9

¹Yehsu thi pid khopanni, wah mannih miyah shi lekho an fukhum. ²An watu ti bhini, majenih yha Anmina, mha yhu daklang whe nogh shi leckho miyahjeh kham fukhummi cakkiyah, kho mha Dhani? ³Yehsu tah, ahlenkhu miyanjeh kho mha Dha shi yuhkho daklangwem yhu whekheehen elenkhu mhan phero phoro Yamba, thi kluni. ⁴khamma yhu phoro shi shunnemu khan eachi falanghim, pidi tha puttu shi khamma arwawo phorom. ⁵Thun shimbene tukhu phephe Neh an phe khuphephe. ⁶Shi khakkhon kecchei pujuh eleeg tukhuli, nbbrung uli shakhun thi ando an fukhummi. ⁷Tah phemo khobo warra buddo ando phemo ta am Siluwam, shi shunnah. Thui piche illilah warra buddo andoni, mberu dih wayapidi ⁸Andglo khan micchi wejih shikkini pichi, tipuli dinbah, thui mennih Jeh amiyah an dimbunjeh shidak watu diyanh ti picchem? ⁹Bliddi tah shakki, Bhiddi tah a shakkim, pennashapi. An fukhummi tai shakki. ¹⁰Tha dimapemo yuhkho yahai ando phemo ahpi yah? ¹¹Tah, miyah shi yhiijini kha Yehsu burgho illi khan eleeg shakki ti andoni ta mane waro Siluwam meneng wha budurum andoni Nen Buduru, ando khalang dih wha bidih. ¹²Thai mha miyah tuyong? Tayh shakki ah penom. Wharon miyah phidi Farisawa miyah shi an fukhum thu Picchi. ¹⁴Falang Asabar shi Yesu burgho illi shi akkho andoni. ¹⁵Farisawa, majehne, whe shi yhi miyah dih waya pidi. THa peme buranilli, shi shakko ti andono nen waya pidi. ¹⁶Tukhujeh bhidi Farisawa tah, miyanjeh ah pittho tipidi Yambam, elenkhu dhi yhu phoro falang Asabar. Bhiddi tah mha - miyah an daklangwe thi yhu phoro shirih khokhobang lenyah? Thi picche, rallajuh khampinah. ¹⁷Bhankhuro piddi an fukhummi, tah, mha - phemo tha khappinih elenkhu miyah shi akkho ando phemoyah Tha phime, an snyhu pheroni Yamba, (Annabi). ¹⁸Yahudawa kham, ah menepidim tei miyahyi an fukhun thun picchim shakki ahi wha ya bidim. Y hire mha Dahni whe majipidi. ¹⁹THai, phime "jeh la phime, shi lakho an fukhum yah? mha yhu yakai dhi wha ya piddi shimbeje? ²⁰Anleh tha, munnu penicho jeh lahmumunuh lekheni an fuklum. ²¹minu ahpheno wey shi yuhkho shimbeje dhi wa ya pidim mhuna peno miyah shi akkho ando nim. mha - majenih ah la wim. Tha khafi kha khupoknih. ²²Anle khakkho khechei elenkhu khunjih cho Yahudawa, elenkhu picchi Yuhudawa tha, mha - miyah shi khakkho, yhu weiyi nan Almasihu, shunu ta puditi talla ninya. ²³Njeh elenkhu shi anle tai, aih a lah - u nan shakkum, mha phine - majehni. ²⁴Nbirayyhini miyah, shi an fukhum mih, thun picchi, mahjenih, mha phemo khumu cho Yamba, menu kham, minu phenikho miyahjeh an daklang wey. ²⁵Miyaih ta, kho shakki an daklang wey, Nah penom - wey dok shi meneh penikho, pichi neh an fukhum, shimbeje neh wejhij ya pidih. ²⁶Khafen nam shunu ta dhima yuhkekho yahgai? mha - akkekho ando yahgai? ²⁷Yehsu thai, Neh kwaddu khopid khapemha, mha khumum mha - mha menejeh munkhumi birag nih? mha menijih mamh diyah an whatu tih binoh? ²⁸Munajuh khalang dhunkho fwakhanni khechimekhe an warani thi binih mhinu khum, shinna Musa. ²⁹Muhunu penkho Yamba yhu parro khan Musa, jeh mhuna phenom phedichi pennannim ²⁸Munajuh khalang dhunkho fwakhanni khechimekhe an warani thi binih mhinu khum, shinna Musa. ²⁹Muhunu penkho Yamba yhu parro khan Musa, jeh mhuna phenom phedichi pennannim ³⁰Miyaih tah phimeh, Musa khakkho tai, "bomoh ahnamo wey shinha naphe penanim" mha - pheno phidi shi pennannim, ahnamoh ahkheni ando noh. ³¹mhunu phenkho Yamba, ahkhunjih an nohdhan wem, ammah miyah shi wappjih Yamba, Ndu yhuwe shikhachi, Yamban dhan khumi nih. ³²Thun dhunkhan khuphephe, ah naphu khumanih mhanni ahkho ando miyah shi lhakho an fukhum mim. ³³Mha miyahjeh marah pitteuh thinid Yambam, tha kham nan wey shirah yhim. ³⁴Khafhu, thi miyah, khechi lhekhe kho thi pid mhodhanwe, kher shupemu? minahjuh khalang khayhubhinih. ³⁵Yehsu khunkho pidjikkhi khaikho bih miyahi, shi whekheni tah, khe mhunkho shunkuli tukhu lah ninyah? ³⁶Tha, phime, mhanonan chakki, yha anmina, narah mhunun shunkuli kha cakki? ³⁷Yehsu khaphesu tah, phemo whekheni, cakki shi anyhu - parro khan khe. ³⁸Tha, yamba, nehmhunkho shunkuli narah yhikho wappah. ³⁹Yehsu tah, Neh rhinah khumapan khui, Micchisha wijhim mhan wha, Micchi wijih, mhashunun dfukhumo. ⁴⁰Farisawa jeh, chishunu dihoi, shi khunkhon kheche, tah mannih shunu mhan anfukhummiyah? ⁴¹Yehsu, khakkhejuh, mhaphime, tah anfuchum, phime tah khami khan nhodhan wem. Thun chima tah, mha wijih yahpidi, nhodhanwema dhikho.

Chapter 10

¹Shunkuli, shunkhuli nha bkhadema, mha mhiya rhu ya minha dhinjai thi phoknham. rhirhu thi shavakha, mhiya jirihei ahn pholo. ²mhiya chii rhukho thi phoknha shakki chi ahn khayhu phok dhinji. ³Ahn ahphu phoknhi than ahphum hi shakha. Dhibji than khummuh elleni, shakki than yho dhunjhi kha shombo. kha shombo Shunhu tha philhu phephe. ⁴Mha phenndan kha shunhu than khopho dhomjhu shunhu khuma than wharhon thi bhini elekhu phenikho elleni. ⁵Ahr wharho bhi mhighipham memakho tha khudhujhun elekhu ah phenno elhe mhijhipham. ⁶Yehsu yugho paro kho shukho whe wharho phich chii khan shunhu, ammaha ah kwharoh khumbhili whe chii khochejhum. ⁷Yehsu mattho khu khapejhu thaiu, shunkhuli shunkhuli nha khachemah, Nhe chii nha phoknhai. ⁸Mha mhiya chii khakho tha shakhi bheghenno ahn pholo ahn thodho yha phidi. ⁹Nhe phoknhai. Mha chii rhna thi phidi chii khan nhe mirhikhon, tha rhi phiyu roha rohe chje. ¹⁰Ahn pholo ah wharhiji whanham se elekhu yhu pholo, shumne khan dhakhulo whe. Nhe whanna eleku rmirhatho mhan mirhu nhan shunhu chii phirphit. ¹¹Nhe ahn klayu phok whe shudha chiiklolang. Ahn khayu phok whe shudha chii krohang than manhu khuni (bhongnhi) elekhu whe shu8dhani. ¹²Ahn phoro kurbe chii munkhen khayu phok whe shudha ah dhiya an khuim mha whekho thurum thi phidi whathhu than whasho whe shudhai thanheni thurum than whathhu thekhijho yha whe shudhai. ¹³Thanikhenhi elekhui shakha ahn phoro kurbe ahn khum¹⁴Nhe ahn khayu phok whe shudha chii whala nha phenikho chenko, chenko mha phenikhenho. ¹⁵Dhano phenikhenho, nhe mha whe phenikho Dhano, nhe munkho khuno elekhu whe shudhai. ¹⁶Kham nhan whe shudha chii whe rha khondhon jhem. Nhe rha yhirejhu tha khummu elenno tha whatthu, dhiya whe shudha yha khondho jhei, nhe ahn khayu phok whe shudha. ¹⁷Jhei elekhui chii Dhano munkhenho. Nhe munkho khunu elekhu manha wherho thi dhom kha ya bi. ¹⁸Ahn kha mhiya chii rha whawho shadhani thi phinahom. Nhe munkho kherho. Nhe chii nha bhang munhu khunho, Nhe chii nha khan bhang khithum thi phidi nhe khephina bhang jhei thi phidi Dhano. ¹⁹Khaphuyu rhikho thallai yapudawa elekhu ar pharoi. ²⁰Chii dhakhanijhu thai, "khan shirhim limbi nhan shakha, tha khi chii mha ahn lhuuh. Elekhu nhi chii mha yharho khummoh thi shakhai? ²¹Phidi thai, "thai ah pharo nhiya chii kham khan shirhim limbim. Limbibi nhakho aphu ahndho ahn phukhum? ²²Palang shubhu dho tyhi Urushalima yugho. ²³Kha phujho, Yehsu thi phidi mekhirhani thi phidi whapha chii sulumun dhikkho. ²⁴Yapudawa whatthu lhuyneni thi thallah tha phemoh, " ah thuknhi phemo thi whachejhu tha dhil ya? " mha phemo ahn phodho lhenya chii khakhoi jhei, khaphemu angho thukethim. ²⁵Yesu khan dhebhejhu thai, "Nha khakhema, mhan khudhema kha munhun shunkhuli" phoro chii nha yugho kha shombho Dhano jhi shukho nhe nhang. ²⁶Khichei, nhan khudhema kha munhun shunkhuli elekhu mha whe shudhanho. ²⁷Whe shudhanho khujhi eleho, Nha phenikejhu, shunhu wharhiji thi bhinoh. ²⁸Nha munkhejhu shimbhim chii whammi krohadayom, ar murhi nhan shunum, whammhi mhiya chirha whawho lhauwehejhu tha chirhanom. ²⁹Dhano, chii murkeno shumhu, gwudhukho lheyha phepe, whaammhi mhiya chii rha whawha Lhauwehejhu tha chiirh Dhano. ³⁰Nhe khan Dhano mhinu mundhi. ³¹Yapudawa khan phalu pandi whe kwhadi ihenin. ³²Yesu yhuejhu pharo thai "Nha shukhe phoro dhakham chii nha yikhoh thi phidi Dhano, thi chekhi phoro chii nha yhigo ah shirhei chii mha mhiniji kwhadihenhon thukni? ³³Yapudawa khan dhephan thai, "Mhinu thi bhanhu kwahadilekho ah elekhu phorokho chii whalam, ahmma elekhu dhakuloh shomblho, khe lha Lheanya ahmma khan dhi shubli khijhi khe Yamba"³⁴Yesu khan dhephan tha pheme, "Ahn kho bhallonni tha alha ghara whari - whari mha tha ' mha shibha Yamba. ³⁵Mha yekha ta shibha Yamba, Than ar pharo chii thai Pharo Yamba (ar pharoi ah whe yiphoranni). ³⁶Mha khachi mhara Lhau chii Dhani shurhuna whe whatthu khu phephe, mharai nha dhakhiloh shombo. Nhe Lha Yamba? ³⁷Mhana yiji a phoro Dhanom, mhaka munhu shunkhullim yiji kha nhem. ³⁸Ahmma mhana yiji phoroi, mhamha bharkho chikma kha munhun shunkhulli kha nhe, Nha munhu shunkhulli kha phoroi elekhu mha mhan phenoh Dha tha yathenno nhe tha yathenno Dha. ³⁹Bhanikho khuyho nhi nhan shunhui, shakhi khan chothojhikni. ⁴⁰Khan yhu mherjiheni phoro bhuru Urdun phidi Yohanna ahn bhine yuhuko bhine thi Lhenua khon noharho dheni thi phisirhe. ⁴¹Lhunyu phidi whatthu phinnhi thai "Yohanna ah shuphejhu mhandi whe bhanang chii shunhu tha nhinkhina shirun dhi khatthon ahmma whe chii Yohanna khakho tukhu mhiya jhei shunkhuli. ⁴²Lhenya dhakham (Phali) khan nlunhu shunkhulli

Chapter 11

¹Mhandhi an shonbo Lazarus yhukho dhukha mhiya Baitanya, minhajhu mha maryamu khan Martha. ²Maryamu thai chii phudbhukho Yesu kha shok khurho, thei chii molorho Lazarus ah bhangm. ³Mha mothoni khan shunhan thi Yesu thai "Mhungroudhe, bhano, nhiya chikha mhinijeni thi pushon dukha. ⁴Chii Yesu khunkhejhui, "THai dukhan jhei ah whe murho, ahmma elekhukho phenoh gwudhe Yamba, tha khichei Lha Yamba shakha mha tha wha gwudhe elekhukho. ⁵Yesu minhijhi kha mha Martha, molorho khan Lazarus. ⁶Chii khunkho nhan shakhi tha Lazarus ah bhangm, khan nyhakho chiknchi chii chon pheleu thi phidhi chii khan nham nhan shakha. ⁷Tha phimeh, shibha ahn shurhanhi "mha shumhu khopho wharho Yahudiya" ⁸Shibha anh shurhannhi thai, An shupher Lhenya Yahudiya thi bhanu phidi chikho elekhukho mha shunkun kwhadilekho khe mhinijhi wharho phishirhe bhirang? ⁹Yesu tha, "Arhe jhawa ah khummothurha pheleu kha phalangyho? mha mhiya yhukho mherjhe kha phalang ahr yhu shukhethim elekhukho yha phidi phalang whijhi phokshonhi (yha phidi phe) ¹⁰Khithei mha mhiya chii yhukho mherjhe kha phidi (ya dhil) tha yhu shukher elekhukho whammhi phe (ya phidi dhil). ¹¹Chii kwhadhikhe khaphejhu pharoi, tha phimeh "cherhejhu Lazarus chingho chon" ¹²Shibha ahn shurhannhi tha phemoh, "mangroudhe. mha chingho ngon tha ulhina nhan phemo" ¹³Yesu yhukho pharo murhoni, shunhu a kwharho khunbhili pharoi, khan shadhu chijhu thai Yesu khachii pharo chan nheso. ¹⁴Yesu khan dwhajheru pharoi tha phimeh Lazarus murkho (yukho Dhebho) ¹⁵Phok rhshonhu yhukho thommmi elekhuma rohenjhei yhukho nhe whammhi thi phidim elekhukho nha munhan shunkhuli. khamma wharho phinnhi. ¹⁶Tama chii yhihi kha Ddymus tha phimeh mhashayheni 'mha khana shunhu wharho mha shunhu murhu dhoi khan Yesu" ¹⁷Chii Yesu phonnhan, khan whe Lazarus khan chon phedhe tha khubi. ¹⁸Betanya nhuimimi khan Urushalima thallajhu ah thalhi kha shaphinm. ¹⁹Yapudawa phali whannah yha nhajho phok rhoshojhu mha Martha khan Maryamu elekhukho yhiphan muljhu(mullijhu) Lazarus. ²⁰Martha khankho phok Yesu thi khokkho whatthu mhinajhu khan whashon molorho Maryamu tha minhai. ²¹Martha tha phemoh Yesu, "mhara khakkho tha phemo tha kham thi jhelejhu molojhu tha murhum. ²²Kho chimphejhi mha, phenikho kho nhi chii kha dhimbhukho thi phidi Yamba tha munkho. ²³Yesu tha phejhe "molojhi tha illina" ²⁴Msartha tha phemoh, tha phenikha tha illina phalang chii nha kwhadhan phalang. ²⁵Yesu tha phejhe "Nhe an bandankhum nhe ahn munhu shunnu, Mha mhiya chii munkha shunkhuli kha nhe, kho murkho tha illina. ²⁶Mha mhiya chii dhiji dhi munhu shunkhuli khan nhe ahr murhim. chii munkho pharo jhei?" ²⁷Tha phemoh "nhe menkho nha munkhen shunkhuli whe anphodho, Lha Yamba, thi phidi whatthu khu phephe. ²⁸Chii khakkho khichei nhan thei, khopheroh wharha yho molorho Maryam kha thukher. Tha phejhe "An shupher ahmo, thai mahaji whatthu. ²⁹Chii khungo khichei nhan thei, kha dhabal wharho phinnhi nang thei. ³⁰Yesu phidhang ah pharo minhaju mha Martha bhambhidi thi phidi chii Martha whekhemhin. ³¹Yapudawa chii whannha yha nhajo phok rhosho whekho Maryamu illikho kha dabhal, illihan chijhu thi bhi kha bhaliyho kho wharhiji khu phurreh yha whotho khuji. ³²Chii Maryamu whatthu whekho Yesu whan phuru chikrho thakhu chonhi tha phemoh, "mha kha tha whannha phidimbu molohmu tha murhum" ³³Chii Yesu whekho thi phidi yhu khuji mhan thi khan Yapudawa chii whannha yha nhajo plok rhoshojhu, shirhim nhi illinha. ³⁴THai, "Mha phimeh khandhikheni thuyong? Tha phemoh nhan shunhu, 'mungwufe, whatthu nhinkho" ³⁵Yesu yhukho khuji. ³⁶Yapudawa tahi "mha nhinkho chidham menhan chii yhugo thi Lazarus. ³⁷Ahmma phidi tha, "Jhei ah mhiya chii ahkho ahndo an phukhum, tha khayyu phidi murhon jhiyuha?" ³⁸Yesu, khan illhan chik tha shirhim wharho khu phureh. Jhu'ah pandi phokhi nhummanhi kha pandi. ³⁹Yesu tha, "Mha phimeh yhenho pandi" Martha molonhi Lazarus chii murkhoi tha phemoh Yesu, "Khekkho bhuranhi elekhukho khan shon phedheu bhono kha murho." ⁴⁰yesu tha phejhe, "Nha khapejhi nha majhi munkho shunkhuli chirha wha yadhi Yamba?" ⁴¹Shunhu yenhe phandi, Yesu khan dheroh dhoni thi ghak tha, "Dha nha phamphijhekho elekhukho khe khunjhenho. ⁴²Nhe phennikho khe khumjheno khullum, elekhukho phali Lhenya jhe chiilhikheno thi thallah mhan phenoh nhan shunhu whe khe chii kha shurhunneno" ⁴³Chii khakho chichi, khan yhu ghe kha ele chii bhang, "Lazarus phitthu!" ⁴⁴Khummo mhyiya khan phitthu, cho'i khan chirhai khan khudhoi kwhakkhani kha aphara nhane Yesu tha phime, mha bhidheni mhankhopheni mhina. ⁴⁵Yapudawa phadi chii whannha phinnho mha Maryamu munkhon zhunkhuli thukhu whe chii Yesu yhugo. ⁴⁶Phidijhu khophejhu wharhejhu phidi Farisawa wha khaphejhu whe chii Yesu yhugo. ⁴⁷An kwhakha khan khan Farisawa yhu khandho. ⁴⁸Thai "Mha khamma tha yihin? Mhiya jhei yhugo phoro phereh dhakham. ⁴⁹Tha kichei khan ahn - kwhakha thi thallajhu ahn shombo caiaphas, shakhi chii mungwufe ahn - kwahakha tha chenhen jirhei tha phimeh "phimeh a phenho whem" ⁵⁰Mha bhano whalam, rhugho whala mlaiya dhok murhi tjhukhu chii Lhenya khuli tha mutthuna phep. ⁵¹Khakho whenjhei ah phok khunim elekhukho shakhi ahn kwhakha chii nha chunhe jmirei rhukho pharo morhuni Yesu tha mha murhu nhan shakhai elekhukho lhenya phep. ⁵²ah elekhukho lhenya phep whanhem, ahmma mha shibba Yamba chii thekjehani tha phidi mhan whatthu khauwharu phidi mandhi. ⁵³Illhannhi phalang jhirei khallang khepho chik bhanu khokkho

thukwhu Yesu.⁵⁴Yesu khan thanhu rhu thallajhu wharhe manshi tha chochoh nhimmi khan Ephraim thi Phishirhei shakhi khan shiβha ahn shurhannhi khan dñejhun thi phisherei.⁵⁵Khu chirha whapha Farisawa nhimma. Dhakhanjhu whatthu Urushalima elekhū phudño khujhu khamin phalang whapha⁵⁶Dhi yhu pharo khunhi Yesu nhan shumhu tha mhinah whaphai "mha βhalhiji nhi? mha whijhi ahr whatthu phidi whapha jhei?"⁵⁷An - kwhakha khan Farisawa munkho pharo chii βhang thi lhenya thai mha mhiya chii whekho chinko Yesu mhan whatthu khaphejhu elekhū mha shumhu khepho Yesu.

Chapter 12

¹Phidi whapha whanikho kha shan pheturo mundhi, Yesu whatthu Betanya, phidi chii Lazarus chii illhokho tha khubi murho dhijin. ²Martha thojnikho whechejhi elekhuni Yesu khan phidi lhenya chii khan Martha thei chii ahn khapha whe chejhi Lazarus khan Yesu dhoi thukhu gwuthum chuwe chejhi. ³Maryamu khan shatthu bhoko mhori chii dhiba thomon khan whatthu bhudhon⁴Yapuda Isakharoti dhok thi shakhi shaaba ahn shurhannhi, mhiya chirha munhu Yesu thai, ⁵"Mha elekhu nhi mha philum kha marhi jhei thukhu kurne chikgwunum nhan khappo thi ahnkhindhim?" ⁶"Khakkho kichei nhan shakhi, ah elekhu minijhi kha dho ahn khindhim, ahmma mhinijhi pholo kurbe lekhu shakhi ahn gwuthokurbe⁷Yesu thai, mha whasherho mhara Lhu whe chii kham elekhu nhanhenho. ⁸mhara dhina khan ahn khindi dhoi ankho khaphannhi. Ahnma nhe khamma tha khaphina. ⁹Yapudawa phali khunkha Yesu kham thi Phishirrei khan whatthu nhan shunhu ah elekhuni Yesu dhuknhim khan elekhu mha shunhu wha chiknho Lazarus chii illhikho tha khuphi murho. ¹⁰Ahn - kwhakhai khawu phokni khan shunhu elekhu mha shunhu thukwu Lazarus. ¹¹Whe elekhuni Yapudawa dhakhum munhur shunkhuli thi Yesu. ¹²Kha thuðhalhenya phali whatthu phidhi whaphai, chii khunkho tha Yesu tha whatthu Urushalima. ¹³Gwuthurhui alau burho gha'ah thi chirhajhu phitthu nhan shunhu yha khommoh phoknhi Yesu, wholho ffonok nhan shunhu thai "Hosanna! Ahn whatthu jhu mhiya chii Yamba phonnhan phoknhi thi chikhi, khup Isaila". ¹⁴Yesu wha lha lhughu khan thurheni khui yukho khichu elekhui whe chii Bhallanhi. ¹⁵Chii kha khumuh cho'ohm, chii Lha phomon SihyoNA dhanoh khupjhi ahndhe thi phidi whatthu thukhu lha Lhughu. ¹⁶Shaaba ahn shurhannhi ah kwarho khumbbili pharoin khan yhadi, ahnplong whe chii bhnakhon thi khuni chii yhigheni, ¹⁷Lhenya phali khakkho whe chii shunhu whekho kha ahndhojhu thukhu illhan Lazarus tha khuhi murho. ¹⁸Elekhu jhi chii Lhenya phali phennah yha khommoh phoknki Yesu. ¹⁹Farisawa yukhe pharothi khujhu kha dhojhu tha "bhano, mhar whawho yhu mhandi whem, khu pephhe wharhijhin thi bhini. ²⁰Lhenya Helinawa kham thi shekhi mhiji chii wharnkho yha whapha. ²¹Shunhu khan whanrho phinnhi Filibus, mhiya Betsaida chirhi Galili khan yhui pharo thai "Mungwude, Mhinu Mhinijhi wha chiknho Yesu" ²²Filibus wharha wha Andirawus Khapheni Andirawus khan Filibus wharha khaphun thi Yesu. ²³Yesu tha phineh "palang phonha chii Lhani mhiya tha wha gwudhe" ²⁴Shunkhuli, shunkhuli nhe khachemho 'Ahr shau nha phenjhukho tha ihli mha bhurhum tha khannhon whei nhe bhurhukho phitthu tha yhani munhu arhe. ²⁵Mhiya chii mhinijhi kha shunhani, tha khindhi nha, mha mhiya chii khudukho shunnhani thi khu pephhe jhei whekho Lhu shunnhani whammi theshan phokhim. ²⁶Mhakha ahn yinha phoro, whatthu thi bhinho phidi chii nha kham ahn - phoronho tha diyan Mahakha yukho phoroho, Dhano tha nhigheekho. ²⁷Yha shirhimnha rikho yha bhalala nhe rha khaphi nhi? Dhano, phodhenon tha bhalal jhei, ahmma elekhu jhei chii nha whannha. ²⁸Dhano, gwudho thi shombhokho "Elek khan phitthu thi ghak tha " Nha gwudhukho, nha rha mharho khu gwudhon. ²⁹Lhenya thi kharghu, phidi thai, shibha an - shu rhan Yamba yukho pharo. ³⁰Yesu thai, 'Eleh jhei ah elekhuni, whe elekhuma. ³¹Chimphejhi chirha khanoh khu pephhe chimphejhi tha khanyu an khupuna khu pephhe. ³²Mha shokhirinho whe ahnbho ghak, Nhe rha hullhema kha mundhi mundhi whe whatthu phinnho. ³³Khakho kichei nhan shakha elekhu mha shakhin shuphu shidham morho chii shakhi tha yhi³⁴Kantho Lhenya thai 'shunhu khunkha tha wharhi thai mha Yesu whannha tha whatthu dhina ankho thusshan phokhim. Mha yakhai chii khartha "bhang tha shokrho Lhano mhiya whe ahmbhe ghak? Mha lhanhi mhiya jhi nhong yha? ³⁵Yesu tha phimeh, 'phalang tha dnina khan mha ah whe yha'aanhim, Mha yhu mherjhe khan phe yha phidhi elekhu mha phidhi kha khephemam. Mhiya chii yhi jhi merjhe kha phidhi ah phinijhi phidi chii shakhi tha wharhanim. ³⁶Chimphejhi chii mha kham khan phe, mha munhun shunkhuli thi phei elekhu mha dhiya shibhaphei. Yesu khakhajhu whenjhi whan khapheni wharha thukho ciknhi. ³⁷Khe chii Yesu yhughu phoro an pherhe dhakham tha dhojhu, tha khichii dhakham khudhejhu kha munhun khulli bthi shakhi. ³⁸Elekhu mha whe chii an - khepo pharo thi phidi dhiya, Ishaya tha 'An whepheap, ahnong chii menukho whe chii mhinu khakhoi? chirha Yamba shukho nhong? ³⁹Elekhu jhei mha khudhejhu kha munhu shunkhuli Ishaya khakho tha: ⁴⁰"Khan phokhomoh ahndojhu nhan shakha, Bhirhang kwakkho phokrhoshoshu, elekhu makha wha kha anhdhojhu nhan wha phenhani kha phodhejhu tha bhalala. ⁴¹Ishaya yuhuko pharon jhei elekhu whekho gwudhenho Yesu khan yhun pharo thukhui. ⁴²Whan khicherheu mha, An khupuna dhakam munkhon shunkhuli kha phokjhu elekhu makha khayeju wharho phidhi whapham. ⁴³Minchijheku cherhanchik chii nha Lha Lhenya thukhu cherhanchik chii nha Yamba⁴⁴Yesu yhughe pharo kha bhang thai, mhi chii munkho shunkhuli kha nhe, munkho shunkhuli mha kha mhiya chii shunnhenho. ⁴⁵Mhiya chii whekhenho, whekho mhiya chii shunnhenho. ⁴⁶nhe whannha dhiji phe thukhu pephhe, Mha mhiya chii munkho shunkhuli ahr khannha tha dhillin. ⁴⁷Mha mhiya chii khumkho pharanho ah gwuthejhu, Nha khonhenim, Nha whatthu elekhu khonho khu pephhe ahmma elekhu mha khuphephe wha miratho. ⁴⁸Mhiya chii khudukhenho, khuroheni kha pharonho chii nha yukho tha khonnheni phalang kwhadan khu pephhe. ⁴⁹Nha

yhiji ah pharo phok khunhom, ahmma nha yhiji pharo mhiya chii shunhenho, shakhi chii khaphinhenho whe khaphan. ⁵⁰Nha phenikho pharonhi shunha chii whammi theshan phohim, elekh u khichei nhan khaphema nha whe chii Dhano khachi, thai chii nha khaci.

Chapter 13

¹Khu chirha whapha pheran Bhuru kha nhiman. Yesu phenikho yha - phidi phonnah chii shakhi tha whashe khu pephpe whe ahmbo phidi Dhani. Yesu phenikho khu chirha nhinma chii shakhi tha whasho khuphephe jhei whe wharoh phidi Dhani. ka thukhan khui menho chinbani Lhenya thukwu pephpe. ²Limbi kwhadikho thu baliyo chii shwa thi phokrhoshoni Yahuda Iskarioti Lhani Simon elekhu philani kha Yesu. ³Phenikho nhan shakhi Dhani munkheni whe phe tha chirhahani shakhi whanna thi phinnho Yamba, shakhi tha phenkhirha phidi Yamba. ⁴Illhikho nhan shakha thi shuwhe chejhi khan phudu mudhok shophanhi. khan shadhu thawul khirhi thi khumanhi. ⁵Khan pharoh ahm (an) tha kwhali khilimbi khan dunga bhudon choi shibha an - shurhanhi alhi sharadirhon choi kha thawul chii khirhanbi thi khumani. ⁶Whannha phinho Bitrus, Bitrus tha phemoh "Mungwude, kherhi bhudhenho chonho? ⁷Yesu tha phemoh "whe chii nha yihiji, khe ah kwharho khembhili phidhangm. kherha kwharho khumbhili kha shomhan. ⁸Bitrus tha phemoh, "khe arhi bhudhe chnhom" Yesu tha phemoh "Mhani bhudhekhom, khe whammim kha wha whe thi phinnhem. ⁹Bitrus tha phenoh " Mungwude, ah khedeng chonhom khan chirhano khan khunhu. ¹⁰Yesu tha phemo "Mhiya chii bhinokho ahm (am) ah minhijhim, se bhudho cho, ahmma chikhu whalah. whe whalah, ahmma ah pephinham. ¹¹Elekhu Yesu phenikho whinhi mhiya chirha phili kha shakha, thei thi shokho Yesu tha "Ah pephhi phimeh chii whalam" ¹²Chii Yesu kwhadikho phudherhejhu chojhu, khan thedho chopanhi dhenidhiji, tha phime "Mha phenikho nha yikhemh? ¹³Mhan dhiyeno "An shuphei khan Mungwude mhan dhi yhu pharo khan khudhoi, elekhu nhe khithe. ¹⁴Mha khitte, Nhe mungwude tha Anshupher, phudhemha chomha, mha wharho phudho cho shaphimhi kha mundhi mundhi. ¹⁵Elekhu nhe shukhenha khokkhoi mha wharha yhu khijhi khokkho chii nha shukhemha. ¹⁶Shunkhuli, shunkhuli nha kachemha "chephe ah khopho an - amhinanhim, an - shurhan ah khopho mhiya chii shurhukhenhim. ¹⁷Mha mha phenikho whunjhei, phedhan phok thi chikna mha mha phenikhojhu. ¹⁸Nha yihiji pharoelekhumha pephim, Nhe phenikho mhihi chii mhan dhihiya thai "Mhiya chii shukhenho jhuguhu dhanjukno, illikhenho thi chikno" ¹⁹Nha kakkhema pharo jhei khamin phalang phuthu, mha phalangphonha mhan munhun shunkhuli nhe. ²⁰Shunkhuli, shunkhuli nhe kachemha, mha mhiya chii khekho anshurhanho khekheno, khekho mhiya chii shurhunhenho. ²¹Chii Yesu khakkho khichei, wha bhorho phok tha shirhim. Khaphi nhan shakhi thai, "shunkhuli, shunkhuli, nha khachema dhok thi thallalma tha philhi kha Nhe" ²²shibha an - shurhanhi kephe nhinkhu yha khubi dho shaphi, dhi bhadi bhanghu nang chii rha yha khubi dho shaphi, dhi bhahi bhangju nhong chii rha yhu whenji" ²³Dhok thi shakhi shibha an shurhani chii Yesu minijhin kha dhoi thejhiko chikni khan Yesu thuton tebur. ²⁴Siman Bitrus tha phemoh mudhok anshurhan jhei mha phemoh khaphejhu "pharo jhei thi khunho nang? ²⁵khan mharhokhu thejho chikni khan Yesu tha phemoh mungwudhe, ah nhong thi chekhijhe?" ²⁶yesu thai "Mhiya chii nha shwarhu jhegwu dhanjuk nhe munhenhi, chii shunrhukha jhegwu dhanjuk khi whan bhukho chikni munhi thi Yapuda Lhani Siman Iskarioti. ²⁷Kha yha bhi chiyhan jhegwu dhanjuk khi, Limbi khan rhu chikni, Yesu tha phemoh, whe chii kha yihiji yhu kha dhabal" ²⁸Phephijhu chii dhijin thukwu gwuthum chuwechejhi ah phenho elekhunhi chii Yesu khakkho khichi thi Yapuda. ²⁹Phidijhu ballikho tha, mha menhom, tha shurhukheni whe wharho phillhu mandhi whe elekhu whapha pherrobhuru, elekhu shakhi chii ahn gwutho phippi kurbve. Kho tha khakkho thai mha phemoh wharho kupo kurbe thi ankhandhi. ³⁰Yapuda kekho bjhugwhudhanjuk khi, kha phidi jhirrei pherrheni kha dhabal. ³¹Chii Yapuda khokheni, Yesu thai, "Chimphejhi lano mhiya whekho nhikho, Yamba shakhimha whekho nhikho elekhuni. ³²Yamvba tha nhikhokhuni thi phidi chiikan shakha khithe thi nhikheni kha dhabal. ³³Shibhanho chii yhiliti, Nhe dhoi khan mha ahmma ah whe yha'angnim, mhar bhanu phinnho khijhi whe chii nha khakkho thi Yapudawa, phidi chii nha tha whannah mha phenohm, jhei mha nha khakhema. ³⁴nhe thi phidi munhema whari - whari, mha menho shaphimha, shidham menhan chii nha yikhemah, kichei mha monho shaphi" ³⁵Tha khichei hhenya tha phinhi mha shabha anh shurhanho, mha mha kham khan menhan thi shaphima. ³⁶Siman Bitrus tha phemoh "Mungwude, kharha whannha thuyong? Yesu tha pephemoh, phidi chii nha whannah, kharhi whawho, whatthu thi bhinom, ahmma khar whawho whatthu kha shomhan. ³⁷Bitrus tha phemo, "Mungwude, elekuni chii nha whatthu thi bhikho chimphejhe? Nherha munhu khunoh elekhukho. ³⁸Yesu tha "kherha munhu khukho elekhunho? shunkhuli, shunkhuli nhe khachema, khokrok ahr whole khujhim, khar kudhenho shogwunam".

Chapter 14

¹Mha phok rhoshomha kha kwhanhum. Mha munhu shumkhuli thi Yamba, shunkhuli thi nhe mha. ²Tha mhina Dhano khan nhan yhaghedha phali marha khithem, Nhe rha khakhema, Nhe rha whrha bhakrho phidi elekhuma. ³Mhana wharha bhakrho phidi elekhuma, nharha whatthu khephema wha ahro phinnho, phidi chii nha dhijin mhan dhiyan ⁴Mha phenikho khokkho chii nha tha wharhon. ⁵Toma tha phemo Yesu, "Mungwude, minhu ah phenoh phidi chii kha whannham, yakhai chii kha khaphi minhu phenikho kokkoi? ⁶Yesu tha phemo, shakhi khokkhoi, shakhi shunkhulli, shakhi shunnha, Ankho mhiya chirha wharho phidi Dhanhan se bhina thi phinnho. ⁷Mha mha tha phenikhenho, marha phenikho Dhano whanhi chimpheji mha phenikheni mha whekho chikni. ⁸Filibus tha phemo Yesu, ungwude, shuphemu chiknoh Dhai mankhemu. ⁹Yesu tha phemo, Nha dhekho khan mha kha yha'ahn whe whatthu chimpheji kha phenhenhom Filibus? ¹⁰Mha munhu shunkhuli nhe thi yha Dhano, Dhano thi yethenhom? Arhe pharo chinha khachema nha khachi phok khunom, ahmma Dhano chii kham tha yethenho chii yhiri phoronhi. ¹¹Mha munhu shunkhuli kha nhe, mhe tha Dhano, Dhano tha yethenhu, mharhan yakhai mha munun shunkhuli elekhumi phoroi kha khurho. ¹²Shunkhuli, shunkhulli nha khashema, mha mhiya chii munkha shunkhuli kha nhe, tha phoro chii nha yukhoi tha yhu phoro chii khokho chanhe khagwude, elekhumi nhe rha phidi wharhinhe phidi Dhano. ¹³phep whe chii mha mahajikho (bhanikho) kha shombhono, nhe yhi elekhumi mha Dhano wha gwudhe lani ¹⁴Khe mha mahajikho nhi kha shombhono, nhe rha yhi. ¹⁵Mha mha minijhenho, marha gwutho whari - whari nha. ¹⁶Nhe rha dimbo Dhano shakhi tha munhema anshaurho chii dhina khan mha ankha theshan phokhim. ¹⁷Shirhim chii shunkhuli. khu phephe ahr khupheninekhui ah wha chiknhim khumha ah phenhunim. Mha phenikhenhi, dhekho khan mha tha dhina tha yakhoma. ¹⁸Nha rhi whashenha dhokmam, Nhe rha mirhu phidhima. ¹⁹Ah khan yha'annim khuphephe ahr wha shikhinom ahmma marha whenho. Elekhumi nhe kham, mha khithai mha kham. ²⁰Phalang jhirei marha phinhi nhe tha Dhano, mha thi yethenhe nhe tha yethemha. ²¹Mhiya chii kham khan whari - wharinho, gwuthunha whala shakhi chii minijhrnha, mhiya chii minijhenho Dhano tha menhenhi, phemha nhe rha menheni nhen shuphu khunho. ²²Yapuda (ah Iskariyoti) ta phemo Yesu, Mha elekhumi nhi phemo tha shuphu khu phemo thi shunhu ah thukwu phephem? ²³Yesu tha phemo "mha mhiya chii minijhenhi tha gwutho ahr pharonhi, Dhano tha menenhi, mhinda whatthu phinnhi minhu yhi minhamu dhoi khan shakha. ²⁴Mhiya chii ah minijhenhom ah gwuthijhu ahr pharonhom. Ahr pharo chii mha khuji ah thi phinnhom thi phidi Dhano chii shunnhenho. ²⁵Nhe khakhema whenjhei elekhumi khamma dhiji dhoi. ²⁶Tha khichei, An Dhukhurhe khui - shirhim chii whala chii Dhano tha shurhu'u (shutthu) kha shombhonho tha shuphema whe phep, khathema chikha whe chii nha khakhema. ²⁷Nhe thi phidi whashemha dhundhum (matthan phok rshoso), Nhe thi phidi munhema dhundhumaho. Nha munhema shidam chinna khu phephem. Mha phokrhoshoma kha kwhannhum (Dhakhulom) mahakha khumu cho'ohn ²⁸Mha khunkho nhe khakhema nha "Nha rha khophenho, Nhe rha mirhun thu khui whatthu phidima, mha mha minijhenho, marha yhu phe phok rshoso elekhumi nha thi phidi wharho phinnho Dha. Dhano khokhenho. ²⁹Nhe khakhema phidang ah phutum mha phalang phomnnha marha munhun shunkhuili. ³⁰Nhi bhirhang ahr yhu phephe jhei thi phidi whatthu whammi khan bhang thi khunhom. ³¹Elekhumi mha khu phephe phenho nhe minijhi Dhano, nha yhiri whe chii Dhano khakkho mha illha khamma khophon thi phishei. ³⁰Nhi bhirhang ahr yhu phephe jhei thi phidi whatthu whammi khan bhang thi khunhom. ³¹Elekhumi mha khu phephe phenho nhe minijhi Dhano, nha yhiri whe chii Dhano khakkho mha illha khamma khophon thi phishei.

Chapter 15

¹Ne bhurho dephe Dah no an - banan ni. ²Dan kha phok yonkhula shi a dichim. barkrho shi lichi³Khe puddan ni elengkhu pharho shi ne khakhekho. ⁴Diya tha r hossho no, ne ma tha rshossho khokiji chi yonkhula dephe arhi he dokrho ma kham khurho, khe ma kicchei khun ne shi khe thai dina. ⁵Ne khurho dephei khe yonkhulai. miya shi tha r hossho no, ne tha shi ne, tha pittu kha lebhurho, ammah mane kham tha r hossho ni, ma khan nem wane ni. ⁶Mah mandi a diya tha r hossho nom, weran ni kiji yonkhula bhurho shi tha itchina phirhon wushi kkurhi. ⁷Mah khe tha r hossho no khan pharo no tha Bongkho, mashu pep whei chekhe miniji ne tha munkho. ⁸Dahno yu kho tekkerjei thai khe rha yu le gwah, tor shupu khe an - warranni ti bino. ⁹Kichi shi Dahno minchenon ne ma ne minche khe. ¹⁰Mammah gwuttu kho warhi no, ne tha mene ma, kiji chene gwuttu kho warhi Dah no, nen deno an - mene ni. ¹¹Ne khakkho danran jei elekhu ma pheh phokh rshossho no diya khan khe kha - bung. ¹²Jei warhi ne, ma meno shaphi kiji shi ne minche man. ¹³A kham miya chi khan menan shi khukho miya chi delkho khu ni elengkhu cheddirhe nim. ¹⁴Mah cheddirhe no mammah yu kho whei shi ne shokkhe ma. ¹⁵Ne birang arhi ye ma kha chephem, elengkhu chephe miya shi a phero whei shi an - mira ni yichim. Ne yekhe ma kha chiddirhe no tokhu pep whei shi ne kuyngkho ti fidi Dhano, ne khakkhe ma. ¹⁶Mah a shakhe nom, ne shi ne shakhe ma, ma warho man lan kjuye - khuyo . ti fidi no Dah kha shombho no mara wheya. ¹⁷Whei jei ne shokkhe ma elengkhu ma, man meno shaphi. ¹⁸Mah khu phephe kudkhe ma, ma pheno kudkhe no kha dom wara khudde ma. ¹⁹Mah khe whei khuphephe ta mene kho nan ta kiji wheirho. ²⁰Ballu pharho shi ne khakkhe kho. chephe arhi khopho an - mina nim, mah banu - kho shono mammah tha banu shoma, ma chirhukho pharho no mammah tha chirha pharho ma. ²¹Tah yiye ma kitchei elengkhu shombho no, elengkhu a pheno miya shi shunne nom. ²²Mah nen wattu yu whei shu pharhom, ta an - dakkhilan whei nam shunam, shimbeme a kham whei shaddakwala shum. ²³An - khude no khudkho Dhano. ²⁴Mah nen yu pharho shi a kham miya shi yekho tha shekhu shum ta khammi khan dakhilan whei shum. Chimbeche weikho kudkhe no khan Dhano. ²⁵Ammah jei elengkhu tukhu⁸ phok warhi shu shi ballu kho kudkhe no nan shunu a tukku mandi wheini. ²⁶Mah an - mutto yabong shi ne shurkhe ma ti fidi no Dah, thai shi shirmi shin gurang, phenna ta fidi no Dah, tha khunu phokh no. ²⁷Mah ti fidi khun phokh no, elengkhu ma khan ne shi dunghukhon.

Chapter 16

¹Ne khakkhe kho tukkhu ma khe kha shukhami. ²Tha wetekho ti pephpe ti mina waphuYamba. Ammah kham nam phalang shi tha wattu, shi antukhe ma tha ninkhina kaji shi yiji pharho ti Yamba. ³Tha yu whenche nan shunu elengkhu a pheno Dah nom khan nem. ⁴Ne khakkhe ma pharhon jei elengkhu ma phalang shu phona marha bali ne khakkhe ma phidi shu. Na khaphe ma kha domim elengkhu kham ma doi. ⁵Chinrbeche ne dikka warho fidi miya shi shunneno a kham an - mache no tha chekkhi mam, khe warhishi fitte? ⁶Elengkhu ne khakkhe ma wheije kham nan den thab bong ma. ⁷Kulli ne khakkhe ma khokhe ma walla nen khofina. Mah ne a khofom an dukkharho khu ma anhin wattu fidi mam, ammah ma ne khokhe ne tha shutteni ti fidi ma. ⁸Mah shi phona, an - dukhurho khu ma tha khaphu pharho dakkhulo whei, dungkhur khan khoni ti khuphephe. ⁹Pharho dakkhulo whei a meno kha nem nan shunnum, ¹⁰Pharho dungkhur elengkhu ne dikka warho phenno Dah, ma birang anhi whey nom. ¹¹Pharho khoni elengkhu kwaddukho nkho ni ti kuff khuphephe. ¹²Ne khan whei khaphe ma gweh ammah ma rhi pheno chimbenem. ¹³Ammah ma shi chirhim shunkhuli phona, tha shuphe ma khokkho ti khunim. Ammah tha khaphe ma whei shi shakkhi khungkho, khan whei shi tha wattu. ¹⁴Tha tekherhe no, elengkhu shi tha shedu whei no khaphe ti ma. ¹⁵Pep whei chirhan Dah whei no. kikchei ne khakkho nai chirhim tha shadu whei shi whennio khaphe ma ¹⁶pinyi diji shi ma arhi ma shikno birang in khan la diji shi wa shikno. ¹⁷Ti fidi shibba bi ni dunkho pharho ti shaphi shu, "Dima ni shikakkhe mu jein nan shi, 'khala shoha fidi marhi wheno berangim, khanla shoman fidi marhi wheno, kha elengkhu ne wharhi phidine Dah'? ¹⁸tah kitchei, khaphi nan shunu thai, "Diman ni shi khakshi nan shi, la shoman fidi minu a pheno whei shi khakshi nan shm". ¹⁹Yesu banukho miniji mucheni nan shunu, khaphe shu thai, "Jei whey shi ma machin khe anh, whei shi ne khakshi, A kha la shoman nim marhi wa shiknom, khan la shoman marha wa shikno? ²⁰Shungkhulli, shungkhulli ne khapjhe ma, marha yu khuji man khattina, ammah khuphephe tha yu phambi. Ya bonnnnnnnng ma tha kwani, ammah kwanan bong ma th mirhu whei shurho. ²¹Mah phomon ti fidi lan - ni bong dankwanan - ni tukhu phida le, ammah ma kwaddukho lan -ni chikhai dan phan tukhui phidai, elengkhu teh lekho miya tukkuhu pephpe. ²²Bong ma kwanan - ni chimbechi, ammah ne - rhi whema birang, a kham miya shi - rha shadu muttan ya - bong ma ti fidi mam. ²³Malan jirai kharhi macheno mandi weim. kulli, kulli ne khakkhe ma, kho ni shi ma dimbukho ti fidi Dah no tha shobono marha whey. ²⁴Whattun fidi - kitche ma mashu mandin whey tjha sombonom. Mashu, m,arha whey ma ya - bongman mutturhu. ²⁵Ne khakhe ma pherhonjei tha arhi dama shi warshi, ammah phalang tha awattu shi ne birang arhi, yiye ma pharho tha arhi dama shi warshim, ne - rhi yiya ma dama tha anhi shi phe. ²⁶Malan jerai marha machi tha shombo - no, Na khaphe ma nai nerhi dimbe - ma Dahm, ²⁷Elengkhu Dah kha khuni minchen ma tukhu shi ma munche - no, birang man mine Ne hanna ti fidino Dah. ²⁸Ne wanna ti fidino Dah, Ne rhina khuphephe. Birang ne tha whssho khuphephe nerhi warho fidi - no Dah. ²⁹Chibba bi ni thai, "Ninkhon khe dikka yiyu mu pherho phe kha yiji tha arhe shi warshi ti domim. ³⁰Chimbejei minu phenkho khe an - phenan pep, kha banchi ma mandi mache - kho pharhom. Elengkhu kitchei minu menkho khe penna ti fidi - no Yamba" ³¹Yesu dephe shu, "Ma menkho fidi panang? ³²Minkho phalang di phutu ih, phuna kulli, mallan shi nma tha tekshina, kho non tha mina ni, Marha wacheno dok - no. Ammah na dok - nom tukhu shi Dah khan Ne. ³³Ne khakkhe ma pharho jei elengkhu ma phokh rhosho nman yun yung. Ti khuphephe ma khan belela, ammah ma chik - ma yu bang. Ne khekkhon khuphephe".

Chapter 17

¹Kha yahi shi yesu khakkhon kichei, derho khu - ni ti gagkh khaphi, Dah, phallang phona, taphirho la kho, ma laun tephirhe kho. ²Kichi shi khe munkhe ni bang tukhu linya pep, elengkhu man munu shunna shi akham nechen phokhim ti linya shi makhe munkhon³Jei shirhimi shi arhi khopheira shi minu pheikhe, Rhon khe Yamba mundi, shi shunna Yesu ⁴Yekho tekhen ti khe tukhuphephe, Ne kwaɖɖukho phorho shi khe munkhe no mane yu. ⁵Chimbeche Dah, ekherhe no khan khe, khan tekherhan shi mane wheikho a yu khuphephem⁶Ne phoɖɖu - kho shombokho ti linya shi khe munkhe no ti khuphephe. Linya kho khen muneno shunu, ammah gwutto pharho nan shunnu. ⁷Chimbeme pheni khon nan shuna pep whei shi khe mu7nkhe - no phena ti phidɖi kho, ⁸ETletngkho ne mutnkhet shu pep pharho shit khe mutnkhe - no. khekkho nan shunu, khullut thai ne phenna ti phidɖi kho, khe shi shunne - no.⁹Ne yi khe shu ɖimba, Ne a yiji ɖimba ti khuphephem ammah ti mishi khe munkhe no, elengkhu shunu chekho. ¹⁰Pep whei no chekho, chekho ma whei no, khan tephirhe non tha rhashu. ¹¹Ne ɖirang a ti khuphephem ammah linyan jei ti khuphephe, ne ɖikka wattu fidi ma. Dah an - bungbung liye shu tha shombokho shi khe munkhe no elengkhu ma, shunnun yu, khe shi minu mundi.¹²Che ne khan shunu ne tikhe shu tha shombokho, che - khe munkhe - no, ne sherkho ti khunshu, a kham miya shi tukkhe shum, bangkhiden lau an - tukkho - tukkho jei, khu - shirha ni yekho. ¹³Ammah ne ti fidi wattu phidi - kho, Ne khasshi pharhon jei tukku phephe, elengkhu ma ya r hossho shun ɖina phe. ¹⁴Ne khakkhe shu pherho - kho, khuphephe khudikhe shu tukku shi shunu a ɖo khan khuphephem, kiji shi ne ma na ɖo khan khuphephem.¹⁵Na ɖimbishi ma khan shade shu tukku - phephem, ammah nitte shu ti phokh Limbi. ¹⁶Shunu a chinna khuphephem kiji shi ne ma a chinna khuphephem. ¹⁷Li ye shu tukku kulli. pharho tukku kulli.¹⁸KIchi shi khe shungneno ti khuphephe ne shurkhu shu ti khuphephe. ¹⁹Elengkhu shu ne mekhe - no jelekho, ma shunun ma jelekho.²⁰Ne yichi ɖimba a elengkhu jei kwaɖɖanim, khan elengkhu mechi tha meneno, tha pharhon shu. ²¹Tukku ma shunun ɖena mundi pepi shu, kichi khe, ya Dah, khe tai yeno, ne tai yekho. Ne yikho Dimbo ma shunu ɖiya tai yemu, elengky ma khuphephe meno thai khe shunneno.²²Tephiran - no ghi khe yekho, ne munkhe hu, elengkhu ma shunun ɖiya murdi, kichi shi menu mundi. ²³Ne tai Yesu, khe tai yeno, elengkhu ma shunun ɖena mundi kiji shi munu murdi. Mah khuphephen pena thai ne an - shurankho, khe munche shu kiji chekhe minche - non.²⁴Dah, ne minji mishi khe munkhen ma ɖiya khan ne, ti fidi she ne kham, man minkho tephira - no shi khe munkhe - no, tukku shi khe minche - no than phakhan, kha kkuira khuphephem.²⁵Dah shi a ɖakkhilanim, khuphephe a penekho, ammah ne phenkhekho, miche ma penkho khe shunneno. ²⁶Ne khakkhe shu shombokho, elengkhu menan kho shi khe yikhe - no tarhe shu, Ne ma tarhe shu.

Chapter 18

¹Kha bi chi Yesu yikhon pharhon jei, pherhe shu jenkenkhombo murhu kidron khen chibba bi ni, ti fidi rhey - shu ya lembu. ²Juds shi rha khudu Yesu ma, penkho fidi, nelengkhu Yesu warshi phichirhe khaan chibba bi ni malan mandi. ³Ti fidi Judas khepho dom an - ketch khan mungwuduna shu shi diji khan an - khendima khan an - khupphan (chief Priests and pharisees), rhu fidi khan timban deken khan shadinketchi. ⁴Yesu penkho pep whei chi warshing tha rhe, gigrhu pid - shu mahshi thai, "Mah banshi fidi no nong?" ⁵Shunun dephe ni "Yesun la Nazareth" "Yesu thai phime" "whey ne" judas chi an - khude - ni ma shurhiji khan an - ketch. ⁶Chi khakkhe shu nan shi, "whey ne" mah shu kha bi shukhe shu ti ili. ⁷Birang makshe shu, "mah manshi nong" Birang non shunu thai "Yesu la Nazareth" ⁸Yesu dephon "Ne khakkhe ma whey ne. Ammah banshi bi no, ma wacho mimme ma khophe - shu" ⁹Elengkhu ma pharhon yi khu. "Tah chekchi mi shi khe munkhe no, a kham shi chekchom" ¹⁰Ti fidi Simon Peter, shi khan washi gonggong, kwarhirhu pherhon khumo la an - pharho an - khuphan (high Priest). Shombo la an - phorhoi whei Malachus. ¹¹Yesu khaphi ti Peter" man kha wachi gonggong kho ya shebuk, Na rhi choh an - ghelang shi Dah munrke - nom?" ¹²Unh an - ketchi, mungwude - shu khan nmungwuduna Jews khepho Yesu khirhi. ¹³Warhe - nin ti Annas phakkhang, elengkhu shi shurkho no Caiaphas, shi an - khuphan tha cheneh jirai. ¹⁴Chimbeche whey Caiphas shi mam - khon pharho ti Jwes, thai ma yu walla miya miya bmundi murhi. ¹⁵Simon Peter khan mandi la - bi ni Yesu warhon ti bi. chimbeche la - bi ni Yesu jei phenkho nan an - khupphan (high Priest), rhi ya mina an - khuppakni khan Yesu. ¹⁶Ammah Peter sherhi ni ti phoknai ti phebe. Unh mund i la - bi ni Yesu, shi phenkho nan an - khappan, pherho phebe yu pharho khan la - phomon shi banishi phokh - nai rhi khan Peter nan shi. ¹⁷La - phamon an - phorhoi, an - banoh phorkh - nai khaphi ti Peter "Kha tha chekchi chibba bi miyanjem?" khaphi thai Na tah chekchim. ¹⁸Chebene chibba an - pharho khan mungwuduna chirhinchin ti fidi, timbukho muchi kha diring, elengkhu shule, de dummon chirch - shu. Peter ma kham ti fidi chirhichi de dummo chik - ni. ¹⁹Ankhupphan - ni mahshu Yesu tukku chibba bi ni khan shupher ni. ²⁰Yesu dephon, "Ne jeikho pharho no phe to khuphephe Ne yichi shupher tah mina wapha khan ti fidi kauto Yqamba shi linya Jews kautshin. Na yu pharho kha tukkethim. ²¹Khe machikheno elengkhu ni? marhu mishi kungkhe no whey shine khakkho ninkho linya jei phenkho whey shi nekhakkho. ²²Chi Yesu khakkhon kiche, tah chekchi mungwuduna shi chirhichin ti fidi yukhuso Yesu thjai "kiche shakhe tah yu pharho ti an - khuphen?" ²³Yesu dephen "ma pharho - no shura khattu shwai, ammah ma walla khen yukhuche - no phani?" ²⁴Ti fidi Annah khalan shurhe - ni khan kherhn - ni warho phidi no Caiaphas an - khupphan. ²⁵Chimbeche Simon Peter shirhichi di khumu shuba. Linya khaphe - ni thai "khe a tah chikkhi chibba bi nim ya?" khude nin thai, Na tetteh shun" ²⁶Dok tah chekchi chibba an - pharho ti an - khupphan - ni, shi an - chibba mina khan miya shi Peter pherhina khummoi, "Na wherharkho tah lerebu khan shim?" ²⁷Peter birang khudi, khalan khokkhorhok wulu khiji. ²⁸Ti fidi noi Caiaphs shattu, Yesu warhon fidi dichi an kwakha kulli (government headquarters). whey kha phokh chekketti a wah phidi rhu chi an - kwakha kulli dichen - nim elengkhu ma shunu kha da an - dakhalan whey shi arhi - shu phursho phussho pherho khaumbom. ²⁹Tah khichei pitate phittu phidi shu thai "Dima cni shi ma khacchi mah - rha miyan jei yikho?" ³⁰De fina nan shunji ti shi thai "Mah miyan jei a an - philphillin minu tha wattun kha shi ti khem" ³¹Pilate k'haphi ti shunu "Mah chadeni kha khuma man yini nkhoi chinna warhi ma" Jews khapheni thai, "Warhi mu a meno nma minu phoddo wharhi tukku nshumem" ³²Khokkho kichei nan shunu elengkhu ma pharho - no Yesu dima chidam pharho shi bkhakkho nan shi tukku chidam narho shi shakhi tah yi. ³³Birang pitate rhu yamina an - khupphan ni (government headquarter), nyo Yesu khapheni thai, "khe kuff jews" ³⁴Yesu dephon "khe yishi pharho kho, kho pharho shi linya khakkhekho ti khuno?" ³⁵Pilate dephina "Ne a Jew, kho ne? whey linya kho kham an - kwrakha shi wanne khan ti ne. Khe yikho ni?" ³⁶Yesu difina, "Dam dukte no a khuphephen jema in ma dano dukte no tha ti khuphephen jei, chibba ya mina no tah yikho burhe khayu fidi waren nom ti Jews. Ammah chimbene dam dukre no a ti fichen" ³⁷Pilate thai pheno, "khe tha ne kuff. Elengkhu kitche shi dekeno, khan elengkhu kitche shine wanna khuphe, menen diya an - khunu phokli shi khulli. Kho nong shi an - khulli khanji eleno. ³⁸Pilate khapheni, "khulli di manni?" chi khakkho kitchei, pherhe ni phebe fidi Jews birang khan khafi ti shunu, "Na wah miyan je khan dakhilan whein, ³⁹Ammah ma kham khan warhi shi ne dan mumma miya mundi ma mallan pherho kombo phona. Toh ma minishi ma - nen mune ma kuff Jews ya?" ⁴⁰Khalan birang dang yando nan shunu di, "A miyan jem ammah Burabbas" Barabbas whey an - pholo china khu.

Chapter 19

¹Ti fidi pilate birhu chik no Yesu. ²An - ketchi dafa birgo arsho. Dimbina ti khumo Yesu, tede ni shalom kuff. ³warho pidni nan shunu thai "mashon kuff Jews shullu" Diman yukhu shi bninan shunu. ⁴Tah kitchi pilate pherho phebhe birang khuphe shu thai, "Ninkho ne tha phiteman phebhe kha shi elengkhu man phini na whe - ni khan nodan pharho" ⁵Yesu phethu phabhe, khan birgo arisho tah khuni shophan sholan kuff ti chikkhi bpilate thai phine. "Ninkho, jei miai" ⁶Chi an - khupphan khan an - gwakha (officers) wheikhon Yesu, wullu kheji nan shunu thai, "ma lokhie ni, ma lokhe ni !" pilate thai ma shunu shadu kha doshu man lokhe ni, elengkhu na wheini khan dakhilan wheim" ⁷Jews dephe ni, "minu kham marhi, shi khakkho thai, ma tukhe ni khamo elengkhu khakkho nan shi thai, shi la Yamba" ⁸Chi pilate khunkhuon daman jei, shoh khephi khabang, ⁹Khan chiyeni ya mina an - khupphen (government headquarters) birang khaphi ti Yersu, "kha phena ti phittei?" ¹⁰Ammah Yesu a dephom, ¹¹Ti fidi pilate thai, "khe arhi yiye no pharhom? kha pheno ne kham khan bang shi ne tah phodekhon chirha kho nen lokhekhom?" ¹²Yesu dephinaaaaa, "kha khammi khan mandi bang ti khunom ammah ma bang shi tah munde kho ti gakh. Ti kitche miya shi munkhekho ne dkhilo whey gbureh" ¹³Tah dephan jei, pilate yi ma phodennin shirha, ammah Jews khungkhine, thai "Mahhkhe phodokhon shirha kha miyanje, khe a anjerhenno Caesarm. Kho nong shi shadokho khuni kuff kunkho Caesar" ¹⁴Khan shi pilate khungkhon pharhon jei, khalan phittun Yesu nphebhe deni tah jukkhu khoni ti fidi chi yi kha "jimjiim" (the pavement) ammah tah phokh Hebrew, yishi "Gabbatha" ¹⁵Tah phalang bakhorho chik whjei phrho khumbo (passover) khioji an - yan phetiro - mundi ninkho ziyanni. Pilate khafi ti Jews "Ninkho bamo kuff ma !" ¹⁶Wullu khushi nan shunu, "khophon kha shi, khophon kha shi, lokheni!" pilate khaphe shu, "mah ne lokho kuff ma? "Ankhupphani dephina, "minu a khammi khan kuffim ma Caeserim" ¹⁷Ti fidi pilate mune shu Yesu ma lokho. ¹⁸Khalan shadu Yesu, phitteni phebhe shadu khonglong lokho - lokho whei warho dam lokho. (the plane of a skull). Tah phokh Hebrew yishi kha "Golgatha" ¹⁹Lokhon Yesu ti fidi, khan mandi linya phelou, shi likha ni tah ralla. ²⁰Pilate dun bama pheno tukhu konglong - inh. Ballikhon ti tidi: YESU LA NAZARETH, KUFF JEWS. ²¹Linya Jews gbweh shi tephirhekho ballai elengkhu fidi shi lokhon Yesu nimmi khan bine. Ballikho bamai tah phokh Hebrew, Latin khan Greek. ²²Kitche an - khupphan Jews khafi ti pilate, "kha ballo, 'Jei kuff jewsim, ammah, Jei tha, "Nekuff Jews" ²³Pilate defina, "whe shi ne ballakho ne ballakho". ²⁴Chi an - ketch lokhon Yesui, shadu shalomni nan shunu, khappho yerhe phedou, khonong shadi dok, khan bolkhom. Bolkhommi a kham tanndi tah rhakkam ti bong whei sharhun laddi. ²⁵Ti fidi khaphi ti shafi, "khamma kha sharhom, ammah khamma sherho chak - kharhi ma miya shi wheikho shadi" kitche ma shurhanno Yamba deina khiji shi khakkhon. "khappho Solomon ti khushu, sherho chak - kharhi tukku bulkhomno" je whei shi an - ketchi yikho. ²⁶Chimbeche sherhi ti jele konglongno Yesu nan yani, molo yani, Mary mannano Clapas khun Mary Magdalene. ²⁷Chi Yesu wheikho yani, khan labini shi shakkhi minji shirhiji nimmi, khafi ti yani, "phamon ninkho lashi !" ²⁸Tah kitche khafi ti labini, "Ninkho yakho !" Tifidi khalan labini shaderho warhon minane. ²⁹Kha yabi kitche khan kwadfan whei pep elengkho ma shurhanno no Yamba dinna yikho, Yesu thai, "Ne khunji bkhusham am" ³⁰Kham nan batteh ti fidi, khaman miin shi shwang tarhai, shuphan khakkha tah miin shi shwang, khirhi ti chi gwale ambon ya phokkhi. ³¹Chi Yesu shekhon miin shi shudang, shi thai, "kwadufukho" khalan tubbulo khuni chirhimmin phirhi. ³²Tah kitche Jews, whei palang bakherho chik, arhi ashon khumo shu ti chik konglong warho malan wappham, (elengkhu malan wappha malan shi nkwang), mashu pilate ma te illo bshohshu man pudfirhe shu. ³³Ti fidi an - ketchi warho ya te - illo rhohsho miya shi kha dom khan shi kha bi shi lokha khesu khan Yesu. ³⁴Warho fidi ni Yesu, ninkhina murhukho nan shi, kitche a te - illo shoh no yerhum. ³⁵Kho khan kitche mandi an - keteh shiddon ti gauh kha khash, shunnan tom khan am phittu. ³⁶Miya shi wheikho kitche khafi, pharho ni bkhulli. phernkho nan whey shi shakhibkhakkho khulli elengkhubmakhebmeno phidi. ³⁷Wheichei yinno elengkhu ma pharho Yamba dina dthers, kho washak ni chin mundi arhi tellam". ³⁸Mundi pharho Yambai thai, shunni tah bano miya shi shunu shiddikho. ³⁹Yabi whei shi yiddiikho, Joseph la mirhi Arimathea, kha nyanghyu whei la bi no Yesu (ammah tah shekhi shorho Jews), mashu pilate shakkhi tah shadu khumono Yesu. Pilate munun. Joseph warha shadu khumoi. ⁴⁰Nicodemus ma warkho, phiddino Yesu kha phidi, kha dom. Warkho kha morhi shi tomon nan dipha tah guluk phelou. ⁴¹Shadu khomono Yesun daphi tah bolkhom khan murhi shi tomonni nan diphai, kitcherhi nan warhi nhnu khumo Jews. ⁴²Ti fidi shi lokhon kham nan lembu, tah lembun je khubbi nane kham shi a naphu nanun mandi. ⁴³Elengkhu whei palang bakhurho chik Jews, khan khubbi nane nimmi, nanun Yesu khalan tarhe.

Chapter 20

¹Chimbeche palang shi mundi khan shon phatirha (first day of the week), tan dill yaphidi, Mary Magdalene warkho khu phurho, wa gendurhukhon pandi tukku phurhe. ²Phanan dani warho phiddino Simon Peter khan mudok la bi ni Yesu shib minji, khaphe shu, "shadukho Yesu nan shunui tah khubbi shi nankhon, minu a pheno phidi shi likhonin nim". ³Ti fidi Peter khan mudok da bi ni Yesu pharho phebhe, warho phokh khubbi. ⁴Don belleu shu warho kha dana ammah mudok la bi no Yesu dani khobko Peter pharho phokh khubbi kha dom. ⁵Tubukho donio wa folkhom ae tah khubbi, arhu yertteh nan shi. ⁶Simon Peter puttu kha ya bi ni khan rhu ya khubbi. wa balkhon phuirkhan ni ta khubbi. ⁷Khan sholon shi ti khuni. A khandishin khan folkhommim, ammah shidanni ti phidi kha khurho. ⁸Mudok la bi ni, shi phorhukho pjhokh khubbi kha don, ma rhi bandu menofidi. ⁹Phakkhan a menopharho Yamba nan shunu shi thai tah illenni tah chikkhi phiddi khomroi. ¹⁰Khalan shibba bi ni phenkhirhe shu mina birang. ¹¹Ammah Maruy chirhiching ti phokh khubbi di yu khuchi. Di yu khurchi duhon dorho tha khubbi. ¹²Wa an - shurhan Yamba pheleu tah sholon shi phe dichi, mudi ti khui, mundi ti shoh phidi shi likhon khamono Yesu. ¹³Khapherho nan shunu, "phonon elengkhu ni shina ghi yichi khuchi?" Ten khapheshu. "Elengkho shadukho yesu, na pheno phidi shi shunu likhenin nim". ¹⁴Chi khakhon kitche, ten phenkhurho dorho wa Yesu shirhihishin ti phidi, ammah a pheno nan teh tah Yesu. ¹⁵Yesu khapherho, "phomon, elengkhu ni chima shi yishi khuji? shinbannishi bi no nong?" Nahinkhishi nan tah, tah teh an - lembui, Toh khapheni, "mun gwude, makhe chidi keni, khapheno phidi shi khe likhe nin, ne tah shidini nen khophon". ¹⁶Yesu khapherho, "Mary" pherkhurho dorho dorho, khan khapheni tah phokh Hebnew, "Rabboni" (Thai "an - shupher"). ¹⁷Yesu khapherho, "shi kha taphenom, elengkhu ne phakkheng a ambo gakh phidino Dalim, ammah warho phidi ma molno shin khaphe shu tha ne tah ambo gakh phidi Dah no kha Dah shi, khan Yamba no khan Yamba sh". ¹⁸Marty Magdalene warha khaphi ti chibba bi ni, "Ne wheina Yesu", khan khaphichirheno daman jei. ¹⁹Shikha shuni, malen jerai, palang shi dok tah shon phatirha, phokna shi chibba bi ni tah rhe, numanni elengkhu shorho Jews, Yesu warho ya sherhon tyah chekkhu shu, khan khaphe shu, "ma dah". ²⁰Khan khaphom kitche, shutteh shu shirhani khan gauni. Chibbi bi ni yu khasha wan chik ni yesu. ²¹Yesu khan khaphe shu birang, "ma dah. kiji shi Dah shunne non, kitche ne rha shuirhe ma". ²²Khan shi Yesu khakhon jei, puddu shunna tah khushu, khaphe shu" ma khapho shirhim shi dang - dang. ²³Ma miya shi dakkulho whey ma - ma gwutto tah rhossho, Ne ma Na gwuttom, ma - ma gwuttukho gwuttu khe ma". ²⁴Thomas tah chekkhi khummo turho phelou, yishi kha Didynus, a khan shunum shi Yesu phonan. ²⁵Shunu phidi chibba bi ni khaphi kha bi ti shi "minu whekho Yesu" (the Lord). shin khaphe shu, "Dm mane a wa phidi nghuyrshi ti sherha ni, nen lun arshirha no ti phidi nghyrem, nen lun shirha no ti gauni, narhi mionim". ²⁶Kha uya bi shon phirhiphidou chibba bi ni tah minai, khan THomas tah minai Yesu phona phoknai pep nummuchanni, wa Yesu tah shakhi shui khaphe shu thai 'ma dah'. ²⁷Khaphi ti THomas narshi, "wattu kha an - shirha kho khen bano chirhano. Wattu kha shirha kho kha shi tah mun - ma shirhim tah shombo ni. Khen tih ti gauno. Kha diya an - khadyem meno phidi". ²⁸Thomas depheni thai. "my khindima no khan Yamba no". ²⁹Yesu khapheni, "Elengkhu kha whekhe no khen meni. Phodan phokh ti mishi wan meno phidi". ³⁰Yesu yidiyo whey dakham tah do chibba bi ni, phidi whey shi a ballon tah ala garhanjem. ³¹Ammah ballu - kho jkei elengkhu ma man meno Yesu khindima, ha no Yamba, menan - ni.

Chapter 21

¹Kha ya bi whei shi yikho peppppppp Yesu pittu birang shuphui khuni ti chibba bi ni tyi phokh pheli Tiberias. Kitche shi shuphu khu ni. ²Simon Peter khan, Thomas yishe ni kha Didymus, Nathaniel ti cana shi Galille, la - no Zabedee, khan phiddi chibba bi ni Yesu pheleu. ³Simon Peter khaphe shu, "Ne tah warho ya pharho shirip" shunnun ni, "minu ma minda wannan khan khe". wanna nan shunun rhu ya golong khu am, ammah a khettu kho an - godolim kha phidin jerei. ⁴Chimbeche shekher yikho, Yesu cherheni tukhu wuchi phokh pheli, ammah chibba bi ni a pheno tah Yesu. ⁵Yesu tah phime, "chibba yerhe ma kham khan whey shi ma tah chi? Dephe ni nan shunni "wanrmin" ⁶Khaphe shu nan shi, 'Ma phatto nyamah (net) tukhu - shirha shurho golong jei, marha wa phidi" phanan washu nyamah shu, shalan ni farhu phokh shu elengkhu dakham shirif. ⁷Ta kitche la bi ni shi minji nan shi khaphi ti Peter, "whe khindima. Chi Simon Peter khunkhon thai khindima, kherho kho shopha ni (a shopn - ni nan shadi ni ti chiknim), khalan tedo ammi. ⁸Phiddi chibba bi ni Yesu mattu jele golong'ih (a tali ti phokh am - mim nan shunum kiji ya kharhi shoh minkho chik nan tali rhu), di shullu nyanrai khan kheman shirif tettai. ⁹Phittun phokh gombo kha teh, wa pherhan wuchi kha diring hiwan shirif ti khui khan jukhu danjukh. ¹⁰Yesu khaphe shu, "wattu kha phidi shirifg shi ma kherphinai" ¹¹Simon Peter turhi shullu nyamai phittun phokh khombo, khenrami kha gwudina shirif, 153. phali ammah nyamai a sharhom. ¹²Yesu khaphe shu "ma wattu apphu phokh rhossho ma" Akham chibba bi ni shi akkho ya phokhnim, "khe nong?" phenkho nan shuinu whe khindima. ¹³Yesu wattu shadu jugkhu danjukh mune shu khan shirif. ¹⁴Jei an - sho gwunummi shi Yesu shuphukhon khuni ti chibba bi ni tah bi illanni tah shekhi muturan khumo. ¹⁵Kha ya bi apphan phokh rhossho shu, Yesu khaphi ti Simon Peter, "Simon la - no John, khe mineche - no khupho kitchei?" Peter khaphe ni, "Inh khindima, khe phenkho ne minshekho" Yesu khaphe ni, "munu whey shina ti galma no". ¹⁶Khapheni an - sho phelou, "Simon la - no John, khe minishe - no/" peter tah phemo, 'Ihn khindima khe phenkho ne minishshekho" Yesu khaphe ni "Bane no dinji no". ¹⁷Khaphe ni an - sho gwunemi, "Simon la - no John, khe minishe - no?" Peter kwanu bong ni elengkhu Yesu khakkhe ni rho gwunum, "khe minishe - no?" khaphe ni "khindima khe phenkho whey pep, khe phenkho ne minshekho" Yesu khaphe nio, 'shun kha dinji no. ¹⁸Khulli, khulli ne khakkhe ma, ti shi ma tah chibba, man dan shuphu sholom - ma man warho phidi shi ma minji, ammah shi ma, mandi dan shophe ma sholom warhi man phidi shi ma minshi warhn nim". ¹⁹Chimbeche Yesu khaphi kitchei man shuphu shidam murho shi Peterb tah yun tekher ti Yamba. Khan khaphanni kitchei, khaphi ti Peter "wattu ti bi no." ²⁰Peter phenkurho do ni la - no Yesu shi minji di wattu ti bi shu, khan shi ttuchina chiok - ni ti gau no Yesu ti fidi chu whei china, shi khaphina, "khindima nong shi rha phili kha khe?" ²¹Peter whekhe ni khaphi ti Yesui, "khindima, miyan je tah yi ni?" ²²Yesu dephina "Ma khe minji ma diya ne rhe wattu, di ma jei ni ti khe?" wattu ti bi no." ²³Pharhon je uchina tah chekhi an - muli, thai la bi no Yesu jei tah muri. pakkhan Yesu a khaphu ti Peter tha mundok chibba bi ni Yesu arhi murim, ammah, "Mah ne minji ma diya nan shakkhi manen phinkkhirhu pherhikho khuma tah ni?" ²⁴Je la bi ni Yesu shi khakkho daman jei, yikho balan jei shi, menu phenkho dama ni khulli. ²⁵Whey dakhan shi Yesu yikho. Mah kho tah ballani, khuphephe ma, kha khurho arhi wawoh shadu garah shi balli khom.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Garah shi ne bullukho dom theophilus khekkho pep whey shi yesu dungkhukho yiyanni khan shupher, ²whei warho malan shi ambikhemim gakh, kha yabi munnan shuran tah lanudil chirhim tih chibba bi ni chi shi chakkho ³kha yabi belelani, phittu kgha khuni, khan domi tinshunu, shuphe shu wheny shuphan whey shi phema kha khuni shuni shon yachipheda, yu pharho tukhu dukte no yamba ⁴Tih fidi kanto ni khan shunu , khaphan shu shurhan ma phime kha pherho tih jerusalem, mah shondo shadan pharho dah, shi khakkho, ma khunkho tih phiddi-no ⁵Tah jonh yikho bine (baptism) kha an ammah tah bine ma kha dwidil chirhim tah shon tokkhoi" ⁶Shi shuna doi masheni nan shunu, "khidima chirbeme shi she tah man kha dukhta tih isreal? ⁷khaphe-shu man shi taiphen palang kho kushirha shi likho nan dah whey tih fidini ⁸chikma ta jichirhina ma gwidil chirhim jubira khuma , ma rha dena an-khunu phokh-no tihjerusalem, pep khan tih judea khan samaria, khan warho techan phokh ili." ⁹Khan shi yesu, khirdima khapphush-shon kheuhe, dikhabano gakh nan shunu, illon kha shi chungum ghakkhu andshu a minkhuhenim. ¹⁰Tih fidi bano gakh nan-shunu shi shokhenin, khan rhkkhanni, lenya phelow tah shopha chin phe shirhanni tih jeleshu ¹¹tai nan shunu, mah liya galille ma shirhishi tih phinche tani mandi bano kharkhu? jei yarhu shi shadukho tih fidi mah whey ambo gakh, tah mirah bang kiji chima

whekhenin dikkha ambo gakkhi."¹²Tah pandi olivet tih penkhirhe-shu jerusalem, merhiche malan pherho dok.
¹³chi phorhukhon nan shunu warha rhuwhei- shu ya khallang fidi dishi-shu. whey ma peter, john, james, andrew, philip thomas, bathalamaw, mathew, james lano alphaens, simon an-bang khu, khan judas lano james ¹⁴Khurshu kwawanni tah dīmpa, khama gharhiph, khan mary yano yeshu khana mulyenni. ¹⁵Phichi peter cherkheni tah rhalla multeni khu-shu kiji 120, khan khaphi tai ¹⁶Mamulyenno dekherho tih bong munan pharho shuphi tai gwidil chirmi shi phenna tah pukh-no David yikho takhu-no Judah shi khakkho dom an-khepho yeshu ¹⁷Elenghu yikho milu doi whekho whei bi khahamu nanshi" ¹⁸Chimbeche miyan jei philkho khudam kha kurbe whey wuchiphokh rhossho-ni khan birhan kha puddoi, chikhin balah pep whei yakhoi phittu pephpe ¹⁹pep linya shi diji tih Jerisalam khamu phidi, tah luh shombo khadam jirei kha phokh-shu "aledama" shulam thom" ²⁰Elengkhu ballukho tah garha psalins, mah damni diya kwanglang, kho miya dok makha diyan tih fidini'mah mandi khepho kujikhu gwudeni; mah whey shurhi tih bong ma shekkhe mishi minu doi shi yeshu khindima ndin-rhindi phirhi tah shekkhi-mu" ²¹Tangnhannig tukhu bine no john whey warho palang chi shadikhemin tih phidi-mu ambon gakh, dekho mudi tah chekkhi an-khunu phokh illanni? ²²Shunu luh linya phelo tah do, joseph yicheni kha Barsabbas yicheni mandi kha justus, khan matthias, ²³Yu diba nan shunu tai, "khe, khindima, phenkho ya rhossho linya pep, tah shuphu tah chekkhi nishi phelou jei nong shi khe chakkhopi" ²⁴Mah cheddo phidi tah kharha-jei khan chibba bi tih fidi shi Judah walkho doni warho shinnani phidi" ²⁵Shunun teddo kharhi, shakhu mathias, balleni khan ²⁶Chibba bi khumma-tromundi.

Chapter 2

¹Chi malamng khaou phonan, pep-shu khawanni phii mundi. ²Rekrele ele sharhu tih gakh kiji philphil chi bang, khemo ya mina chi dichin nan shunu ³Phitte-shu nan mandi dakkhi kiji wuchi khapphichina, kho chirhei dediyeshun tukuin ⁴Gwidil shirmi rhu chikhu pep khimi khan tang pharho nan-shunui kha dakh dakham, kithichi shirmi munkhe shu yiyanni ⁵Chimbeche khan nan jews shi diji tih jerusalem, linyano yamba chi tih kuli pep chi kherkhu tah khei. ⁶Chi kungkhun elen-jei, khaurhu nan-shunui, khirhi khaphi nan-shunu tai, ⁷Kitchei, jei a mishi khakshi phokh Galileans jen? ⁸Elenkhuni shi minu ndi khumi chirhe shu tah phokh mu shi lekhe- mun? ⁹Parthians khan medes khan elamites, khan mishi dichi tih mesopotamia, tih judea khan cappadoia, tih pontms khan asia. ¹⁰Phoyyira kghan pamphylia, tih Egypt khan phiddilibya warho cyrene, khan mishipha tih rome ¹¹Jes khan proselytes, cretans khan Arabians, minu khunche- shu ndin khaphi kha phokh mu tukku khegkheng phorho Yamba. ¹²Pephi-shu shushun khirhi, ndi khaphi tih shaphi-shu jei khiji ni? ¹³Ammah phiddi yurhina tai, Behukho kha miin chi phoyo nan shunui ¹⁴Anumah peter cherheni khan khummo tromundi, jokkharho eleni, khaphe shu tai, "kwattin judea khan phephima chima diji tih Jerusalem, mah pheno jei, ma khummas arhi pharho-no ¹⁵Takku-jei lunya jei a shoh minnim kiji shi mah banishuim, elengku bang an-yin shinna malang chi bomo ¹⁶Ammah jei whey chi khaphna tah phokh-no joel an-lepho -pharho ¹⁷Tah dena tih kwaddan malang, khakho nan Yamba, ne tah phatto shirmi-no tukku nyashilo pep mah chibba-ma chin kwattin khan chin cherheph tah lepho-pharho ilit chibba-ma din kwattin tah wah yaphidi khan munguruddina-ma tah yu shuna shuna ¹⁸Kitchei tukku an-shuran-no khan an-shuran-no shi cherheph tah phicchi ¹⁹Ne tah phatturhu shirmi-no shunun lepho-pharho ne tah shuphu whey tih kharkhu gakh khan bama tih kuli thom, wuchi khan dikkho yelo. ²⁰Phalang tah mirhu dil khan terhe tah mirhuthom phikhang gwude malang shi khindima tah wattu ²¹Tah denh kho miya nong shi yekho shombo khindima tah shadu belela-ni ²²Kwattan isreal, khumma pharmmu pharho-jei yeshu la nazareth miya shi Yamba khaine mah tah shuran di gwreh khan whey kherho khu khan bama shi Yambyikho tih shirhi phiddinia tah shekkhima, ma khan phenan. ²³Yamba shunna miyan-jei tah phenanni khan pheran whey chi tah wattu, ma shi ma linya an-khudu warhi, tah man khade-ni tih chigh konglong tukke-ni ²⁴Ammah Yamba shokhe-ni phodeni tah phida murho, elengku ary ten gwettenim ²⁵David khakho tih khini, whekho khindima tah dono dimin-dimin elengku tih khu jeleng-no shurho tukku ma-ne kha yu rhekrhekim. ²⁶Tah kitchei ya rhossho-nomutanni dakh-no tomon nnyashilono tah dina tah molo ²⁷Marhiwacho shirmi-no tih hades makha wacho muja-ma shi gwidil burhim ²⁸Mah chukkhe-no khokkho shanna mah rha shophe-ne tah mutah bong kha andoma. ²⁹Mamulyent-no tah yu wallah ma-nen yiye may pharho tah menna-no tukku damu David, shi murkhi kheni nanni, phurheni kham khan minu bomonje, ³⁰Toh wheg an-khepiho-kherhi nan shi Yamba phambikheni wheiy, tih tah chikkhi linya mina shu shi-rha shukrho mandi shinli tih khu jukhni ³¹Whekho whey shita wattu tih dom nan shi, khan yu pharho illan khirdima tai a wache-ni tih Hades' in, nyhshulo-ni whi wah burannin ³²Shi khindima -Yamba illukho kha shu, pep minu an- khunu phokhi. ³³Tah kitchei ambikhemin jjele Yamba, tih khu chirhn shurho, khepho lawidil shirmishi mankhon phiodi mureni tih phiddino Dah sheni pucchuhy whey shi ma tah wheh man khummi. ³⁴David a anbo ya duktem, ammah shi tah a khindima khaphi tih khindima-no diya tukku shirha-no shurho ³⁵Tah shaphi an-khude-kho diya jukku phidi luh shokho ³⁶Mah chibba mina isreal pheno tai Yamba yineni don-bellewe khindima khan khindima-khu, shi khindima shima lokho ³⁷Chimbeche shi-shunu khunkho kitchei, jidde-shu tah rhossho shu, khan khaphi tih peter khan phiddi bi ni mamulyenno, minu tah yi ni? ³⁸Peter khaphe-shu warchio dakkholo whei man bine mah kho nong tah chekkhi mah, tah shombono yeshu khirdima, tukku puddo dakkhilan whe-ma mah rha khepho khu-khu Gwidil shirmi ³⁹Elenkhuni shaban whe-ma khan chibba-ma khan pep mishi talli kiji linya phali kijilinya phali kiji shi khindima-Yamba mu tah yirhu ⁴⁰Kha phiddi arhi pharho gwesh shi khakkhe shu, pheche shu, mah pudu khu ma tah bukkhulan khuphephe-je" ⁴¹Khepho phahoni nan shunu bine shu, khan khawan shirmi luttu guhumum phalang jirei. ⁴²Mun kho khu shu tih shupher chibba bi ni khan munu shirmi kharpho ya jukhu -danchukh khan yu wapha. ⁴³Shoh khepho shirmi pep khan whey whene, khan bima yikho tih fidi shikhan chibbabi ni. ⁴⁴Pep mishi mankho kato shu mundi kho whni wheshu, whe-shu pep ⁴⁵Khan philanni doi, kho nong nwah chidam whey chi miniji ⁴⁶Toh phalang khan phalang munu khu shu kha whey dokh tah mina wapha. Khapphusho jikhu dan chukh tah minu nan shunu khan khappho kwande kha pheh rhossho khaan yung ya bong, ⁴⁷Dih yu phembi tih Yamba, dih wah khephan tih fidi liya kha phalang pep khirdima dih mata khu liya khammishi shadkho dakkhilanwheshu.

Chapter 3

¹Chimbeche peter khan john tih phidi ambo ya mina wapha kha yiyan khucheiha dimba, anyin khonboi ²Mundi miya chi phenna tah yakho tyani anghulop shadcheni kha whei warho khukhu- phokh-na mina wapha, chi yiji kha wallah (Beautiful).Tah liyenni tih phidi dih yu dinba tih linya an-rhu ya mina waphai. ³Whekho Peter khan John murkho rhu ya muna waphi, dibe shu nan shi⁴Peter likho andoni tih khuni, khan john tai, ninkhe mu. ⁵anghuloi mikhe shu, bamichi shi tah wah mandi whey tih phidi shu. ⁶Ammah peter tai shilbi khan golla (silver and gold) a whenom, ammh whei shi ne khan teh, chi ne tah munekho.tah shobono yeshu khindina la Nazareth, yu merhiche!⁷Khephemini tih chirha churhoi, peter chukkhirhe-ni tih gakh, khumanan shoh-ni khan burmini yu bang ⁸Jekkhi -na nan anghuloi thang yu merhiche, rhu ya mina waphai khan peter khan peter khan john dih yu marhiche dih jekkhina dih phau Yamba.⁹linya pep whekheni dih yu merchu dih phau Yamba ¹⁰phenna nan shuna dina miya chi yichi nimba tih phokh -na nima chi yichi kha wallah, dina tah ba-lyabong shu kha whey chi whekheni¹¹chi gwettukhon peter khan john nan shi, liya pep domi warho phidi shu tah kharha chi yiji kha kharha-no shomon ¹²Chi peter whekhon dephon tih liyai, yah ma linya israel ma balchi ya bong ma kha ni? Elengkhu-ni chi man dih phippilemu arho kiji mini chi shokkheni kha khumu kho kha yung rhossho mu shin yu merche.¹³Yamba kheleno abraham khan isa,ac khan jacob, Yamba ma dahmu shi munkho yadi-ni yih yeshu. shakkhi shima kudkho man muneir tah dono pilate shi menkho phodemu shirha ¹⁴ma kudkho gwidil shi an dakkhilan wheim, man mashi munde ma antukkhu tih phokhuni.Ma tukkho an-khuyu shuna shi murkho yaban illan-kha shi-minu dekho ankhunu phokh kitchei ¹⁶Tukhu menentah shomboni yirho miyan-je shima wheji man phini bang manen yeshu munkho bang chik tih miyenjei tah doma¹⁷chinbeche manulyenno ne phenkho mayikho wheije tah khendi pherran kiji chi ankhupphuna ma yikho ¹⁸Ammah whei chi Yamba khaphushukho tah phokh an-khepho kherhini tai khindima tah wah malmalo, yikho kitchei nan shi. ¹⁹Mah puddu dakhilan wheimo man phingkhirhu elengkhu man shadi dakhilan wheima ²⁰Tukhu tah wattu nan nechokha khindima, tiya shitah shuttu khindima chi likhema yeshu²¹Shakkhi shi gakh tah kiji whei warho malang phenkhirlan kha pep whei, shi Yamba khakkho kha rhangkho tah phokh gwidil ankhepho kherhini ²²Moses dina khakkho shi khindima Yamba tah shokrho an-khepho kherhi kitchi ne tah chekkhi mamolkho marha khuma pep whey chi shi tah khaphama ²³Tah dina kho miya mong ma khunnu pharho ankhepho- kher hin-tah huburna tah chekkhi phiddi linyaKitche, khan pep an-khapho -kherhi chi thankho tih khuno sammuel khan mishi wanna kha yabini khakkho, shopphina tah chekkhi shon-jei nan shunu ²⁵Mah chibba an-khepho kherhi khan shaban-pharho shi Yamba sha-dukho kha mu-phicchi,kiji chi khakkho tih Abraham, in chidam kho chi yamina kuli pep tah wah pudu-phokh ²⁶Kha yabi shi yamba shokehukho la-anphorho-ni sharhe-ne tih phidi ma kha dom, man pude-ma-phokh kha nong tah chekkhi ma,man watsho wuchi rhossho.

Chapter 4

¹chi peter khan john tih phidi yu pharho tih linya, shi an-kwaha khan mungwaude an-kherhen khu mina wapha mishi a meno kha pharho Yamba (sadducee) khalan illan kulle tih khu shu, ²A yyiye shu wallan elenkhu peter tih phiddi shupho linya khan shopho-phokh illanno yeshutah phurhe ³khepphe shu khaddi shu tah mira khado whey kwallo yaphidi elengkhu shuni yikho ⁴Ammah dakhum mishi khungkho phidi shuranni meno phidi dakhum mishi menukho shuranni mirkho luttu pbhur⁵Khan kwalan yaphidi arkuphira shu, murgwuddina shu khan an-balla shu khuwe tih Jerusalem ⁶Ammah mungwude ankwakha warrhukho phidi, khan caiaphas,khanjohn khan Alexander, khan pep linnya shi ankholo mungwudde arkwakhai warkho ⁷chi likho peter khan john tah talla shu, mache shu" kha bang ni kho kha shombono nong shima yikho whei-je?"⁸Tah ritche peter shi gwidil shirni rhikho chikkhi khaphe shu, mah mungwuddina khu linya ⁹warkhe man mina khoni elengkhu whey chi minu yikho tih an-phida, khan tai khayakhai chi phida miyan-je kwaddukho, ¹⁰mane khaphe ma khan linya isreal pep, miyanje chi shirhishi tah doma khan bang ni whey tah shombono yeshu khindima laNazareth, shima tukkho Yamba illan kha khumoni.¹¹Yeshu khindimawhey phandi chi ma andikkhe khudkho,ammah dekho phandi tesho-talla ¹²A khan nan an-munu kholmo-khum,whey shi chirha munu kholo-khu tih khambili dangla gakh¹³Chi whekhon bang rhossho-no mah Peter khan John, phini whey linya chin wane, a pheno balla khan tephirham (junde ya khu shi a charhum) bal ya bong chu phena Peter khan John dekho khan Yeshu.¹⁴Elangkhu whekho miya chi phidani kwaddukho chirhishi khan shunu, khana a khapho mandi whey man shunum¹⁵kha yabi chi khayukho bi, chibba bi (apostles) tuih kanto gunthum, yu pharho tah chekkhi shu. ¹⁶Shunu tai," minu tah yi ni kha linya-je? tukhu yikho whey banan khan phenan, linya an-dishi Jerusalem pep phenukho, minu arhi khaphitah akhichhem.,¹⁷Mah phokh pharhonje kha shu numu tukhu pharhoi,ma phokh shu numu tukhu pharhoi, ma mundi biirang kha khunum." ¹⁸Khalan yeshu shul khumo shu ma kha yu pharho-jen, ma shunu kha yu shupher kha shombono Yeshu.¹⁹Ammah peter khan John dephe shu tai " mah wallah tih do Yamba ma mi u khumema khan khan khumeni, mah khunu ²⁰minu arhi wawoh wacho khaphu whey chi minu whekho minun khumin."²¹Kha yabi sholan khumo shu birang, wassho peter khan John ma khophe shu. A wah khokkho chi shunu tah yache shun,elengkhu linya pep dih phanwe Yamba an-yadi kha whey chi yikho²²Miya chi phidani kwaddukhoi chenemi khokho yachi-phelon.²³kha yabi chi phodikhe-shun shirha, Peter khan John warho phirdi linya linya shu photton phidi whey chi mangwede an-kwakha khan mun-gwudina khekkhe shu ²⁴Chi kunghon nan shunu ambon eleshu tih gakh elengkhu whey mundi tih TYamba khan khaphi, "khin-dima khe yina kharkhu, khan illi, khan pheli, khan whey chi terhe shu. ²⁵Khe yikho pherho kha Gwidil shirmi tih lan yaninakho, dah mu David.Elengkhu ni chi kuli gentile bukkhukho,²⁶khe tai, ankuffina kuli dikheshu phidi dok mungwuddina khaweh phidi dok tukhu khudu khindima khan khudu la Yamba²⁷khitchenje ma Heroh khan poutius pilate, khamma Gentiles liyaisreal, khaweh tih bine-je tukhu khudu gwidil lakho Yeshu, chi an-phawah.²⁸kaukho nan shunu man yu whey chi shirharkho khan whey chi makhe minji yiuwanni man yu²⁹Khindima ninkhe shu kha muni tih shunu chephekho bang chik khaphu arhi pharhokho. ³⁰shuphu shirhakho gwedina, khen luh goggho, khe yu whey whene, tah shombo gwidilchephekho yeshu.³¹Kha yabi yiyan dimba phidi chi kaukhon nan shunu yenkheddina rhu che-shu nan Gwidil shirhin dih khaphun pharho Yamba kha bang³²gweh linya chi menkho, kha rhossho mundi kha shunna.Akhan mandi chi khakkho tai whechirhani whey whenim, pep whey wheshu doi,³³Kha bang chibba bi dih yanurhu khunu pharho shu tukhu illanno Yeshu, shaphar chi gwude tih khu shu pep³⁴A khan miya chi khindikho whey tah chekkhi shum, elengkhu kitchei an-phidi kuli, an-mina-mina philun warhon kha kurbewhey chi philhon ³⁵Dih lih tukhu shoh chbba bi, khan khaphina tih kho nong kha chidam menan-ni³⁶Joseph chi vhibba bi yiji kha barnabas (lau an phaukhu) - which is translated son of encouragement), laleuite, miya tih cyprus" ³⁷phili kha phidi chi weni warhonkha kurbei lunh tukhu shoh chibba bi

Chapter 5

¹Mandi miya shomboni ananias khan mannani sapphira philun kha khudamni ²gwutto phiddi kurbe shi shakkhi philukhon (mamani phenkho kha kitchei) warhon kha phiddi kurbei lih tukhu shoh chibba bi³Ammah Petewr khaji ta" Ananias elengkhu-ni chi an-dakkhulo rhikho ya r hossho-sho ma khen yu shaba tih gwidil shirmi, khan gwutto phiddi kurbe khudammi? ⁴Nah khubommi whekho makha philunni, chi khe philukhon nah tah shirhakho? shokkhe-khe nih tah r hossho-kho khan yi kitchiei? khe yu-kho shaba tih lnya a tih yanbam . ⁵Khan khumanni kitchei ananias khalan shukkhuna phudu phiddi shumani,shoh khepho linya chi khungkho pep , ⁶Chibba illina chide-ni warha nani⁷Khan yabi kiji anyin dwunum mannani ehi a pheno whei chin warkhon tahrhem. ⁸Peter yiyerho pharho," ma philukhon kha khudammi takkhai," tai nonde inn khaphu kurbe philui, ⁹Peter khapherho "yakha choi ma menkho man naphu bang shirni khindina? Ninkho phidi shoh linya chgi nankho manra-shi tih phokhnai, tah wallah shade-she chinbeje nan shunu ¹⁰ten shukkhuma tih khu-shoni khalan pudu phiddi shunnarho, chi chibbai rhina khalan whei murhukho nantie shaderho warha munan tih jele mannarhoi ¹¹Shoh khalan khepho linya mina wapha khan pep mishi kungkho fidi¹²Whe bannan khan balan gweh chi illena tah shekhi linya chi yichi nan chabba bi pepshi-shu tah karha-no solomon ¹³Phiddi linya kho miyan mundi, a yu r hossho rhu ya tallah shun, khan kitchei, linyaimunche-chu gwude.¹⁴Khan kitchei ma linya meno khichima dih yu pali kwattin khan cherheph ¹⁵Dih shaidu an-phida nan shunui dih warhon phokh khokkho dih khandima tukhu pushon, khan tukhu kherhan gunji, elengkhu ma peter wanna ya khophanni ma lukninin taphu phiddi shu ¹⁶Liya dakhan chi wanna tih kudo mina-mina Jerusalem dih wallah kha andukhan khan an-phida limbi pepshi shu phidan kwaddirna¹⁷An-khuphen-na illina khan khan pep linya chi shunu doi (linya an-bi sadducees)- (which in the sent of sadducees) ¹⁸khepho yu mucchi nan chunu,Khepppho chibba bi khadu phokh chi phidi. ¹⁹Chi phidi yikho la-shuran Yamba, watti pudyu phokhona gedda khadoi phitta shu, khan khaji ²⁰Mah warho man shirhi tah mira-wapha man khaji tih linya pharho shunna ²¹khan khunnani rhu ya mina-waphe kha phokh lalau yu shupher.Ammah an-khupphan wanna khan linya chi shunu doi nyoh diji keuttum,pep mungwedina isreal, khan shurhi tih mina khado mah chibba bi wattu²²Ammah chi an-shuran phorhukho a whe-shun tah mina khadom, phikhirhe shu watti khafi. ²³Minu whena mina khado numanni, an-bano-shui chirhichin tih phokhunai, ammah minu pudi a khammi miya kho mundi tahyem. ²⁴Chi mungwede an-mina wapha khan an-khupphan khungkho pharhoi, thang balu ya bong-shu, yikho khga yakhai. ²⁵Mandi watti khaphe shu," liya chi ma likho tah mina-khado, chirlichu tah mina-wapha dih shuppho linya, ²⁶Toh mungweude mina-wapha khun phiddi an-shiranni warha phinkhirrum kha shunu a kha yiddoi chikhim, elengkhu sgo'oh, mah kha dwalle shu kha pandium. ²⁷chi phekhiran kha shunu , didiyan kha shunu tah do gwuttummi. ankhupphanni yiddiye shu macha, ²⁸tai nah minu yikhe-mma janah mamma kha yu shupher tah shonbon-jem,chinbeje ma khankho jerusalem kha shupher ma kha mena ma, thom miyanje cherhu khu mu²⁹Ammah peter khan chibba bi dephina,minu tah chadi pharho Yamba a chinna laliyan . ³⁰Yamba ma dah mu illikho kha Yesu, chi ma tukkho kha lokho ti chikh burho. ³¹Yamba shokkheheni tih khu shirhani shurho, tah diya la-kuff khan an-khakkha khu-mu tah munu phenkirha tih isreal, khan shadu dakhhilan whey ³²Minu an-khunu phokh whei pep, khan gwidil shirhim, chi Yamba muna tih an-meneni"³³Chilinya an-gwetthun khungkho kitche,yu den meno tukku chibba bi ³⁴Ammah la pharisee shombo Gamaliel an-shupher warli, chi linya munchni gwettemmi yu janah machiba bi pherho phebhe khayau.³⁵Phannan khaphe shu,"kwattai isreal balu whey chima minishi yiyanna tih linyan-je. ³⁶chi shonje a phuttum, thendas illina dih shuphi kiji shi mandimiya, kwattin minkho luttu phedeu nma bini. Tukkeheni pep an-nma bini thekkhi shina, a khan nan khunu fidi shu ³⁷kha ya bi miyanje,Judas la Galilee illina khuchirha bal khu, khan phaluh linya tih bini shi ma mueni linya bini thekkhishina. ³⁸Chimbeje mane khaphe ma, ma wacho mimme dokh shu, ma phorhonje whey lin ya tah thekkhishina ³⁹Ammah ma whey Yamba, marhi wawoh thekkhisha- shum, marha whey ma yishi burhe khan Yamba" kitche chi jakhilkhe-she⁴⁰Yesu chibba bi nan shunni ma rhu, khan birhe shu yun janah mah shunu birang kha yu pharho tah shombono Yesu, ma shunu khopho. ⁴¹Khopher shu tah do gwettummio dih yu khasha nan shunni, tah shunu phorhukho phokh kwattan kha shaphar elengkhu shomboi ⁴²Khe ya bi, kho palang ni tah mina-wapha, khan ya mina, yanina dih yu shupher,khan khaphan tai Yesu khindina.

Chapter 6

¹Tah chekkhi shoje, dakkhan chibba bi dih yu phali, Grecian Jews dungkho nyinghy-nyinghy tukhu Hebrews, elengkhu cherhip shu kwattin shu munkho a weji whecheji chi khaphichi tah palangim²Shunu khummo turho-phelou-jei Yerhu kanto dokham chibba bi, khan tai,³"A wallam minun washo pharho Ysamba, minun rhu ya phorho wheichachim.⁴Mah chakkhu, manulynno kwittin phettro phelou tah chekkhimunje chi a dakkhilannim chi shirhimi rhikho chikkhi, an-phenan chin minu tah luhn tukhu shuranje. chi mu dinba, khan shoppho pharhoni."⁵Dama shu yu wallah tih pep. Toh chokhu Stephen, miyahn an-menan khan-khan Gwidil shirhimi, khan philip, prochorus, icanor, Tiron, permenas, Nicolaus la proselyte tih antioch.⁶linya- ni Yamba wattun kha minme yqa do chibba bi, yu dimba ghan shirha shu tah khui,⁷Toh pharho Yamba dih wanna chibbabi yu phali tih Jerusalem,ankwakha gweh dina an-meno pharhoi.⁸Chembeje Stephen khan-khan dungkhar khan bang dih shuphun whene, khan whey banan tah chekkhi linya. ⁹Ammah illihu nan mandi linya tah shunu mirhi ya gedda-wapha (synagogue), yiche-shu kha an-wapha shi khu-shu aphanhi (synagogue of the freedmeb), linya cyrenians, khan Alexandrians, khan phiddi tih cilicia kghan Asia.linyan -je dih yushina kha stephen¹⁰Ammah a wawoh yiyanni, khan phenna khan shirhimi chi stephen, kunji khan teh, dih yuh pharho.¹¹Munu kurbe jina tih mandi linya ma khatu tah "minu kungkho Stephen dih khapphusho phaho chi shwah tukhuno Moses, khan takhun Yamba.¹²kaurhu linya mungwuddina, kha an-balla, phuyu ya wishin shu, illa khulle tih khuno stephen khetteni wattan ya do gwuttum. ¹³wattun kha an-khunu phokh chi khakshi shaba, khaji tai" miyanje a waccha khaju pharho chi shwahm tukhu gwidil phiddi khan warhim ¹⁴Elengkhu minu kangkheni tah Yesu la Nazareth-je tah shuburho pitchei,pharho khu whey mina mu chu moises wacchikhe mo." ¹⁵khonong tih fidi gwuttummi barho arho tih khumi, khan ninkhan arho-no kijikarha la an-shuran Yamba .

Chapter 7

¹A-khuphan tai," whenje khulli? ²stephen tai yah ma mulyenno khan ma dehno, ma khumeno: Yamba khele phenna tah do dah mu Abraham, tah shi tih mesopotania, banan warho ya diji tih harah, ³tah phemo, washo kulikho khan linya an-tekherkho khen warho kuli chi tah shuphekho :⁴Khan washo kuli chaldeans warha dina tih Haran, tih fidi kha murho dah-ni, yamba wahenni kulini, chi ma dishin tarhe chimbeje. ⁵Amineni tah whechirha murho chi chakkhi tah shradim, kho la fidi taphan shoh,ammah menon phidi- tah chi, Abraham phakkkhang a lah lawi-tai shi tah munu kuli man diya whey pheno khan mishi tah wattu tah bi pheno⁶Yamba yicheni pharho kitchenje, tai malinya tah dina phakkkhang tih kuli chi a wheshun, khan tah linya kulijirhai tah meshun chephe, shuna tah yu belela warho ya chene luttu yachi-phedou ⁷Ammah ne tah khunu kali chi shunu yikho belelai, khakkho nan ⁸Yamba, kha yabi tah phittu nan shunu yiyeno wapha tih fitchei.' Yamba muni tih Abraham shadu pharho kharrhu-kwalle toh Abraham la isa,ac khurhu kwallei tukhu shon phirphidou, Isa,ac la jacob, khan Jacob la khummo-trophelou ma ti liyan israel (thetwehe patiarchs)⁹phiddi tah khummo-tophelou-jei dih yu mucchi kha joseph shunun philum kha shi tih Egypt ammah Yamba khan Joseph ¹⁰khan putteni tih phokh malmalo chi mamulni chokkhenin. chuphu pheran khan menan tih joseph tah dono pharoh, kuff Egypt, shi likneni ankwakha gomnati khan tukhu whechirhani.¹¹Longhidi rihuh kuli Egypt pep khan cana,an khan malmalo,ma dah mu a khan whechechim ¹²Ammah Jacob phini khan nan whechechim tih egypt shin shuhi shoh mundi tih ma dah-mu ma wattu ¹³An-shohphelou merheche shu, Joseph shuni tih mamulynni, pharona khalan pheni shu tah miya shu. ¹⁴Joseph shurhu mamulyenni ma phenkurho man yirhu dah ma wattu Egypt khan pep phiddi an-chimnani khawan khu shu yachi phetrophelou kha pwat ¹⁵Toh Jacob warho Egypt khan murhurhu shi khan ma dah mu ¹⁶shade shu warhon shechem nani tah khubbi phurhe chi abraham philkho kha shilbil (silver tih fidi lano Hanor tih shechem) . ¹⁷Chi shadan paroh, chi yamba yikho tih Abraham minnan, linya gweddukho yu phali tih Egypt ¹⁸mandi kuff illukho tih khu Egypt,kuff chi a pheno whey tiy khano Joseph ¹⁹dokkhodo liyan mu shuphu ma dah mu kha bang dih washo chik chibba janan barmai ma shunuu shwalo khush. ²⁰Jirai tafidi shi lekhn Moses, wallahnan shi tih do Yamba, shekho wudi whey terhe gwenun tah mina dah -ni ²¹Chi likhe tih phebhe, la-phonon lano pharaonh chadenigweddun kha shi kiji larho²²Moses pheno whey liya Egypt pep, deni kwanglang an-pharho, khan phorho ²³chi ninghon chine yachi-phedou nan shi, bali tah rhossho ni mashi warho fidi ma mulyenni chibba isreal, ²⁴Whekho tih phidi yu whey chi a wallaan tih la isreal, moyses yu khakkha yun whey tih chik la Egypt. ²⁵Bali nan shi kho mamular tah phena whey Yamba kha chirhani chi dikka phode shu, ammah a phano nan shunun²⁶Khakwalan phidi wah kwattin phelon dikka yu tukka khan mirhu ye shu, khafi kwattin ma an-muli, elemgkhu ni chi ma ttih fidi munu jah tih fidi munu jah tih chafi? ²⁷Ammah, an-dukkhilan whey tah chakkhi shu phocheni, khan khafi, nong chi likhekho khuff kho an-khoni tih khumu? ²⁸kheminiji tukheni kiji khe tukkhon la Egyot shonno?²⁹Moses chiyani khan khuman phuman pharhonje,diya misshipha tih kuli midian, la chibba phelou nan shi tih fidi ³⁰khan yabi chene yachi phedru la-shurhan Yamba phitto tih shi tah jangbnurho gulle sirai, tih phokh wuchi ya shosho, ³¹Chimoses whekho wuchi ya bonni chiddirhu gijo jele ma shin bana, elekhindina phittui, tai ³²neYamba ma dah-kho, yambano Abraham, khan Isa,ac khan Jacob.Moses yusho birang a chokrho khuni kha whey mirkhannin. ³³"khaindima khafeni, pudutakha chitah shokkho, elengkhu fildi chi makhe shirshin whey gwidil fidi ³⁴Newhekho malmalo chi linyano tarhai tih Egpt, ne khongkho numan chik shu, ne shana ya shawe shu, chinbeje wattu ne rha shurhekho tih Egypt³⁵Jei Moses chi khudkho nan shunu chi khakkho nan shunu tai, nong chi liknekhon kuff khalan-khoni tih khumu? -shi chi Yamba shurhuna kuff kga an-shadu dakkhilan whey. Yamba shunneni tih shirna an-shurhanni shi phenna tih Moses tah shosho. ³⁶Moses phitte shun tih Egypt, kha yubi yiyan whene khan shuphu bana tih Egypt, khan tah pheli chirhi reeds.khan tah jangbhurho whey chene yachi phedon. ³⁷whey shi moyses chi khakkho tih linya isreal Yamba tah shoikkhorho an-phepho pherhoni tah chikkhi mamulmaan-khepho pharhoni kiji ne³⁸jei kwattin chi khanliya tah jangbhurho khunic khan an-shurhan Yamba, chi yikheni pharho tah gulle sinai. shi chi khan ma dah-mu, shakkhi shi khephina paroh Yamba tah mun-mu ³⁹Ammah mah dah-mu khudkhe shun, khayu bini tih fidi shu, tah rhossho shu phenkhirhe shu Egypt ⁴⁰kitche shunu khafi tih Aaron, yiye mu Yamba (khundul) shi tah khepho dom-mu. tah jei moyses, shi khepha dom-mu minin phittu tah kuli Egypt, minu a pheno whey chi whekhenim,⁴¹Toh bakhtui la tungha wattun whey pucho phokh tih khurdul, chik shun chirhi elengkhu whey phorho shirha shu. ⁴²Ammah Yamba phenkherhe shu ya bi mune shu wapha phachal tih gakh, kitchi chi ballukhon tah gwarha an-khepho pharho (the book of prophets) ma mun keno phangrhan wheshudakhan whey phucho phokh tah chene yachi-phedou- jei tah jangbhurho,liya isreal?⁴³Ma menukho kha fidi wapha molech khan phachal Yamba, Rephan, khan khundul chi ma bakkhurkho mandi waphic: ne tah shadema whey khopho babylon⁴⁴Ma dah mu khan fidi wapha khumu phukh tah jangbhurho, kiji chi Yamba jamba janikhe shun, chi yikho paroh tih Moses, tah ma bakkhirhoo kiji chi shakkhi

whekho, ⁴⁵ Kha necchan ma dama chi tih bino Joshua, khttu waphai (tabernaclewatte shun kharte, ci khekkhon kuli. Yamba shadu kuli tih fidi liyai shu tah do ma dah mu.fidi waphai diyan tah kuli whey warho phorhanno david, ⁴⁶ chi whekho menan tih do Yamba, khan mandi nan shi,ne tah whah fidi diji elengkhu ya minano Jacob⁴⁷ Ammah whey solomon chi dikkho minai tih Yamba. ⁴⁸ shi an-khu mu a diji tah mina chi dikkho kha chirham kiji chi an-shadu pharhono Yamba (an-khakha) khakkho, ⁴⁹ Gakh whey jukkhu-no, khan illi whey gwuttum luh shoh-no chidan mirani chi ma tah dikhen? khakkho na khindima , kho tiyong fidi neccho-no? ⁵⁰ Chirha-a bakhopep wheijem?⁵¹ Mah an-bang khu, an-khurhu rhossho khan bang khumo, ma khudichi Gwidil shirhimi, ma yichi whey khi chi ma-dah ma yikho phichi. ⁵² Khan nan an-khakhachi ma dah ma a banu ya sholim? shunu tukkho ankhkha chi wanna kha don tukhu an-dungkhur-je, birang man dena an-phateni, khan an-tukkhene ⁵³ Mah linya chi kekho warhi chi an-shuran Yamba munna, ammahma yun phorho kha rhem." ⁵⁴ Chimbeje ma mandi tah ralla an-kwuttum khunkho wheije pep, ya rhossho shun khrhi, dih adu gurho phokh shu elengkhu den khan stephen ⁵⁵ Ammah shi kham khan Gwidil shirhimi, bano khurkhu wah yadi Yamba, khan wah Yeshu shirhichi tih khuchirha shurho Yamba ⁵⁶ Stephen tai, Ninkho ne whekho gakh aphan, khan la Yamba shirhichi tih khuchirha sharho yamba." ⁵⁷ Tah kitshei linya an-guluttum munu ya khano shu, yu pharho kha phadi, shunu warho fidini kha daphal elengkhu whey mun-di ⁵⁸ phittenin kha bang tah chkkhi bine, wholleni kha phandi. An-khunu phokhi gunbo shopha shu chir khui tukhu shoh mandi lau shomboni Soul⁵⁹ Chitih figi gwillo Stephen, dih phau khindima nan shi tai, khindima Yeshu, khepho shirhimi." ⁶⁰ Gwudikho yu ye kha elechi bong,"khindima kha gwutte kha dukkhan wheijem," khanchi khakhom kitchei shina shon.

Chapter 8

¹Saul khan dephan paroh khan murho ni. tah malan jirhai thang khanphokh khan jangkulo ya mina wapha shirhi Jerusalem, an-menanni kha paroh wapha shekkhirhami tah rahi Jdean khan smaria, khede banachibbabi. ²Linya chin munkho khu shu mannu stephen, yando phidi chikkhi a khudom ³Ammah saul meno dakkhulo mina wapha. Dih rhi ya mina-mina dih shullu phomon khan kwattu dih warhe shun khondo luh an-dakkhilan whey ⁴An-meno paroh yamba chi shekkhirhikho dih yi shoppo paroh Yamba. ⁵philip shah chekkhi bine samaria ya shoppopharho-no yeshu ⁶linya phali dih yarho khema sho kha paroh chi philip khanchi, kha yabang shu mudi chi khungkho pharhoi khan bana chi shukkho man shi ⁷shirhini chi shwah phittu tih chik linya chi rhhikho chik shu, dih yu khiyi kha bang ele, khan an-khulo khan anphida mahan chik pep whah bang chik ⁸Toh linya muttan bong tih chikkhi bine ⁹Ammah khan nan mandi miya tah bine, shomboni simon, shi kha nyanghyan shucchi shokho danjunghulo do linya tih samaria, dih shadu khuni miya chi khem, ¹⁰Pep linya samaria (samaritas) laukhan murgwude shurhisheni, shi khakkho nan ¹¹shunu, "miyanje khan munun whey Yamba chi khokkho bang." Shunu khunjeni elenkhu jungkhilkhe shu yuwhey kherho khuji kha yangnghyn kha sho-shoni ¹²Ammah chi shunu menkhon philip, chi shoppukkhon phokh paroh dukte Yamba, khan shombono yeshu khindidima, yiya shu bineh kheppho yeshu herhep khan kwattin ¹³kho Simon kha khumi menkho, kha bi chi yikhemi bineh kheppho yeshu, dina khan philip khabu. chi wekhon bama, khan phorho shi bang chi yichi whey ambokhumi ¹⁴chimbeje chi chibba bi tih Jerusalem khungkhon tai samaria khekkho paroh Yamba, shunu shutte shu peter khan john. ¹⁵chi shakhon nan shunu yiye shu dinba Yamba, tah mayuma shunu kheppo gwidil shirhini ¹⁶Gwidil shihimi whey wattu kitchiye a sharhu khu kho nong tah sgekkhi shum, binehkhe shu am tah shombo-ni yeshu khindima ¹⁷tah kitchei khan john ghan shirha shu tah khu shu, khan kheppho gwidil shirhini, ¹⁸Chi simon whekhon khekkho hwidil shirhimi nan shunu, khan ghan shirha chibba bi tah khu shu, mune shu kurbe nan shi. ¹⁹Shi tih, "muneno chidan bang phorhoje ne ma tukhu kho nonhg chi-ne likhon shirhano tah khui man kheppho gwidil shirhimi" ²⁰peter tah pheno, mah shilbi (silver) phemo burhu khan phemo, elengkhu khe banichi khe rha wah muna Yamba, ²¹khe kurbe tah parohje, elenkhu ya bonhg kho a wallah khan yamba. ²²Tah kitchei, phatto wuchi phokh rhossho-kho-je, khan dimbo khindima, man puddekho whey chi khe miniji yiyanni tah rhossho-kho-je ²³Tukhu ne whekho khe tah kwalan den khan kherhan dakkhilan whey. ²⁴Simon dephina tai, dinbeno Yamba, tikhu whey chi ma khe khapphushukho ma kha whenom. ²⁵Peter khan john khonkho phokh khapphu paroh Yamba phekerhe shu Jerusalem, shuppho phokh paroh Yamba mina dakham tih samaritans. ²⁶chimbeje la-shurhan Yamba yu paroh khan philip tai "illa khan shara kha laddi tih khokkho chi shakkho tih jerusalem whey warho gaza," (khakkhoi tah iahan kuli). ²⁷Shin illina wanna. Ammo miya tih Egypt, phoda amma mingwude an-phorho tih candace (phomon) kuffEthiopians whey chirharho pep tih phiddini. wanna jerusalem nanshiya wapha. ²⁸Tih fidi pheghirhene dihi tah jukhu tangkhal (chanit), dih tephirha tah isaiah an-khakha. ²⁹Shirhini khaphi tih philip. Ambo khan dina nimmi tih jele jukhu tanghul-je ³⁰Tah philip dannu phidini, khumeni dih yu tephirha isa, ac an-khakhe, khan khaji, khe phiniji whey chi khe tephirhiyi? ³¹khan khafi, "yakhachine, in-ma mandi chukkhen? kshakkhi yo philip ambon ya jukhu tangkhul dina shunu doi" ³²jei whey fidi chi Ethiopian dikha tephirhanni tah garhai. "khekkheni domini kiji dinji chi tih phidi warho dam phangrhan, khan kiji galma tah do an-tarho chokhni a yichi kujin, toh a apphu ya phokh-nim ³³Tah todan khuije, ayun khoni chi wallah nong chi tah kharphu phidi pherhine? Elenkhu shadan shunnani tikhu phebhe! ³⁴Toh phodai mashu philip, tai, ne dinbikhekho, khaphe-no miya chi an-khakhayichi pherho khui, tih khuni kha doni kho mandi?" ³⁵philip kheppo yu paroh, tonguhy kha paroh Yamba, shoppeni phokh paroh chi tomon-no yeshu. ³⁶Chiwahon tih khokkhoi, wah am nan shunui, phodai tai, nikho bano am. Ni chitrah khageno tukhu bina am kheppo Yesu? ³⁷Tah garha chi phichi a khan philip tai, "makhe menukho pep ya rhossho-kho, tang tah binekho." miya Ethiopia dephina, Ne menkho Yesu khidiya laYamba ³⁸Toh miya Ethiopia janu tokh chi tullichu tangkuli ma sherho, shunu sha ya ammi, philip khan phodoi, philip yiyane bineh. ³⁹Chiphennatah ammi, shirhimi khindima shadu philip khophon, shi phodaidirang a whenni, ammah kheppo khokkhoni khan tomon ya bong ni ⁴⁰Ammah philip phittu tih Azotus khalang rhu ya kullipjirei, dih shoppo phokh paroh yamba tih bine pep puttun caesarea.

Chapter 9

¹Ammah saul dih yu paroh munu shor khan chemmu chibba bi no yeshu, warho phidi an-khuphan nan shi, ²khan masheni kha ballah ala-garha whei phidi Damascus, elengkhu ma shakkhi whekho an-merche tih khikhoi, paroh kho kwatti, ma shin munun kherhanni whei warho Jerusalem. ³Chi tih phidi warhanni, minkho Damascus, khalan muchilan wuchi khobho phokhani chi xhana tih gakh, ⁴Khalan shakheni tih illi khumu ele paroh tah phemo," saul, saul, elenkhu-ni chi khe dih illeno tih chiknoi? ⁵Saul dephina, khe nong, khindira? khendima tai," Ne yeshu, shi khen dih illo tih chikkhi, ⁶Ammah illo rhu ya chekkhi bine, tah khaphekho whei chi khe tah yi," ⁷Liya chi yina merche khan saul chirhi jumin a khan paroh, khunji ele ammah a wheji mandi. ⁸Saul illon tih illi, khan aphu ardoni, a wheji mandi whein, toh gwutturhenin tih chirchaiwhe warho Damascus. ⁹Yu shon gwunum a whechi yaphidim, khan a chiji whein a khan shor ammin, ¹⁰chinbeje khan nan labino yeshu tih Damascus shonbo Ananias. khindima khaphemi tah shuna," Ananias" shitai, see, ne bamo, khindima ." ¹¹khindima tah ma phemo," illa khan khu-khokkho chiyiji kha straight tah minano judas mashu phidi miya chirhi Tarsus shomboni saul, diji tah phawa ¹²Whekho tah shuna nanshi, miya shombo Ananias dikha rihuh tahghah shirha tukhu-ni, elengkhu, ma shin wah yaphidi birang. ¹³Ammah Ananias dephon, "khidima, ne khungkho tih phokh liya dakham tukhu miyanje, sho takhai shi chi yikho wachi rhossho tih gwidil linya kho chirhi Jerusalem tih gwidil linya-kho chirhi Jerusalem. ¹⁴khun khan bang tih phiddi an-khupphan chi tah kheppho kho nong chi yekho shombo-kho." ¹⁵Ammah khindima tai phemo, "warho whey chakhan chadi paroh no nan shi,ma shadu shombono tih laentiles,khan an-kuffuna, khan chibba isreal, ¹⁶Netah shupheni chidam belela chi shakhi whei, elengkhu shombono>" ¹⁷Toh Ananias khophina, khan rhu ya meina, lun chirhani tah khui, khaji tai, mulli saul, Yesu khindima, shi phenna tah dokho tih khokkho, chi khe tih phidi wattu, shunne-no elengkhu ma khan wah yaphidi, khan ma Gwidil shirhimi rhu chikkho." ¹⁸Khalan mandi-whei kiji gangolang shukhurhu tih andono saul, dungkho wah ya phidi, illina yiyeni bine khepphan yeshu, ¹⁹Khan shuh whe phuddeni paroh shin dena khan chibba bi tih Damascus whei shon dakham. ²⁰Khalan shoppo Yesu tah mina wapha, khaji tai yesu la yamba ²¹Linya chi khungkhe-ne pep yu murho khaji tai, jei a miya chi shuberkho mirhi Jerusalem, chi phaukho shombonim? Wanna phichei nan shi ya khepphe shu whei warhan phidi an-khupphan" ²²Ammah saul dunkho wan bang tukhu bang dih gwubbunon khu jews mirhi Damascus khahshaphi shu, khan shuphe shu Yesu khindima ²⁴Kha ya bi shom Dakham, Jews dephe chikkhi whei tukka-na. Ammah rhu ya khumo-no saul shunu shondo phokhnai phidi tah khu khola liyanni tah sharha ²⁵chishi phohukhon Jerusalem, saul ndaphu rhu ya chekkhi chibba bi, ammah pepshi shu shunhicheni, a meno ²⁶Ammah Barnabas shadeni warho tah an-bino Yesu, shin khaphe shu tai saul whekho khirdima tih khokkho, khindima ²⁷shi khakkhemi, khan tih Damascus,saul yikho paroh kha phsadi tah shombono yeshu. ²⁸Shi khan shunu dih rhi dih pittu tah Jerusalem. shi yikho paroh kha phadi tah shombono yeshu khindima ²⁹yu shina khan Jews mirhi Grecia (grecian jews) ammah dih bandina bong tukkheni. ³⁰Chi ma khunhkhon kitche, shatteni warhan caesarla, khan shurheni warho Tarsus. ³¹Toh mina wapha pep chi tih Judea, Galilee, khan samaria whekho diji bang khan dikhanni, khan di yu phorho chinna Yamba khan diji menan bong ta Gwidil shirhimi, phiji wapha marho khu dakhan. ³²Warhon kitche, peter khengnyho ya pep ya kuli, sha phiji linyano Yamba chi gwidil chi diji tih bina lydda ³³Tih fidi wah mandi miya shombo, "aeneas, chi diji tah gunji-Oni wheh shene phirpidou, ellengkhu khulu-kho ³⁴Peter tah phemo, "aeneas, yesu khindima kwadukho kha phidakho. Illa bakrho gunji-kho," khan khalan illina ³⁵Toh kho nong chi diji tih lydda khan tih sharon whekho miyai, phenkhurho bi Yamba. ³⁶Chinbeje tih joppa kham nan mandi la bino yesu, shombo Tabitha (phenkherhanni Dorcas"). phomonje an-phorho chin wall, khan dungkhur, chi yikho tih an-khindi. ³⁷warhan tah phicchi hina dukkha murhi, chi puddukhon khummorho nan shunu liyerho tah gedda gakh. ³⁸Lydda nimmikhan joppa, chibbabi khumi peter yih phidil, shurhu linya phelou tih phidini, diombeni,"wattu phidi-mu khumnang! ³⁹Peter illina khophina khan shunu. phonna nan sh, ambemin ya gedda gakh, pep sherheph chi manna-shu muttukho chechirhanni tih jeleng-ni dih wullu khuji, dih shuphum sholom chi Dorcas bakkhurho tah dichhirho khan shunu. ⁴⁰Peter phitte shun phebhe pep, jukkhumina-na phau Yamba, phenkhurho do-ni tukhu khumoi, shi tai, "Thabitha, illa." khalan aphu amdorho wan peter shokho chikho dina ⁴¹peter munerho shirhani shokhrerho tih gakh, yerhu linya-no Yamba chi gwidil khan chereph chi manna-shu muttukho, shin mune-shu khan dorho tih shunu. ⁴²Daman-jekwadde chekkhi Joppa, linya dakhan mini kha yesu ⁴³Yikho kitchei, peter dina shon dakham tih joppa, khan mandi miya shombo Simon, an-wudu khada

Chapter 10

¹Chimbeje kham nan mandi miya tih bine caeserea, cornelius nan shomboi, kondolo An-janah phhli An-khech italia (a centurion of what was calle the italimn Regiment). ²miya an-meno yamba, an-shorho Yamba pep khan linya ya mirani, an-munu ding ya shirha tih linya, khan phau yamba a barchim, ³Jawa ninkho shuphu anyim khoboi chinna palang, wheh ta h lala la an-shurhan yamba tih phidi wattu phinni, la-an-shurhan yambai khapeni tah corclius. ⁴Cornelius ninkho la-an-shurhan Yambai shoh khepheni, yu den, Ni manni, mungwude? la-an-shurhan Yambai khapeni "phauwakho khan munan ding shirhakho ambhu-khon phidi Yamba ⁵chimbeje linya tih bine Joppa man wattu kha mandi miya shombo Simon, chi yichi kha peter. ⁶Diji khan an-wudu khada shombo simon, minani tih phokh pheli." ⁷Chi la-nashurhan yamba chi yikheni paroh khokho, cornelius yirhu chephe ya minani phelou, khan an-khech chi yichi paroh khabbung tah chekkhi phiddil ⁸Cornelios khaphe shu pep wheh chi warhi-khon tai khan shurne shu warho Joppa. ⁹kha kwalan phidi jawa anyim phetromundi ninkho, tih fidi merche shu nurkho binei, peter ambo khu mina ya yu phau-wah. ¹⁰khusham khekkhe-ni miniji wheh chiyan, ammah chi linyaiyi tih fidi tisho kwande muneni mingnhy ya lala, ¹¹wheh kharkhu akkho mandi wheh dih sharhu, tih gakh kiji dophokh tah taphu illi khan jipho phedou. ¹²Tarhe pep whah chidan loh an-shoh phedou, khan wheh chi tarhichi tih iulli, khan phado gakh. ¹³Yiyeni paroh, illa, peter phangho khen addi-na. " ¹⁴Ammah peter tai, Akitchem, khindima, elengkhu ne a naphu addo wheh chi a wallam, kho chi ding kham tih chikkhim" ¹⁵ele wattu phidi-ni an-shoh phalou: "whey chi yamba bakkhurhukho walla kharhi khaphi khaha dinng, ¹⁶Yikho kitchei shoh gwunum, khalan shadil kumnang nan ya kharkhu. ¹⁷khuno peter chikhi kha ningnhy ya lala chi yikho nanshi, tah dih manna, tih fidi khalan linya chi shunna nan cornelius checchirhina tih phokh minani, kha yabi mashu khokkho rhu ya minai ¹⁸Yu yeh nan shunni kho simon chi yicheni kha peter, dichin tih fidi ¹⁹Peter bamphidi dih baluh whe chi whekho tah lala, shirhimi khaphe-ni, cherho liya gwunum banichi phidkhu. tah phiddi balla chi phicchi kho linya phelou chi banchi phidkhu mandi liya dikkha banu fidi-kho ²⁰iulla shah khen khophima khan shunu, kha khudu khaphanni khan shunum, elengkhu ne shurkhe shu. ²¹Toh peter warho phirdi linya, Ne chi ma banni phidil. yakkhai chi ma wanna?" ²²Tah nan shenui, " mandui kondolo miya shomboni cornelins, miya chin kwang an-shorho Yamba, khan yichi parohni nan pep linya kuli Jews munan shurhan nan Yamba tih gwidil an-sghurhan Yamba, khakkheni ma khaphe-kho ma khe wattu minani, toh ma shin khumu shuran tih phidikho," ²³Toh peter yirhe shu ma rhu man dena khan shi. kha kwalan phidi, kha chekkher illina nan shi, khophina khan shunu, kha-ma phiddi umulyen chi tih joppa. ²⁴Kha kwalan yaphidi wttu caesarea. cornelins shundiche shu, yirhu anshinnami khan macheirheni ²⁵Chi peter rhikho, cornelius khumi khan shi, shukkhuna tih khu shohni dih wapheni. ²⁶Ammah peter shawheni kha illanni tai, I'll at Ne ma ne kwa ²⁷Chi peter tih phidi yu paroh khan shi, rhu ya mina wah khansan linya ²⁸Khaphe shu tai, "ma kha khu-ma ma phenkho a khammi ta warhi ma miya jew kha yu whey khan miya chi a jew'm kho warho phihi miya chi a jew'm. Ammah Yamba shukkheno mane kha yoh kho nong kha dakkhilam kho ding ²⁹Elengkhu chi ne phenna a khan chinnam, chi ma yeneno. Toh ne machikhe ma yenenjo elengkhu ni. ³⁰Cornelius tai, shon phedou chi khokho tih phidi kitchei, ne dikkha yu phauwa tah anyim khomboi tah mirano, nen wah miya sherhanni tah do khan sholom chi machilo. ³¹tai nan shi, conelius, Yamba khunkho phauwa-kho, khan munu ding chirha-kho, chikha Yamba yi tih khukho. ³²Toh shurhu mandi ma warho Joppa, man yirhekho mandi miya shobo simon, chi yirhekho mandi miya shombo simon, chi yichi kha peter. chakkhi diyi tah minaan-wadu khuda shombo simon, tih phokh pheli. phiddi balla chi phicchi marhon khui ma wanna tah yikho paroh ³³Toh mane ban-khe-kho. khe yu-kho yung ya bong khen wattu. Chimbeje minu pepe tah do Yamba, ma minun khumu pep whey chi khindima khakkhe-kho ma khaphu." whey jei khakkhon nan khindima ma khaphu, phiddi balla chii phichi tah, khakkhon nan Yamba tah ³⁴Peter akkho ya phokh-ni tai, "shunkhulli ne banu-rho Yamba a meno khum. ³⁵Tah jei tih pep kuli kho nong chi shurhicheni, khan yu whey walla tah meneni nan shi. ³⁶Ma phenkho shurhan chi shunna tih linya isreal, chi shoppu-khon phokh shurhan chi walla, tukhu diji bang kha shaphi nan yeshu khindima, chi yamba khu pep ³⁷Mah kha khu-ma ma phenkho whey chi yikho, chio yikho yih Jude pep, tangkho tih Galilee, kha yabi bina amkhepho yamba chi John shoppu-kho poni. ³⁸whey chi yikho tukhu-no yeshu la Nazareth, chi yamba shalu-kho chikni kha gwidil shirhimil, khan munan bang. Shin watturho ya phidi diu puddo mishi philphil khekkho, elengkhu Yamba kham nimmi khan shi. ³⁹Minu an-khunu phokh whey chi yerhu yikho, tah kuli jews, khan tih Jerusalem. tukheni nan shunu, kha lokhan tih chik burho, ⁴⁰Ammah Yamba illon kha shi tukhu shongwunum, shuphi wheni pheneni, ⁴¹a pehi linyam, ammah ankhunu phokh chi Yamba chkkhe shu tah chirha-khan minu shi minu chikho minin cheh, khan shakkhi, yabi chi illikhenin tah murho. ⁴²Khaphe-mu ma minu shupho phokkhi tih linya, man khaphe shu tah je miya chi yamba shakkho ma diya an-khoni tih linya chi, khan shunna, khan mishi murkho. ⁴³Whey tih shi chi an-shurhan yapep khuni, toh ma miya chi menkho, kha ⁴⁴Tah shomboni" Chi peter khauhi n whenje pep, gwidil shirhimi

chukkhurhu tukhu pep nishi dikkha khumu shurha-ni ⁴⁵Mishi an-meno Yamba, chi tah chekkhi an-kauto kharhu yado kwattin -ankauto kharhu peter -yu mmurhe, elengkhu munan gwidil shirhimi ma phattina tukhu Gentiles, ⁴⁶Tukhu shunu khongkho gentiler dih yu paroh tah mandi phokhi, dih phau yamba.Tah kitchei peter dephina ⁴⁷"Kham nan miya chi tah khayu mimme kha am, elengkhu ma kha bine shu am khepho yamba,mimme minui?" ⁴⁸shi jaenh shu ma bine shu an khepho yAMBA,TAH SHOMBO-NO Yeshu khidima,shunu macheni ma shi diya khan shunu whei shon dakham.

Chapter 11

¹Chnbeje chibba bi no yeshu,khan mamulyen tih judea khankho tah Gentiler ma khekkho paroh Yamba ²chipeter wanna Jerusalem,shunu chi tah kauto an-khalu ya do kwattin deppho chik-ni, ³tai nan shunu, khe kauwo-khui, khan mishi a kharhu ya do shun, kha chi wheichina khan shunu.⁴Ammah peter tang khaphe shu paroh tih jingnhy, tai Ne dikkha paroh Yamba tih bine Joppa, neh wah ninghy lala chinna chaddi dikha sharhu⁵,khiji dophokh shi gwude dih sharhu tih kharkhu, khan jipho phedou, ten charhu phidi-no ⁶Nen tulon ando-no, nen balu bong tih khui,nen wah⁷Nen khuma ele khapherno, illo, peter, phararho khen addina⁸Netai, A kitchen, khirdina, elenkhu whey chi a gwidilin kho a dalannnim a naphu rhu ya phokhnom,⁹Ammah ele birang Yamba bakkhurho, walla khe arhi ye kha dakkhilannim? ¹⁰kitchei yi shoh gwunum, khalan pep whei phenkhurhon gakh birang¹¹Nerikho, chimbeje liya gwenum shirhichi tih dombhokha, tih fidi chi minu dekhon, shune shu tih caesareh tih phiddi-no ¹²shirhimi khakkhe-no mane warho khan shunu, khan tah mane kha khekho yu chekkhi shum.Nen wanna, khan mamulyen phetromurdin-jei, minun rhu ya mina miyei ¹³Shin khaphe-mu, shekhi whekho la shurhan Yamba, shirhichi tah minani dih khaphi, shurhu linya tih Joppa man phinkhirhu khan simon, chi yiji kha peter. ¹⁴chi tah khaphe ma shurhan chi ma arhi rhu ya belelam ma khan an-yamina ma.¹⁵Chi ne tangkhon yiye shu paroh, gwidikl shirhini sharhu khu kiji chi shanan khu ¹⁶chikhano mena tukhu paroh no khindima, kiji chi khakkhe, John yiji bine kha am, ammah tah bine ma kha gwidil shirhimi?¹⁷Dima ma Yamba munne shu chidam munan chi munne mu, tah minu mini kha Yamba yeshu khindima, ne nong,chi ne tah chinoh yamba? ¹⁸Chi khungkhon kitche nan hunu a dephe whein, ammah shunu,khaphu yadi Yamba tai, "tih Gentiles ma yamba munkhon munu chabbukho whey wah shunna¹⁹Chimbeje mishi shekkherhi-kho elenkhu malmaln chi illana kha yabi-no Stephen,tekhi-kho warho phoenicia, cypru, khan Antioch, dih khaphu paroh Yamba tih jews kwaddanni ²⁰Ammah phiddi shu, kwattin chirhi cyprus khan cyrene,wanna Antioch yu paroh khan larecks ma, shopphe shu phokh paroh -no yeshu khirdima ²¹Chirha Yamba khan shunu, liya phali chi menkho, khepho paroh Yamba²²Linya khumu phidi chikkhi shu tah mina wapha chirhi Jerusalem, shuttu Barnabas ma warho Antioch ²³Chi wanna wah dungkhur yamba, shin khunu tomonni, khaphe shu, ma shunu gwutto Yamba, kha phokh rhossho shu pep ²⁴shi miya chin kwang, khan gwidil shirhimi, khan menan Yamba, linya phali khepho yamba²⁵barnabas warho tasus ya bumu phidi-no Saul ²⁶Chi whenenin, whattenin antioch. Dina whei chene mundi, khawan linyaiyi, khan liya mina wapha shupho linya phadi.Chibba bi no yeshu,kha don kha an-bi (christians) tih Antioch²⁷Chinbeje, tah chekhi shon-jei chibba an-kittu phokh paroh yamba,shana tih Jerusalem warho ²⁸Mudokh shu Agabus nan shomboi,cherhanni, khan chupphun nan shirhimi tai khuphebhe pep tah yu lokhidi. yikho kitchei tukhu phebe-no khaudia²⁹Chibbabi no yeshu khauwurshu whey kho nong kiji chi bang-ni phorhu-kho shuttu tih mamulyen shu shirhi judea ³⁰yikho kitchei, shuttu kurbe tih mun-gwuddi-na tah chirhe-no Barnabas khan saul.

Chapter 12

¹chimbeje kiji phidi khudo khicchirhe, Heroh an-kuffuna ghah chirha tah khu linya phidi wapha elenkuma shakhin mune shu belela. ²Shin takkhu James molno John kha wachi-gonggong³Khayabi chi whekho kitche yikho tomon tih Jews, khephopeter ma. whei tah khuphebhe butti jukhu-danjukh. ⁴khan yabi chi khekkhe-nin liyeni tih mina khado, luh an-ketih, khan pheno kherhen phedeu dih balo khui,minji phinkhinrheni phidi linyai kha yabi kheou nan shi⁵Toh likho peter tih mina khado linya mina wapha dih phau Yamba elenkhu-no peter ⁶kha phidi shi Heroh tah wattenin fidi khoni kha kwalan yaphidi, peter kherhanni kha cheddian linya, chinguhi tah ehekkhi an-ketch phelou, phiddi an-kherhenni tih phoknai dih bano khu mina khadoi⁷Tah diji, lashurhanno Yamba phittu tih jileni, wuchin machilo ya minai. shin taphunpeter tih gauweh, phingdeni, tai "Illo khumnam," kherhan anyimmi shukkhani tih chirhai ⁸la shurhanno Yamba khapheni tah " kherho bendekkhokhen shun shupphu takhakho peter yi kitchei. la-shurhanno yambakhapheni, shupphu shophakho, khen wattu tih bino⁹Toh Peter wattun tih bi la shurhanno Yambai phittu phehe.A pheno nan shi whey chi yikho nan lashurhanno yamba kullin.Nirkhichi shakkhi Banichi ya lala ¹⁰kha yabi chi shunu khokhon an-kherhen chi mudi, khan chi phelou phuttun phok-na anyin chi tah rhun bine, khalan phurdi kha khurho. phirhi nan shunui, cha khu khokkho, lashurhanno Yamba khala wachenin tih fidi¹¹Chi peter mena khu chikkhi-ni tai nan shi, "chimbeje chi ne phenkho Yamba shunna la an-shurhanni, phutteno tah chirhano Herod, khan tah whei chi linya Jews nuikhichi shunu tah banna!! ¹²Chi phenkhon kitchei, nan shi, warho ya mina-no Neary yano John, yicheni ma kha mark, fidi chi linya khauwenni dih phau, yamba¹³Chi shi gwukkhu-khon phokhnai la phomon an-phorho tah minai shombo Rhoda wattumini ¹⁴chi phenikhon ele no peter nan tah, elegkhu, muttan ya bong a phudu phokhunam, yu dana rhu ya mina khaphi tai peter shirhichi tih phokhna.¹⁵Toh khatthero, nan shunu, tah alinbi!! Ammah dih khaphi nan tah tai kitche shunu tai, whey an-shurhanni"¹⁶Ammah peter dih gwukkhuina bong phokhnai, chi akhon phon phokhnai nan shunu, wheni, yujung shunui ¹⁷Peter yiye shu paroh, kha chirha, ma shunu khayi paroh, cherhe shu khokkho chi yamba phu-dde- nin tah mina kharho, shin khaphi, Mah photo-phidi tih James,khan mamulyen!!shin khophina warho mandi fidi.¹⁸Chimbeje ma phona phalan, a kham nan la bhurho phakh tah chekkli an-ketchuim, tukhu whey chi whekho peter. ¹⁹kha yabi chi Herod bankho phiddi-ni a whenim, shinyu macha chin bang tih an-kherhen, khan khaphi tah ma warha tukke shu.Khalan tih Judea shah caesarea diyan tih fidi²⁰Chimbeje Hared yikho dan khan linya tyre khan sidon,shunu warho phiddi-ni, kha whey mudi, kha yabi chi jangkhillikhon Blatus, kuff chin dele ma chawheni, mashuh dichi bang, khan walla elengkhu kuli ni kicchi whei-china tih kuli kufii ²¹Malan mandi Herod shupphu sholom an-kuffuna, khan deni tih khu jukkhu kuffuna, kuffi yiye shu paroh²²Linya yu talo, "jei ele yamba, a ele miyam". ²³Khumun la shurhan Yamba hepheni, elengkhu a munu yachi tih yamba, wuchukh chiyeni murhi²⁴Ammah paroh yamba phicchi yu phali ²⁵Toh chi Barnabas,khan Saul (kwaddy-kho shurhan shu, shunun phankhirhina tih Jerusalem. phidi balla chi phicchi tah shunun phenhirho Jerusalem wattu nan shunu khan John,yicheni ma kha mark.

Chapter 13

¹Chimbeje tah mina wapha tih Antioch khan nan an-shurhan Yamba khanan-shupher. Shunui ma Barnabas, simon (chi yicheni kha Niger), lucin la cyrene, manaen (chi illikho ta mina mundi khan²Heroh kuff),khan saul chirdih waphu Yamba, dih chadda khucham, Gwidil shirhini tai,liyeno Barnabas khan saul tih jelang,ma phorho chi ne yene shum" ³khan yabi chi shunu chaddu-khon khachum, phauwa khan liyanchirha shu tah khu linya-je,shun luh bi shu.⁴Toh Barnabas khan saul, chi shurkhe shu nan Gwidil shirhimi, shah selesia, tih fidi pherhon tih khu am warho cyprus ⁵chi tah bine salamis nan shunui, shunun shoppo phokh paroh Yamba tih fidi wapha jews shunu kha John elenkhu sharho.⁶chi khokhon tukhu ili warho pophos, wah mandi an-jugkhulo nan shunni, an-chaba tah shi an-shirhan yamba,miya jews nan shi, shombo-ni bar yeshu ⁷Chi arjungkhulo-je an-jehe mai sergius paulus miyai an-wurhukkhui . miyanje yirhu Barnabas khan saul, elengkhu shi minji khumu paroh yamba ⁸Ammah Elymas an-jungkulo" (jeiphekkhirhan shomboi)a meno phidi, a miniji nan shi ma mai khunu paroh Yamba⁹Ammah Saul, shi yicheni kha paul khemanni kha gwidil shirhimi, yun ningnhy gullerhu. ¹⁰Khan khaphi khe la philphil, khe khemanni kha dokkho khan wuchi rhossho. khe an-khuddiye pep whey chi walla kharhi naphu waccho mabghulo khakkho Yamba, khehe wacchina?¹¹Chimbeje ninkho chirha Yamba tah khuykho, khe ah diya an-phukhum. khe tah neulina kha wah palang! khumnan khemo khu-no Elymas nan shungghu khandill, dinkho banu ya phidi kha miya chi tah khepho phokh chirha-ni ¹²khan yani chi mai whekho whei chi yikho,mini nan shi, elengkhu murhukho kha shupher proh yamb.¹³Chimbeje paul khan ma che-irhemi, pherho am tih paphor warho parga tah pamphylia ammah John wacchihe shu phankhuho Jerusalem ¹⁴Paul khan ma che-irheni yirhu merhiche tih parga warho Antioch pisidia Tih phichrhe shunu rhu ya mina wapha malan pherho diyan ¹⁵kha yabi tephikhan warhi, khan an-shurhan Yamba, mungnuddina an-mina waphai yiye shu shurhan, khaphi mamolno, mammakhan mandi shurha whei menu bang burmi tih linyaje ma khaphu.¹⁶Toh paul illina shokkhorho chirha-ni, shin khapphi, liya isreal, khan mishi khunchi shoh yamba, khumu ¹⁷Shi yamba linya isreal shakkho ma dahmu yu linya dakham chi shunu dinan tih kuli Egypt, khan shokrhan chirha shin phitte shun tah rhe ¹⁸Wheh warho jangbharho.phiddi tecche garha tai, wheh warho chene yachi phedeu bane shu tah jangbharho¹⁹Kha yabi chi chuburkhon kuli phetrophelou tah illi can,ana shinmunu kuli shu tih linya mu kha whechirha ²⁰Pep wheijeji yikho tah chene 450 chi khokkho, kha yabi wheije pep, Yamba mune shu an-khoni wheh pho-rho warhan-no Samuel an-shurha Yamba²¹Liya yu dimba ma mun-shu kuf. Yamba mune shu lano saul shirhi kish, shi miyani phokh-no benjamin, tah diya kaff wheh chene yachi-phedeu. ²²kha yabi chi Yamba phodi khenin tah kaffi, chokho David ma diya kuff shu,Takhu-no David chi Yamba yadu-kho, tai ne wakho Davidlano Jesse, miya chi ta rhossho-no, tah yi pep wheh chi ne miniji ma yu.²³Tah chidam phokh kharha miyanje yamba wanna, kha an-mirhu khu isreal, yeshu, kiji chi shi menkhonyiyanni.²⁴Yeshu a phuttum John shoppo phokh paroh bine khan chbbukho ti pep liya isreal ²⁵John tih kwaddo phorho-ni khaphi tai,ma phenkho ne nong? nem Ammah khumu, mandi dikkha wattu tih bino, chi ne arhi wawoh puddu takha ya cho-nim.²⁶Mulyenno, chibba chi tih phokh kharha-no Abraham, khan mishi khunji shoh Yamba wheh tih minu chi wanna kha shurha kholmokhui.²⁷Linya chi diji tih Jerusalem, khan an-kuffuna shu a phenenim yu phorho kha ele an-shurhan Yamba chi shunu tephirchi tah malam khuttu, kha whey tukkheni.²⁸Khan kitche shunu a whein khan mandi dakkhilan whei chi tah khaphi ma tukkhenim, yirhu pilate nan shunu ma wattu tukkheni. ²⁹chi kwaddi-khon pep whey chi ballu-kho tih khuni, chatte-ni tukhu bharho chi lokhenin, liyeni tah phurhe³⁰Ammah Yamba illuikho kha shi ³¹Whekhene whey shon dakham nan linya chi shunu tih Galilee doi warho Jerusalem khan shunu linyanje chinbeje an khunu phokh tah dolinya³²To minu khache ma paroh chi walla,liya paroh chi wanna phidi ma dah mu ³³Yamba yekhe-mu phorho-ni kha liyan paroh, chibba shu, kha shukkhulan-no Yesu kiji chi ballukhon tah psalm an-phelou khe lano, bhomo ne dekho dah-kho- ³⁴Tai shi illikhenimtah murho, buirang arhi mirhum, yamba shi khakkho kitcho Ne tah nunekho gwidil,khan phudu phokh kiji chi nemenkho ne tah mundu David.³⁵Je whey elenkhu chi khakkho tah mandi psalm khe arhi waccho chi gwidil kho buhi ³⁶Tukhu chi David yikho whey chi Yamba miniji tah talla illa shu, murhin nan shi, nane ni khan ma dah-ni, loh chikh-ni burhi ³⁷Ammah shi, chi Yamba illikhon lot chikhi a burhum³⁸Toh ma pheno,mamulye-no, miyanje shoppo nan phokhi tah shadu dakhilan whei ma ³⁹Tih chirhi phiddini kho nong chi menukho tah twilina a chidam warhi-no Moses chi arhi twilo phidim.Toh khayu,kharhokhom elengkhu whey chi an-shurhan yamba khakkho ma kha whekhom ⁴¹Ninkho, ma an-swalla, marha shurhokhui man wah pharhingha. Tukhu ne dikkha wattu kha paroh tah shon ma, phorho chi maanhi, kho mandi shoppo-kheme phokhi.⁴²Kang Bulus kang Barnabas tipid peranni sunui, lenya kalang dimbesu, mapime pizzas kidam paronje pok palang ki bomoi ASubur njeh ang watu. ⁴³Kah yabi ki konoh Yamba pok palang kwadugo, yauda dakam kamah mijih rigoh yu kokko kindima yauda kalang wanna ti bisu Bulus kang Barnabas, njusu kummoza tah mapime kopoh damkah kapuporoh kungun Yamba.⁴⁴Kih Assubur pengirrna, nim lenya minai

kauma magunu kumu paroh Yamba. ⁴⁵Kih yauda wego kawan lenyan jeh, kalan kimi kah muchi kalang kepohtapini tah wei, Bulus kacchi wee hini kyaba kih kacchi. ⁴⁶Amah Bulush kang Barnabas yuh paroh kah negan sik, sunu tamah digo wazzak kirif kirah kepoht sik kahpezzu paro Yamba. Amah kimah kwadugu pidi pojoro, mah, shukko ayuwala kang mah nang kolmu kih kwai - kwayimba weiyi kitche minuta penguro sikmu ti bidi lenyai. ⁴⁷Elenku kitche Yamba kih sokkemu tamah, Neeh sokkomah wuzzi tih lenya, mama watu miru lenya tah kupepe. ⁴⁸Kih lenya kungo kitche, yah bongsu nyu pee sunu kalang mezu yah pawu ari paro Yamba. Mah miji sokko wah kolmo ki kwai - kwai kalang wassu wapu kindima miru yah wapa Yamba ki kang kolmoh. ⁴⁹Paroh Yamba kalang kwallugo yahtalla minai pep akam pidi kya rum. ⁵⁰Amah yauda birang suppo bidi seref ang wapai, aro lenyai kang munguduna aro minai kwating, njeh sokko Bulush tah pida diji kang Barnabas kalang kauyirubisu tah tallaminai. ⁵¹Bulush kang Barnabas kalang siddooh kuchi sikk sosu kalang kopo waro mandi minai ikoniya. ⁵²Amah ang dumburo poroi kalang kimi kah pe yabong kamg kirmi kin walah.

Chapter 14

¹Kih Bulish kang Barnabas rugoh kwili Ikoniya kang ruh pidiji wapa yauda kalang kepoh sik kahpesu paroh Yamba kih lenya kin dakam tah yaudawa kang Helinawa ruya munu chungullusu. ²Amah yauda kya menom, ruya suppo lenya ruya yayu den kammah mulunyenzu. ³Diya tih pidi kina jori son dakkkam, ndi yu parosu akam showom kah bangni Yamba, ndi kappujo suran kungguni. Yidigoje tipidi shupu kirmi kuhyi kang shupu weh kya napu wannim tah tsironi Bulush kang Barnabas. ⁴Elenku kitche lenya minai yetteh gapina, biddisu wanna ti bi yawudawa biddi tih bi ang kapu paroh Yamba (Ang kapu suran). ⁵Lenya minai kamah yawudawa banugo chulu kuh mungudunazu elenku masunu munu belelah tih Bulush kang Barnabas, masu gallursu. ⁶Kih wego nang sunu kalang suwezu waro mungude kuli Likoniya, Listira kang Arbe, kang mina -mina kinh kombugesu. ⁷Tipitchere kiyu wazo bisara. Tih Listira kamnang mandi kih dijih ah nupu keranni tukku sonim. elenku amkulo nang sik keko palang kih legeni watu kimbene. ⁸Miyajo kungoh Bulus ndiya peroh. Bulus turonaroni tih sik miyah, masakin wah sikmiya kang monan chungulli kirah choggireni. nyuh poroh bang tamah illa kero - kiriji tukuuh sogoh. ⁹Miyai kalang illina ndijubbo sikkini kalang kepo yuh merije kah soni ndi yu ken, ah. ¹⁰Kih lenya minai wego weh ki Bulush yukoh kalang itina kah elesu indi kapi kah pok likoniya, tammah sunu yugo Yamba tih gak bommonjeh, kiji kudo lenya. ¹¹Indi yoh Barnabas kah zafon Bulush sunun yeni kah sombo, "Hamisha'elenku sakkih kih koko yuh paroh. ¹²Sakki anggupi zafon mina pida konoh Yamba kiri pokkuna talla minai, watu koh tanga kin kwatin pelleu kang pillir kih lemugo kiji kussie, kih lenyani wassani kunku. ¹³Amah kih mah manjo Bulush kang Barnabas, kih kungo weh ki wanjin tettei, nkyadum yasafasu, dabal kopoh waroh pidi kih kawan lenyai. ¹⁴Yuh paro nang sunui tah, mah keroh! mah lenya tukkuni kima yiji wenjenje? munu mah lenya kijih mah minu wannama kah paroh sikkini kin tomunu kang tah, mama wasso weh kyayuw seurom, mah miru pidi Yamba kih kang kolmo ki kuyuna gak kang kulikang bunu kin gude kama wakirayettei. ¹⁵Tah pitchi wassugo lenya mayuh weh kih yabononi menugo. ¹⁶Pep kang kitche, awasso kunu an kang mijah penenim, elenku munji weih kin wala, munjenma an - gak pok palang - palang kima tah wawe bi walah, borema kah china kang peeh yahbong. ¹⁷Pep kang aru paronje tayu pida, Bulush kang Barnabas wawo kayesu tuku wussoh wusso tih kindimazu. ¹⁸Amah pidi yauda tih Antakiya kan biddisukirih Ikoniya dullu dakam kuh lenya, kalang waloh kuni bulush doleni nangsunui waroh ya sossoh kirah bih talla minai, wiji nang sunuyi tah murugoh. ¹⁹Pep kang kitche sibbah pokni wati koloponi kingiri nang sunuyi inlana waro talla minai. Kwalan pidi waroh Darb kang Barnabas. ²⁰Kah yabi ki yigo wazon kisara tih talla minai birang wah pizaku elmajiri dakam, miru Listira kang Ikoniya kang Antakiya. ²¹Munu kokko paro tih elmajiri tah mah kopoh kuh yuwani kiteche, dih kapesu, chumban rosso mah kah bung kammah tah ruya mina Yamba elenku kitche dego wazzak kirif kamman soh beleleh. ²²Kyakezu mungudanasu tih piddi wapah kah mudi - mudi sunu yuwessu dimba - dimba kang kawani kang sadu kuzu, monesu tih Yamba kih mongo chungullisu tih sakki. ²³Panang kofuna nan sunuyi waro Bisidiya nporo Barufiliya. ²⁴Yuh parosutih Biriya, kopuna nang sunuyi waroh Italiya. ²⁵Ruwa golon an kin gude waroh, Antakiya, tih pitche kih mongesu tah kungu Yamba elenku poroh kih kwaddugo kimbenai. ²⁶Porosu Antakiya kaugo lenya Yamba pidi mudi, kepesu weki Yamba yugo tipidi ki sunu. Kang kih akoh pokkuna tipidi kan lenya an monan chungulli. ²⁷Digo kammah elmajiri nyango ka bing nang sunuyi.

Chapter 15Mhandi lhenya whanna thi yahudiya khan shupho mulchenjhu thai "Mha kharekhema khadha khu whi shappho jherenkhumu khijhichinnha Musa; Mhar wha phodhom".

²Bulus khan Barnabas yhenkho khuphu kha sholloh pharo; anh mulhi khawu phokju minji kha pharo tha; Bulus khan Barnabas khan mhandi mungwudhunaimha wharo urushalima thukhu pharo jhai. ³Elekhu khanto whapha chii shurkhejhu; khan yhu merjhesu mallah thi finikiya khan khapu phidi khephan Yamba chii lenya yikko. khunnan phidi pharoi whanna kah phe phok rhosho thi mulchenjhu. ⁴Chii phonna Ureushelima nhan shunhu ankwagai khan mungwuduna khephejhu whala; khan phangherejhu phidhi whe chii Yamba yhukho elekhujh. Phidhilhenya tha ckekhi Farisawa mhiji chii mun khon shunghulli illinha chirhi thai " Chong mha kharejhu kwallejhu khijhi khapha wharhini Musa. ⁶An-kwakha khan mungwhuduna khawuru elekhu bhano pharojei. ⁷Bhopurhokho phok kha bung thukhu pharoi; Biturs khan illinha tha phinne, " Mha mulchenho, mha phenho phinchi lhenya tha khumu pharo Yamba mhumu shunhulli. ⁸Yamba ahn phenho phok rhosho, khakho khulli thi khujhu, mhunejhu chirhim chii whala khijhi chii mhunkhemu. ⁹Ah yhu dho whe thi chekhimum; thekhurukho phok rhoshojhu elekhu munhan shunghulli. ¹⁰Mha elekhuni mhandi lhu phok Yamba mhan dhi lhuthidha thi bhong shibha an shurhan chii mha dhamu khan mhinu ah wha munkhon shunhulli mhinu tha whawho shadhanhim? ¹¹Ahmana mhinu munkhon shughulli mhinu tha wha mhiratho elekhu thomon rhoshoni Yesu; Khijhi shunhu. ¹²khan tho lhenya khan dhina gwhit dhi khummuwhe lhu chirha thi phok chii Yamba thi phidhi khan Bulus khan Barnabas tha an phadi lhenya. chii kwiridhukho dhukhulai nham shunhu, Yakubu khan dhephina, thai mha mandchenho, mha khumu. ¹⁴Saminu khakkho khokkho chii Yamba shukho thomon rhosho thi lhenya phai elekhu shambhoni. pharoh ankhagha mhenikhon kha jhei, khichei tha bhalla. ¹⁶kha yha nhara mhirhu nheri whattu dhighumhinanhi Dauda chii chukkho thi ihli, nhera chokroh llephe mhina chii chukho. ¹⁷Elekhu mha phidi lhenya bhanu whattu yha dho Yamba, khan phidi lhenya chii phadi chii yhihjejhu kha shombhono. ¹⁸Jhei whe chii Yamba khakkho shakki chii yukho whe phepchii khamma phenikho shi kharkho thun phich. Tha bhanan chenko; khamma kha lhu thidhi thi bhong lhenya chii bhakho khepho Yamba. ²⁰ahmma mhinu ttha bhallejhu thai mha shunhu whacho khundhul, chindho, ghulak, chokho khan ahdho whe chii murkho (dhangjang). ²¹Thun phichi chii lhenya kham yhihi khautho dhi yhu pharoh Yamba khan thephiranhi Musa tha mhina whapha. ²²Yakho whala thi ankwagha khan mungwhu duna yha kharah whapha khan shakhu mhai yapuza khan Barnabas khan Silakhawhejhu khan mundhi mungwhudunai shurejhu whe wharo Antakiya dhoi khan Bulus khan Barnabas. ²³Khan bhallo ala ghara; Ankwhagha kahn mungwhuduna khan muljhenju whe wharo phidi lhenya Antakiya khan suriya khan Kilikiya; dhonoh chii grohe. Mhinu khunkho thai lhenya thi chekhimu mhiji chii mhinu ah mhunju phokhim, pherikho thi thallamu wharo yhiyema chupher whe chokroh chinhan bhong. ²⁵Yakho whala chii mhinu phep mhenikho mha mhinu chakhu lhenya mhinu khawhejhu khan Bulus khan Barnabas whe wharoh phidima. ²⁶Lhenya mhiji chii munkho kholmoh jhu elenkuni Yesu. Mhinu churkho mha Yahuza kha Sila mha khaphema whenjhei. ²⁸Khichei Yakho whala chiirim chi whala khan mhinu mha mhinu kha lhuwhema thisha chii yekho bhangmam. ²⁹Mha whacho mhunu whe thi khandhul; mha whacho ahdho dhangjang khan chooh whe whatthu kha khalang khalang khan chindho khan gulhak; mhama munkhon ya bhi thi chiidham whenjhei mhar dhima bhang. mha nheso bhang. Chii lhihko bhijhu wharoh Antakiya. chii khaukho lhenya nhan chunhu khan munhejhu shalan ala gharai. ³¹Chii th purkho nhan chunhu; phok rhoshojhu khan yhubhung elekhu arhi pharo whe chiinha bhong. ³²Khichei Yahuza khan Sila, ankwakha nhan shunhu nhashikho phok rhosho lhenya kha pharoh. ³³Chii shinkho chon dhakam thi phidhi khan lhu bhijhu whe wharoh phidhi mha mulchenjhu chii shurnhejhu. ³⁴Shakho yabhongnho Sila chakha tha dhenin thi phidi ³⁵Bulus khan barnabas cherikho thi Antakiya khan phidi mha mulchenjhu, dhi chupho lhenya kha pharo Yamba. ³⁶Chii lha chi-chinkho chii chon thokhoi Bulus tha phemoh Barnabas, mha shunhu phenghiron thu yehui mha shunhu watthuro phidi mijhi chii khajhun pharo Yamba mha shunnu bhano diji phimeh. ³⁷Barnabas minijhi shunhu tha shadikho Yahaya chii yijhe ni kha Markus. ³⁸Bulus ah menhom elekhui Markus mhillam whachinheju thi Bamfiliya ah mekhiroh dhoi khan shunhum Tha khichei bhoro phok kham illhanni thi chekhino mha Bulus khan Barnabas har khapho mherje kha shaphi Barnabas khan Markus yhu mherje dhoi whe pherho khombho Kuburus. ⁴⁰Bulus khan chakhu Sila yhu mherjejhu dhoi whe whathuro phidi mh lhenya chii yhu khejun Yamba dhidimbhejhu Yamba mha yiyijhu whe chii whala tha diji phimeh. ⁴¹Bulus khenkho khu khautho ahn whaphu Yamba thi suriya khan kilikiya dhi nhajho phok rhosho jhu.

Chapter 16 Bulus khan pharoh Darbe lhan listira, phidhii kham nhan almajiri ahn shombho Timoti lhan manahi phomon Bayahudiya chii munkho shunkhulli shani Baheline nhan chakha.

²Yishi pharo chii whala thi khuni thi phok mha mulchennhi chi-rhi listira khan Ikoniya. ³Bulus whariwho kwhallenchi Timothy elekhui mhiniji mha shuntu yhu mherje dhoi, khan elekhui Yahudawa chii shunhu dhoi thi phidhi'i phenikho nhan shunhu Danhi Baheline. ⁴Dhi rhu thalla mhina nhan shunhu; dhi chollho khimho khahton ankwapha mha phimhe yarho khumoh kha pharo ankwagha khan mungbudhuna chii bhallikho thi phinnehi thi Urushalima. ⁵Munhum shunkhuli khauto ahnwhagha dhi gbwudi dhi wha phushan lhenya ahn muntu shunkhuli phalang - phalang. ⁶Bulus khan mha cherhe ahn phoroni rhikho yha Firigiya khan Galatiya elekhui chiirhin chii whala ah mhenujhu phidhi mha shunhu khaphu pharoi thi khuli Asiyani. ⁷Phamha nhimmi khan Misiya khan lhuwanni thi phok rhoshohu shunhu tha rhu yha thalla Bitiniya chiirhimni Yesu khayejhun thukhui. ⁸Khellejhu thi Misiya khan rhu thalla mhina Taruwasas. Bulus whekho whe nhioh phidi; mandhi mhiya Makidoniya thi phidi yheni tha. "Mha chakha whatthu Makidoniya yha shawhejhu". ¹⁰Chii Bulus whekho khepho khokkho wharho Makidoniya; kha bhalliyo tha whenjhei mhenan Yamba mha shunhu wharho kha pharonhi thi lhenya Makidoniya. Chii whashikho Taruwasas; Bulus khan khauto ahn mherjenhi khan rhu yha gholong am whe wharho Samutarakhi; kha kwhaliya phidi khan wharho Niyafolis. ¹²thi phichirhei wharhoi Filibi; khumbi khulli Makidoniya phidi chiin kwhang thi Roma; Mhinu chinkhon chii chon dhakham thi phidi. ¹³Phalang pherhoi mhinu kham wharho phoknha mhina thi phok chirhuk kha bhalliyo wha phidi yhu dhimba. Mhinu dhiyan thi phidi. Mhandhi phomon ahn shambo lidiya philijhi kha shadhi thi Kauttohi Tiyatira; ahn whaphu Yamba nhan thei khunkhemu nhan thei Yambaakhokho phok rhoshorho kan ahpho khumorho khumun whe chii Bulus khajchi. ¹⁵Chii yuhkheron bhinne thei khan lhenya yha mhimarho; thai mha mhinu mhenikho whatthu mhinarho tha khichei cherhemu khumu. ¹⁶Thi phidi khinchei mhinu thi phidi wharho phidi dhimba; mhandhi lha phomon hn chiirhin yhu kheri khummi khan mhinu. Mha alherho yuhkho kahadha elukhorho. ¹⁷Dhi whatthu thi bhini Bulus khan mhinu, dhi yhu pharo kha elhe chii bhang thai; "Lhenya jhei chepheni Yamba ahn yadhi; khachemha khokkho mirhatho". ¹⁸Chadhikharo chan dhakkan yhu pharoi. Bulus kwhanukhong bhong thi chikhro kha bhunghi Bulus khan phekrho chiirhin kheri thai "Nhe khakkho pherho khan washerho thi chekhi shobhoni Yesu almasihu" Chiirhim khan mhanu khu pherejhu whashorho thi phok chiirha. ¹⁹Chii mha alherho whekho khokkho kwhadajhu kwahallukho; khan khepho mha Bulus kha Sila wharhejun yha dho ahn khonni thi Kauttu. ²⁰Chii whvarkhon khva shunhu mhina khoni thai lhenyai jhei Yahudawa whanna kha whe yhu bhurhe thi khulimhu. ²¹Dhi shuphinha kha whe chii mhinu ahr khiphim, mhinu ahr yhun pharo kha them tha dhiyimhu lhenya Romawa lhenyai phep khalang dhombuna thi khunho mha Bulus khan Sila, mhiji ahn khoni khan chadhuroh shopha bhongjhu; mhunu phok thai mha yhu bhirho thi mha Bulus khan Sila kha dhankhal. ²³Kha yha bhi bhirhoi, wharha thedho mha Bulus khan Sila thi ahn khernhophidhi khadhoi tha mha phemoh bhanejhu whala mhakha thanum. ²⁴Yhi khithehi nhan shakha, shophejhu chunhi ahnyim thi chojhu. ²⁵Kha thallha phidhi mha Bulus kha Sila dhi yhu dhimbha; dhi yhu phonok thi Yamba phidhi mhiji chii kherhan shunhudhi khumejhu. ²⁶Khumnhan illhin yhenghidhina; khihu mhina phidhi khahoi jhikhirinha, khumnhan phokhai ahphijhu; mhijhi chii churhi ahnyim thi chojhu ahnyim bhe bhirinh. Ahn kherhenhi illkho thi phurshon whe phoknhai ahphijhanhi; kham chullhu lhenya chii khadhanhi tha thuk khunhi; tha bhongni lhenya chii khadhanhi tha mhinna thanikhejhu. ²⁸Bulus yhu pharho kha chii bhang, thai "Kharkha khumu phidha thi khukhom, mhinu kham phep. ²⁹Ahn kherenhi khan churhi mha whatthu kha whuji, kha rhu yha mhina kha dhabhal khan thadhan chiik, khan wha chukhunha tha dhonho mha Bulus khan Sila. ³⁰Khan phitthun kha chunhu phephe; Ankwhakha mha nhi chiinha tha yhi elekhui nhe mhirhi? ³¹Khan dhebhan mhan shunhu thai "Mha phemoh mhinu shukhulli thi Yesu; phemoh khan ahn yamina phemo; phimbe tha mhirhi. ³²Bulus khan Sila dhukulhon pharho Yamba thi chakha khan lhenya yha mhinanhi. ³³Ahn Kherhenhi chadhejhu kha phidhi wharha bhudhurho dho phidha chukjhu; kha dhabal yhuwheni bhine khan lhenya yha mhinanhi. ³⁴wharkhon Bulus khan Sila yha mhinanhi; mhunejhu whe phok rhoshohu; phanang khan whasho thalla mhina. ³⁵Kha kwahalliyo phidhi; mhijhi ahn khonhi yhu churhan thai mha phadho chiircha kha Bulus khan Silas. ³⁶Ahnkherenphidi chadhoi khan phegrhon phidi pharo chii an khim khakkhoi thi Bulus "Mha mhekrhema tha thomon bhong" ³⁷Bulus tha phimhe "Yhu khejhu thukha thukhu dham lhenya dhi whe shunhu lhenya Romawa ah phodho kholmohjhu; shophejhu tha mhinah khado, thi phidi khayemhu kha thukher? Mha whatthu mhan shunhu mhan whatthu phiri kha mhinu. ³⁸Ahn kher phidi khadhoi khan mhan kha pharhoni Bulus thi ahn khoni; whe shokho chikilum thidhi elenku khungho thai Bulus khan Sila Romawa nhan shunhu ³⁹Ahn khoni kha khihu whatthu dhimbho Bulus khan Sila chii phinnhan kha shunhu tha mhina khadhoi ;tai mha phimhe Bulus khan Sila whasho thalla mhina

Chapter 16 Bulus khan pharoh Darbe lhan listira, phidhii kham nhan almajiri ahn shombho Timoti lhan manahi phomon Bayahudiya chii munkho shunkhulli shani Baheline nhan chakha.

.⁴⁰Tha khichei mha Bulus khan Sila pherhon thi mhina khadhoi ; wharho mhinarho Lidiya . mha Bulus khan Sila wha chiik mulihinihu;khan nhajho

Chapter 17 Chii whalikho thalla mhina Amfibolis khan Aboloniya, mhan mhina whapha Yahudawa.

²Whe chiknho Bulus khan wharho phidijhu; dhi yhu dhepho - dhepho khan shunhu chii shon guhunun tha khumbham pharo. Bulus ahphu yha khumbhan pharoi yhiyhejhu the phirai tha phimhe bhong Yesu cho bhalala; illheni thukhu phure. Yesu jhei chii chakha kashahi thi phimeh shakha chii Almhasiphu. ⁴Phidhi lhenya Yahudawa mhenikho whannha thi bhino ma Bulus khan Sila khan phidi Helenawa, kamma ahn khopho dhom cherhep khan lhenya dhakham. Yahudawa chii ah munhun shunkhulin yhulhenyanhuchi, khan whara phallu mhiji ahn bhanu bhure thi kautho phillanhi kha whe, khan whara illanni kha bhurhe lhenya dhakham mhiru bhijhu. wharho mhinanhi yason kha bhure elekhu mh shunhu khepho Bulus khan Sila mha yhun kheleng tha dho lhenya. ⁶Chii ah wha Bulus khan Sila mhn; khepho yason khan phidhi ahm whaphai wharhejhu yha dhoi ahn khoni thai "Mhichei ahn illho elhewhannah dhi lhokrho bhurhe ahmo shunhu whannah phidhinu. ⁷Lhenya jhei chii yason lhephikhejhu; thelukho dhengnho kaisar; dhi khaphi nhan shunhu thai kham nhan mhandhi khuph ahn shombho Yesu". Chii kautho lhenya, khan ahn khoni khungo khichei khujhu Khiri. ⁹chii khekho khurbhe thi phinnho mha Yason khan phidbi lunyai khan phodhejhu chiirha. ¹⁰Kha phidhu jhei ahn mullhi whapha pherhon kha mha Bulus khan Sila whe wharho Biriya. ¹¹Lhenya Biriya ah khijhi lhenya Tasahunika khekho pharhoni Bulus kha phok rsho dhok; dhi yhu thephira khumbhan phario phalang. Phalang elekhu mha shunhu pheno shunkhuli pharoi. ¹²Lhenya dhakham thi chekhijhu mhunu shunkhuli khan phidhi cherhep khan kwhattin Helenawa chii phenikho kha shunhu thi mhinai Chii Yahudawa Tasahunika khunkho thai Bulus thi phidhi yhu pharo Yamba, lhenya dhi khuphi warho Biriya nhan shunhu wha thekjo kautho lhenya. ¹⁴Kha dhabhal ahn kautho whapha chii Biriya pherhon kha Bulus wharho kha chakha phok pheli, washon mha Sila kha Timothy thi Biriya. ¹⁵Mhijhi chii pherikhon kha Bulus wharhon kha chakha khuli Atina. Bulus munhejhu shurhan whe wharho phinnho Silas khan Timothy thai mha phimhe yhu dhabal whatthu whenhi. Chii Bulus dhijhi tha jonaho phorhannho mha Silas khan Timothy thi Antina; yha bhong kwanhi elekhu lohekho khuli khenkho kha khundul. ¹⁷Than yhu dhepho-dhepho khan Yahudawa tha mhina whapha khan lhenya chii whijhi nhan chakha phalang phalang thi dhan kautho philu. Mhandi mha lhenya chii yhiyhejhu kha Abikuriyawa kham ahn phennhan khan khumhi khan chakha. Phidhijhuthai "Ahnyhukhurhan khui jhei khachi nhiya"? Phidhi thai "Mha khichei yhiyhi dhukhula mhandi yithithi Yamba kkhem elekhu yuhko dhukulanhi Yesu khan illhani thukhu phurhe. Chadhu Bulus nhan Shunhu ambhon khu gullhe Arasa, thai "Kho phemho tha khaphejhu phoyho shupher phemho?" ²⁰Whe chiikha khanchi mhijhipha tha phidhimu. mhinu mhinijhi phenho whei. ²¹(Atiniyawa khan mhijhipha whe chii thi thallajhu than mhunhu khujhu elekhu khaphu whe chii phoyho-phoyho khan khummanhi) Bulus khan cherheni thi thalla thukhu gkull Arasa thai "Phime lhenya Atiniya chakhi bhanikho chiik phimhe yahrhani thukhu phorho whapha. ²³Nhe bhanikho kheoh nha wha mhandi ar ballha thukhu phandi whapha thai "Ahmo Yamba chiiiah phenhom" whe chii mha whapji tha khindhi phennhan thai chii nha khachemha. ²⁴Yamba chii yhina khu pephhe khan whe chii khan peph thethei chakha chii Yamba ghak khan khuli, ah dhijhi tha mhinba whapha chii lhenya dhikkho kha chirham. ²⁵A bhanhi shawhurhom; chii munji kholmoh khan phodho shunna khan phidhi whei. Thukhu mhiya mhundhi khuyhurun lhenya khu pephhe peph, kaphoyhathejhu, lhu kho nhong thi phidhi chii shakho bhongahi. ²⁷Elekhu mhan bhanhu Yamba kho tha wha phoro phinnhi mhan whenhi khichei mha ah thalhi khan mhinum Tha yhethenhi kha'ahn chiikmhu; mhinu dhi whachuwhan kha shwhan; khijhi khaphan mhandi ahn phenhani thai "Mhinu chibhanhi". ²⁹Mha khanna chibhanhi Yamba tho ah yhu whala kamma mhammu burohm. Tha khichi Yamba yhenikho dhijhi dhijhi dhil khui munkho pharho tha khonhong mha mhunhu shabhukho. ³¹kham nhan phalang chii lhikho elekho khonho khu pephhe thi mhidhi mhiyachii chakho. ³²Chii lhenya Atina khunkho pharo illhani thukhu phure; phidijhu yholho phokjhu thi chinho Bulus phidijhu thai "Mhinu tha apho khumomhu mhinung mhattho khumekho. ³³thi khichei Bulus whachejhu. ³⁴Phidikwhattin thi chekhijhu mhenon kha pharo chii whala; munhun shunkhuli ghalle khan Dyonisiyus ahn shurhan lhenya Arasa khan mhandi phomon ahn shombho Damaris khan mhijhi chii dhoi khan shunhu.

Chapter 18kha yha bhi B ulus wharho antakiya wha fhakhok korinti.

²Thi phrchirhei wha khomhi khan mhandi bayahude chn shombho Akila, lha khuli buntus whamha thi italiya chakhi khan mannani ahn shombo Balkisu. elekhu kalaudiyas munkho pharoh bhang thai phep yahudawa mha whacho khuli Roma; Bulus khan wharho phidijhu.³Bulus dakhon tha mhinajhu elekhui phoroh chirhajha chidham dhok, . Ahn phoroh khalap⁴Bulus wharijhi phidi whapha dhi yhu dheppo- dheppo dhoi khan shunhu phalang pheroi. tha khichei dhi mhadho chullhu khui ynhudawa⁵Tha phorhanho mha Sila khan Timoti thi makidoniya chiihinu aho whala whan bhorhon dho thi Bulus mhaphemo khaphu thi Yahudawa tha Yesu ahn khuphan.⁶Yahudawa illhan thi chikno Bulus kha Kwhak -kwhakho. Bulus thadhu chik shophani thi andhojhu thai "Thoom mha tha mhe yhu khumba; chimpheji nhe rha wharhenho phidi lhenya mhun whanhe.⁷Chii whashikheihu; khan wharho mhinanhi Taitus ahn yhu whapha thi yamba. mhinanhi nhimmi khan mhina whapha⁸Kirishis chkha chii ahn kwhakha phidi whaphai chakha khan lhanya y ha mhinanhi munhu shumkhulli thi Yamba . korinthiyawa dakhon khumhu pharhoni Bulus munmu shumkhuli khan yhiyeihu binhekha phidhi Yamba khan khaphi thi Bulus thi Bulus tha lhuli thai "mha phemohkha khunhu sho'om ,mha yhu pharhoi; mhakha diyha guhithm .¹⁰Nhe dhoikhan khe ; whammhi mhiya chirha yhiyhekho yhanihinim;nhe kham khan lhenya thi mhina ihei .¹¹Bulus diyhan thi phidi chii chenhe munrohi khan therhe phetura munohi dhi shupho lhanya kha pharho Yamba.¹²Chii galiyo whekho dijhi ahn khu jukhu akaya , yahudawa illhina thi chikihi no Bulus shaichu pharhoi wharhon yha dhoi ahn choni. ¹³khan pharoh the fhungk heg dih mangheh mungon jhei dhi dhikkoh phidohi lhenyhai whei wherrah whappla tha chinamu a khappanmu¹⁴khanghi Bulus mhinjhi yhu pharro, galeyo shaullu khui yahudawa thas mhai pharoma thai bhang thudawa thas mhas pharoma thai bhng thuthus whei shi yikkoh nhan shakki, nherra shokkon flok thai khonni¹⁵me ellenghkeui elleh thukhsui shombbo khan whe chimma yhishi, mha mhakro khumane khan chaphima aphei¹⁶Galnyo yhan bhiran khai khonni¹⁷Lhenym kheppho sanstanisu, yhun thukha thai dhoi'an khonni, galiyo yhun bhershe whe shunnui.¹⁸Bulus dhen khan shanui shan dhekam washo mha mulyenni whei wharroh suriya ta shollon ahm khammah bilksu khan Akila thiphid washoi khui alham ellenghu mashakkio ghallum ahun sherri sankuriya, whara tharo khuni, ma chakkin fluff go ofhishi an whepha shi khulli,an wharanni thi bhino Yesu. ¹⁹shi fhonnah afisa, Bulus washoi Balkisu khan Akila thi phidhi. kha dhonni rhiya whapha tha khalap phidhi whaphe khan lhenya yahudawa mah shunum fhulhu pharoi attoi²⁰Lhenghai dhibhoi Bulus mhan dhina thi phidjhu whei whara shon dhakan khudenin. ²¹Khopheni khan pharoh thi phkni bhangthe "Mah Yamba mhenkhenho phidih nher phin khirru phidhina phallahn mhandhi phikhirru phidhina phallahn mhandhi" Khallang rhiyeni ya ghollon ghna thi agija.²²Khan dhuranjhu thi kaing ariya nglanpho Urushalima yai dhommio an shafpho anh whappha, thi phishirei wannah kwhai Antakiya. ²³Dhen thi phidhu wherriha shon dhakam shi phidshiu, Bulus khep Kokhonni wherroh khulli Galatiya khan firjiya dhulla bhon anh whappha thi phishirei.Thi phidshiu kham nan mandhi Bayahude an shomboi Afolos than Iskandariya, whanna afisa an phenan tha pharron Yamba. ²⁵Apolos whekho shupher tha pharro Yamba; khan phennan tha kholona shirinahn fhud fhok khan anh pharro whallah thi khunno Yessu. Phenkho khedong bhunamnoi Yahaya²⁶afolos phudhi phok khan pharronoh Yamba kha shunkulli thi phidhi whappah tha khallap. shi Ballesu khan Akila khankheni yhu'an sharre khan chakki , phudha'an dhoi thuchei Yamba bhongMhen kho khophanoi , whorro khulli Akaya mhurgyeni shumbha bhonghi , bhallina whei wharro phidhi an whapha thi Akaya ellenghkai man kepheni cherra phelleu phelleu shi phonna phidishu , whathi rhekira chik mha mulyenni shi munkhon shungulli ellenghkui pharro chin kwang. ²⁸Apolos phudhukoh andhoi yahudawa chikken yhu rekrek kham phodho shunnoh shikulli kham chidham phannoh phoroh shikham thei, thukhai pharronoh Yamba dhi bhangthe Yesu Almasihu

Chapter 19

¹Thi apolos thi Korunti, Bulus phenho khulli Afisa khan gwanghi khulli khommishna khamma phiddhi an wharrani thi bhino Yesu an munu themkulli ²Bulus yhun pharo thi shinu " tha ma khekko sheriu shi bhung bhung shimma mhunkhon shunkulli lhikna nhan shamu thai unih -unih mhina nhap pharon jhei shirim chi bhung bhungBulus tha chidham bhinam chirei shi yi kemai likna nan shunu thai shidham binan no Yahaya. ⁴Bulus liknah thai, "Yahaya binkho lenya whei whara munuh shabukho, ma shunu munu shunkulli miya shirattu thi binj Yesu, kokkeni kha gwaddeh. Shi lenya kunko kishei, bineshu a hron thi chekki shompono Yesu munkwu dehmu. ⁶Shi Bulus shokrukoh chirra the khujhu, shirimmmmm Yamba chi bhang bung sharrun thi khujhui adukho pharo khai dhak mandhi ellei dokroh khan kherri. ⁷Khujhu herrokroh kwamo shuro phelleuBulus rikho yhai khallap whappah dhi yhu shupper kha bhancik whei whara there pwurnum dhi kepdomsho kha bhiddo'a pharro whei arha munu shunkulli thukui whei shi thakkoh minah ghaki minanoh Yamba. ⁹Thi chekki yhani kishei mhandi lenya Yahudawayhu bherishe, Fharai khan kokkono Almasihu that dhoi taphan lenyah tah koshei Bulus shankulli chinkni khan phiddhi lenyah shan munnu shunkulli wharru shupher thi phiddhi shuppho lenyah thi Tiranus. ¹⁰Dhi yi kishei whei whara shene pheleu lenyah dhiji kulli asiya dhakam khummu pharrono Yamba Yahudawa khan Helenawa. ¹¹Yamba yhu whei bhinho kan whei shunu rhocho thi khudori Bulus. ¹²Ahm dhukha whei bhang lenyah shi shirim shi shwa thakko phipittu thi chik lenyah, elengkhei kekkhoi whei jhiddowhang thappu shllomnoi Bulus. ¹³Khamnang an yhu wharri khan an khundul khan an thunjo thi thalla Yahudawa shi wharshin thi bhishu dhi yhu pharo khoi shonbono Yesu dhi bhanhtha, "Mindha fhud shok thi khuma tha chekki shombono Yesu shi Bulus kashin mha pherro" aphei. ¹⁴Lenyah shi kishei pheterra phelleu chibhai mandi an whappah Bayahude khan shamboh siba. ¹⁵Lhimbi shi shwa lhikndu tha Nhe phennko Yesu, nhen phennho Bulus, mandi annonh? ¹⁶Lhimbi shi shwa thai miyanjhei chatton thi phiddeji khoppo bhangshu, jheshe shu phanan thana ankha thi chikjhu. ¹⁷Pharron jhei rhiya khummo lenya dhakam Yahudawa khan Helenawa andhishi khulli Afisa Yhu showo shambonoh Yesu munkwude whanna kwai khah lhikno phawah. ¹⁸Ahn wharronni thi bhino Yesu khaphujo dhaki leshu dhakam ¹⁹Ahn whappu limbi shi dhakilanni kham ahn vhurro whattu khai arbhallasu lhadilla lha wushi tha dho lenya. yhu bhalballo dhakammi fharoi yhayan yha phidi yhashi fwat chinnoh kehmrbean khindi khan arbhollo ²⁰Pharrono yhamba khayhi kwai khain bhangro thi khokkoh dhakam. ²¹Shi Bulus kwadukon pharo thi Afisa shirrimno Yamba shi bhung bhung shawani whei arroi makidanya khan Akiya, " Mhene pharroko phisherrei, mha ykikoi yakkai nherrara wharro Roma". ²²Bulus shurru ahn wharranni thi bhung lenya phelleu Timoti khan irastus whei wharro makidoniya, ahn shaaronni shakki phokkuni shonina thi asiya whei wharra phallan mandhi. ²³Tha dhishi khishei lenyan yhu bhurre khai shaffi thi Afisa ellengshui shokkon njhei. ²⁴Mandi ankhubai kha shombo whei shi shubshi khundul khamma whei shoddoh Dayana, pharo shi shushi kharbe gweh than khunbbai khandhedero. ²⁵Khauwashuru an khubah yhei shun pharo tha " Mha phenkho thi kokkoi pharo rijhei shi khamma whishin kharbeh rhiyan. ²⁶Mha whekho mhan khumuni shayi a khebdenth Afisa khn phiddih khulli Afisa Bulus jhei ahn dhokkoh lenyah dhakam. dhi bhangthai ankhai limbi shi khubshi kha chirram. ²⁷a pharromu shi rhikha phid whappha mu dayanashin gwaddhe yhakurkho tha whane yhiyanni kishei gwaderro yikkho yhekirre khan lenya whappha. ²⁸²⁸Khan khumanni kishei khallan dhakila bhongni phan yho yhei shi bhang bhangrah, "ayana an gwudhethi Afisa" ²⁹Lhenya phidi khallan bhukulla dhaphal wharro phiddi khauttoi. kwaddukoh phidi thukko sherre'an fhorrono Bulus, shi yicheshukhai chunboh Gayus khan aristakas sh ³⁰Bulus menukoh rhu thalla taphan lehnyai mha shedirani'an fharroni khan phidha'an wharro shurrani ³¹khayan thi khui. phidiha'an fhorroi shi dhishin thi khulli lenya asiya munkwuiddina khaoma mha chedhirreni yherrun shurran thi Bulus dhimba thai mha phemmoi khai wharro fhokdham thapphom. ³²Phiddhi lenyai dhi phau mhandi whei dhokro, lenyai khu chekko, phiddhi dhakam a phenno ellengkhu thappashu. ³³Yahudawa shullurru iskanlari sherron kha chakki thi thalla thapphan lenyai. ³⁴shokro shirrani thi ghak minjhi yha pharro khan taphan lenyah. ³⁵An bhallah thalla minhai shullu khui lenyai kha pharro thi, "yha, mha lenya afisa, annhong sha pheano kulli khambih phiddhi whappah yamban niheai dayana uhin gwuddhei khan jhurrim shi shuknah thi ghak. ³⁷Mha whaftanan ka lenyan nshei tha minah phiddi whappha a ellengkui an fhallo kan an shummech chumoh yha khalap niheim, an dhakille khan yhambanum. ³⁸Mhakishei damatrayas khan phiddi khuban njhei shi whishui ma kham nan manddhi pharro shi chiddishe shun kha thei kham ma shunu shullu shabbi tha dhoi'an ³⁹Mha kham nan pharro whei bhananni tha nhinkina phesho doi thi phid thaponu shi thankoh. ⁴⁰Mha kishem khamma tha wha fhullo fhillo elengkui phiddih dhombiyom, khuma khamma kherrani bhonmoi, khaman an kiye khan fhok pharron thukui khafanni ⁴¹shi yhiko pharroh kishei, khallan thallan thoppo bhi thapphan lenyai.

Chapter 20

¹Shi loppukoh nhan bhurrei pheap, bulus yhu shurran mhan yhireni an wharro shurrani, shumpha rocho, munun mandho khan shunm, kheppo khakkoni whei wharro makidoniya ²khenkillo thllai kutli dhi yhun pharro thian mun nun shunkulli khan yamba dhi shumba bhonghi, wharra whanna khulli Hellenawa. ³yhun there gwunnum thi phiddi, lenya yadudawa kherro phirro thukuni, thi phiddi thurra ghallon ahm wharro suriya, bhankila bhongnhi khallan mheni thi makidoniya. ⁴An whattei Lhu bhino Bulus wharro khulli Asiya kauko khan sobatarus Lhano Bitrus shi, Biriya, tha Ghayus mhiya Derbe, Timoti khan Aristakus khan sakundus, pheap an khaf shunkhulli thi Tasalonika, khamma Jikikus kha Trofimus thi Asiya. ⁵Khan phiddi lenya shi bhekemu, shandemu thi Tarmwasa. ⁶shi minu rikha ghallon ahm thi filibi khan shon appho khumbam amvurho, khayabi shon fwat minum methershu thi Tarawasa thuku shon phetera phelleu thi phidi. ⁷Phallan dhok khan shon pheterra phelleu shi minu khauna ellenghku shoppho khan anh munu shunkulli ellengku mhekho yhu sheki kha kwallon phiddi, yhu jhorri pharro whei arrah thalla phidih. ⁸Thi fhok dhenglah mina ghak phidishi yishin khauto khan whushi fhok dhiu dhakam thumpanni. ⁹Mhandi lhe yherrei shonboi Affikos dhishi athi kwangli mina thi phid yherro shon shi bhang dhikli ellenghku Bulus shalko pharro jhari, anho shong shi thidda shi khekko lha yherren njhei khallan shukran thi shaki cheddah gwannun shakro muranni (shumme). ¹⁰Bulus sharu shuppon chikni the khui kwuthine thi chikni khan pharro thi phokoi tha, "Mha lenya khai bhukwo'a bhonghim, mhurum khan dhoni". ¹¹Thuru khui dherri phid nhsho khan phid thappho ellengku shu kham pham anbburo khen phiddi lenya, yhun pharro khan lenya whei tharran yha phiddi phannan washe shu khopheni. ¹²Whattun khai lhayere khan dhoni, lenyan shumpha, a bhongshu chumkunli. ¹³Minu bhena Bulus thi jhelle ghallen arhonminu rhiya yherrei wharro Asa minu menkho chadhu Bulus thai phallong arhm shakki minijhi mershe kha shanni. ¹⁴Shi minu khangkho thi Asos, mineun shaddha Bulus thai ghallon arhon wharro mitilitus. ¹⁵Khayabi illanmu thi phisharei, kha kwallan yhaphidi minun fathu fhok bhuru kiyos wha kwallan phidih minun fhattu thalla minah Militus. ¹⁶Bulus minjhi kophanni wharron Afisa tha ghollon arhm, a minijhi shommani thi Asiya, shi phiddlis dhaphal ellenghue phallang bhirran fhorran shirrim shi bhungbhung na methenin thi krushalina. ¹⁷Thi militus yhu shurran thi munkwuddina phid thappho Afisa mha khum fhokni. ¹⁸Shi khongho nhan shunk, yeshun pharro tha, "Mha kha dhoma mha pheni kho phallan shinne shokkon shonno thi Asiya, shidam dhishi shinne yihok thi thallama dhoi, ¹⁹nhe whapkho Yamba khe shukhen khui khan kushi tha, anddhono, khan fhodho bhalallah chinoh yihok ellengku yhanshi Yahudawa. ²⁰Nha khudu khappishema, whei shin kwang tha phenanma, narrikoh mina khan mini nhendhi shuppema whei ankhai thukettim. ²¹Mha phenkho shinne shulchi khumo Yahuda khan Helinawa thukui munu chikah thukuno Yesu munkwudemu. ²²Bhandhe shumphene, nhera rhu urushalima thukettini tha nheara whanna bhong nha phen whe shira whenonthe phishirem. ²³shirrim no Yamba lhi bhung. bhung dhi shupheno bhong thi pheap phiddi shunme wheakho mina dhi bhang tha, fhodho bhalala khan kherro dhi shondeno. ²⁴Nhe shaddu kis hi kholmo khuno mandi whem thi khudo shan phinnom, dhe minshi yhu fharro bheko bhekkoh shinne khepna thi phidno Yesu munkwudemu menen fhoyyoi dhemkurno Yamba. ²⁵shumphene dha, dhe phenkema pheap, mishi shine khakeshu pharro khuphina no Yamba, mar wha chikno bhiran nyim. ²⁶Njhei ellenghui shinne khashema bhomo kha phallang njheai, shaddu yeshi mandhim khan leshann thamnim. ²⁷Ellengku nha wha thiddah khapeam thi kudho shanma. ²⁸Mha khishei, mha bhano khuma khanphid olhan mun shunkulli khan shirriu shi bhung-bhung shi shokkema khopodhom. mha bhano (yhu kherren) lenyano Yamba, shi philko khai thomni ²⁹Nhe phenkho khan khopanno, an whus. fhokrocho tha rhiru thallama aryhema kha bhirrangnkim anh mun -shunkulli. ³⁰Nhe phenkho thi chekima kwattin thatu khappusho pharro sha whallam whei shullu anh wharran thi bhina thi phidshu. ³¹Mha kishei, mha yhu nigho whalle mha bhallu whalla shemne gwanum nha yhu yappho khaphe pharrohani khan shulkhomo Lhonkanni khan khushi phidhi kha phallang. ³²Shumphene dhe khaukema khan Yamba khan pharro dhunkurni, shika bhan dhike ma man mumma cheddho fhoksho dhoi khan mishi shi wharronni chinno Yamba. ³³Nha yhu dhalak khube mandhim, anyiudi khan shopha mandhim. ³⁴mha kha dhoma ma phenkho dhe angkho whei shi phorro khai chirrano, nhen angkhon whei shi dhamis he nom khon chinno mishi shi kan dhe. ³⁵Nhe ndhikema whei dhumpurre tha khakko shimma thai dhakham thuku khokko shmma thai chawun ankhasha khan ankhullo tha fhorro, khokko chimma thai bhallu pharro Yamba shirhai, "munnai (khungu) kokkoi kaphanni khai chidhor khan yaddhi, dhunkhur khan phatto chirrim. ³⁶Shi kwadhukhon yhu pharro kishei, dhunkima dhimbo Yamba khan shunnu pheap. ³⁷phephishu khallan dheshu tha khushi shi bhang, thabeni, fhusho ellech tha fhok chapphi kha dhemphillan. ³⁸Dhakhula bhonshu ellengkhui whei shi khakko nhan chakhi thai, bhirran arh whenim phephishu whara Lhirru bhi thi fhok bhuru phid- chirra thurun ya ghollon arhm.

Chapter 21

¹Shi minu kapukoh Shapphi, minu hriya ghallon arhm he'arroi hulli kos, kha kwallan yha phidih minun fhorooi Rodusa, thi nishirei minu fhoroi Batara. ²Shi minu whekhoi ghollon arhm, phorro bhurru whei warroi fonisiya. ³Shi minu nhimkho fhok bhurru kubrus minum washina thuku chirrai chichau whei wharro suriya, minum dhurri thi khulli taya, pishirei ghlo arhm tha dhurru shaddi yherrei. ⁴Shi minum whekho an wharroni thi bhimu minumn dhen shi phidshu shon pethira phellau Anwarrani thi bhimu yhu pharroh khan Bulus tha shirrim, ma phemo khai wharro urushalima. ⁵Shi chichini kho shon minum khoppon dhom khai mherchemu. pephishu khan cherrepshu khan shibhashu, Lhirru bhimu kwai tha bhi kulli. minundhunkuna thi fhok bhurru minun yhu dhima thi Yhamba, minun khapho saphi. ⁶Minun thurra ghollon arhm, phenkireshu minah. ⁷Shi minu yhikho mershe whe'arro Taya minun fhuttu Talamayas. thi phishei minun dhomina khan mhai mulyonno, minun dhiyan thi phishirei shon dhok khan shunui. ⁸khan kwallan phidhi minun fhorro kaisariya minun rhiya minanoi filibus an yhu fhud pharrono Yhamba, dhok thi thallai lenya phetira-phelleu, minun dhiyan thi phinnih. ⁹miyan jhei khan chibhani khummiya phedheo gharhan, an yhu kherri khan fhudchok. ¹⁰Shi minun dhikon thi nhishirai shon dhakam mandhi ankherri, anfhudfhok whattu thi Yahudiya anshompho agabus. ¹¹whattu phidnui, khero shophano Bulus thi khumani khan shonni khan shirrani, khan pharro thi bhi tha, "chirrim shi bhung-bhung yhikeni pharro thai," kishei shi Yahudiwa tha kherroan kherro shuphan jhei thi chikni, tha dhina chephe thi phiddhi lenyai. ¹²Shi minu khunkho shurran njhei, pephimu khan an dhishi khullin minu dhimboh Bulus ma phemo khai wharro urushalima. ¹³Bulus lhikna thai, "mha yhishi nhi, mandhi yhu khujhi, mandhi theleno yha bhung vurhumno kha yha bhongno? Nhashurrishi mhurrom thi urushalima khan kheryhe kha shombhono mungudemu Yesu." ¹⁴Bulus khudkenin khai shankila shonni minun washo bhorrondhoi, minthai mai Yhamba bhakro. ¹⁵Wha yha bhi shi shon chichinukho, minun ambhoi urushalima. ¹⁶khamnan phidhi an wharro shurranno Yhamba thi kaisaya ambhina thi bhimu. wannah khan mandhi shi yisheni khai manason, lenya kuburus dhok thi chekki an munu shunkulli shika dhom, shi mintoi dhina dhoi khan chakhi. ¹⁷Shi minu fhrukoh urushalima, ma mulyenmu khum fhokmu kha pherya thomon ya bhong. ¹⁸kha kwallon phidih Bulus whanna khan minu phinno Bitrus, peph an kwakka, kham, thaphanni. ¹⁹Shi dhonkeshu dhunkho yhu pharro dhok khayabhi mudok whei shi Yhamba yhiko shi thallai lenya ellengkhui fhorrone. ²⁰khan khumanni kishei dhunkina phembi khan Yhamba, dhibang tha, "nhinko dhe dha mollomu, Yahudawa gweh shi munkhon shunkulli khan thidha Lhikno khan pharrono Yhamba khan shupherni. ²¹khakeshun thi khuko thai khe shuphishi Yahudawa lenya shi dhishi thi chekhi phedhi lenya ma shumu dhashu pharonho musa thai khendhi shupheshu makha kharru yha dhoshum khan chimo chibhashum, mha shunu khai wharron thi bhi whei shi thankhom khamma whappha webbhi. ²²Mhinda yhi nhi? Minuphenkhoma khunko khe fhonna thathu. ²³Tha yhiyanni kishei, yhu whei shi minthai khapekhho shumphene. minu khan kwattin phedheu shi shadkho Lhabha thi khushu. ²⁴khopho kha mimmehe khe fhudhurru kukkho khan chinnashu, shad thidhashu khan tharro khushui. yhiyani kishei ma-nhong tha phino whei shi khashi thi shabbha, tha phini khe an yhu Lhikno khai khon. ²⁵thukhu mishi munkhon shunkulli minu munkho all-ghara tihi chirrai khan shullu khummoi ma shunu yhu thalli khan chimah khundhul, thunjho khan khinnima Lhimbi khan thom, khan Lho chi mherrukoh bhonghi, khan nhobbo chindho. ²⁶Bulus shadhu kwattinjhei kha kwallan phidhi wharrah fhudhurru khuni khan chinnashui, rhiya khallap phid whppha, elleghkhui mashakkin shopho fhokhin phallang fhudhan khujhui, phallang munu dhin chirra thirra thi khushu. ²⁷Shi shon phetira phelleu yhikoh phidhi Yahudawa thi asiya shi whekho Bulus thi phidhi whappha, wharra shoppho Lenya shi wann yha whapphai, khepheni. ²⁸Shi yhu whallah, "Lenya Israila ma shawemu, njhei miyhei shi an shupher thi Lhenya peph khonni khan phichei. Birran wattun kha Hellenawa tha minna phidhi whappha ellengkhui man dhakkulo phidi shi bhung-bhung." ²⁹Ellengkhui whekho Tarofimas Lenya Afisa dhoi khan Bulus thi thallah minha, dhi nhinkhina menekhon rhina khai shakki tha minha phid dhimba, phidhi whappha. ³⁰Tallah minha khallan bhukkhulla, Lenya shakhuru kha thana whatti khep Bulus shollina thi pephpe whasho phidhi whaphai shomnan nhumu fhoknha. ³¹mhinjhi thukhanni fhok pharron rhiya khumo an khenkira chondhoi thai Urushalima peph nhukkullanni khai kwanbhong. ³²munkwudhei shomn shakkoi an dhen shi phenkho thana warroi phidhi thaphoi Lenyai. shi Lenya whekho 'an khekira shondho khan Lenyani fhonna khu dhammi Lenya khalan khano jheso Bulus ³³munkwudhen'an khenkhira shontho khepho Bulus khiri khai shurri anyhim phelleu. mashi mha phemo dhakkilko nhiya. ³⁴phidhi Lenya dhi shokro elleshu khai whallah kha pharro shidham-shidham. munkwudhen'an khenkira chondhoi khallan chiki thukui whei shi Lenya khaphishi, khui shirri ellengkhui whallah Lenyai, shuphi marhun khai Bulus thi phidhi nesho, ya kharra an khenkira shondhoi. ³⁵Shi rhikon kha Bulus ellengkhui thepho Lenya phidhi thapho. ³⁶Lenya dhi'arron thi bhi kha thepho dhi bhang tha mah thukhu. ³⁷Nhinkho rhun khai shakki phidneso Bulus yhu pharroh thi munkwudhei, tha "tha meneno

phidhi nhen yhu pharroh? munkwudhei mashi phemoi phenekho fhok Hellenanci?.³⁸ mashi thai ka Bamasaren njei shika yha bhi shokrokho rhocho Lenya man yhu bhangfhok khe shupho an bhangkhui Lenya yayan chik 4 khen wharron yhai chocho?"³⁹ Bulus dhephna tha, "nhe Lenya Ibraine thi khulli Tarsus thi kiliriya. Nhe Lha khulli shi gwudhe. meneno phidhi dhe yhu pharroh khan Lenyan njei." ⁴⁰shi munkwudhei`an khenkura`a shondhoi sherreni shirshi, shokro shirani thi ghak tha ma Lenya mherro. shi phidhi yhiko dthing Bulus yhu pharroh khai Ibraniyaci thai,.

Chapter 22

¹"Mha mulyenno khamma mha dhanno, mha khumeno khan whe shintha khaphi thi khuno whei wharro phidma shumphene". ²shi Lenyan khau khunkho Bulus thi phidhi yhu pharro tha dhak Ibraniyawa khallan. ³Yharra khumo shu dting. tha, Nhe Bayahude shi phemna thi Tarwasa shinno kilikiya, dhe yihokh bhallano tha olhonno Gamaliyal chen whan phenanno thi chirrani. phenanno whrkho thalli tha khokkoi phenno khon shinno mha kakkamu. dhe yhikkon shunkulli thai whaphu Yhamba khishi ma. ⁴nhe mhunko fhodho bhallah thi khokkon njhei whei, wharra murrho, dhe khenkurroh lenya kwattin khan cherrep, nhen kwadhullo lenya dhakam tha minah khan, phid khadkhado. ⁵Mhumkuruden'an whapha wharri khan munkwudnan'an kwakkha tha mumu shunkulli ellenghkui dhe khekkoi tha muu shumkulli ellenghkui dhe khekkoi arbhalla shirra munnoh thesho hi phidshu ellenghkui ma mulyonno thi damashku, nhamhennen wharro phishire fhorrone khepho lenya mhan kherre shu anh wharron thi khokkin njhei, mheenen shullure shu whei wharro urushalima, mhan yhiye shu khon. ⁶Nher shekki mherjhei, dhe nhin khoi nhimmi khan Dimashku, kha bhantang phallang akhan phenannin bhano mashlon thi ghak thili lif thi jhelleno. ⁷Nhn shukna thi'illi nhen bhirran khumu elleh thi phinnoh, tha "Shawulu, Shawulu, mha ellengkhu nhi khendhi bhorrennon dho? ⁸Nhen Lhikna, mheke nhon tha munkwudhe?" Lhikindhenno, dhe Yesu Banazarat shinkhe tha bhorron dho. ⁹Lenya shir phidhi dhoi khamne whekko mashlah, a pheno ellehn yhu pharro khannen. ¹⁰Nhen yhu masha nha mhai nhairra yhiyekho nhi dha munkwudemu? "Lhikin dhenno, tha mhene illah mhenen rhuya dimashku, thi phishirrei tha khaphe whei yhiyani. ¹¹Nha wishi yha phidhim ellenghkui mashlo shi whekeno, nhen rhiya dimashku kha gwutto gwelle shi mandhi yhiko. ¹²thi phishirrei nhen wha mandhi shi yhisheni kha ananiya, andh shorro Yhamba thi khokkoi khon, khan shombo shin kwang tha dhoi phidhi Yahudawa andhishi thi phishirei. ¹³whattu phinno thai, molono Shawulu, aphan dhokoh, khan khaphannin kishei andhono. ¹⁴phanan khapheno tha, "Yhamba mha kakkamu shakkeno ellenghkui phena bhongnhi, nhinko an shunkulli njhei, yharra khumokho kha whei shirrah khapheko. ¹⁵kherra dhiya an khap pharrono thi Lenya phep thukhui whei shike whekko khan whei shikeh khunkho. ¹⁶Tha shumphene khe whekho nhi, shuntishi nhi? Illah mhan bhineko arhm mhan fhudho nhobhan chinthoko, khendhi yho shombhoni. ¹⁷kha-yha-bhi sheinnhe mhena Urushalima, nher phidhi yhu dhimbha tha minah dhimbha nhen wha mhandi whei kishi tha shunah ¹⁸Nhe whekheni khapheno tha illah khen whasho Urushalima shumphene, ellenghkui lenya arh mheno fhudfhok shike yhiko shi khunom. ¹⁹Nhen khaphi nha khai dha Yhamba, shunukha dhoshu phenkho whei shinne yhikeshu nhendi khadhiro fhokshu nhendhi jhesheshu mishi shi mungkhon Likhno shunkhulli kha khai thi phid dhimbha thallah minhai. ²⁰shirphidi fhaton thomno Istifanus an khap pharakko dhe kham thi phidhi nhendhi mha bhi, nhendhi kwatto shollonshu misha'an thuk shume. ²¹Yhiyeno pharro, tha mhene khopho nherra shurrekho thi phidhi Lenya phep. ²²Lenyan whasheni tha yhu pharro wheiwhara shumphene, mha bhukhu dhoi mhiyan njhei thukhu phephei arhi whalla whacheni khan khalmo khuiyim. ²³Shi shokroh elleshui dhi kwadhullo shofha-shu dhi washu khuchi (ilih) tha fhuyho, ²⁴Mun kwuden' an khenkhira shondho tha mha rhirrun khai Bulus tha kharra phidheshi shu, tha ma mashu phemoi khai dhankal ellenghkui phenkho whei shi'arshin thirei khan shokran ellei Lenya anh khudhiyenni kishei ²⁵Shi kherkhon khai shurri, Bulus yhun pharro thi an khopho dhom an khenkira shotho nhimmi khan shakki, "tha yhi whallah kishi khon shakko mha yhu bhirro thi mhiya Barome shi khon a khephon. ²⁶shi Munkwudhei khunkho kishei, wharrophidi munkwudei dhi bhang tha mekke minjhi yhu nhi? miyan njhei Lhau Roma Lheshan thom. ²⁷munkwudei khishru nhimmi tha khapheno khai Lhikna tha khishei. ²⁸munkwudei dhephina "kha khurbe gweh shinne philkho khu dhamno shinno dhishi Lhau Lheshan thom, Lha khuilli," Bulus Lhiknah thai, "Lhekeno Lhau khulli Roma. ²⁹Lhenya shi wanna yha rhidhe ni khallan whasho phidhi shomnang. munkwudei yhu showo shi phenkho Bulus Lhau Roma Lheshan thom; ellenghkui kwadhuko phid kherranni. ³⁰Kha kwallan phidhi, munkwudei' an khenkirra shontho minishi phenno shunkulli pharro khan Lhiyan bhong shi Yahudawa yishi thi kuno Bulus. phidenhi thi fhokshurni, shup gwuder. an kherri kha phidhi munkwuddina khauto thukui jhuku. phittun khai Bulus thi thallashu.

Chapter 23

¹Bulus kwallo arhan dhoni thukui munkwudani andhishi khonni, nharkho khan pharro thi bhi thei, "Yhamaleyhano kha fhokrocho chin kwang wharra bhomo". ²Hananiya munkwudei an khopho dhom kheni an kheri shupho lenya shi shirshi nhinni khan shekki tha ma jeheshon thuku fhokhi. ³Bulus thai "Yhamba thei jheshe kho, khe'an kwanbhong khe dhishi tha yheno khon jheshe jheshe sha'a thaphu khonnim. ⁴Lenya shi shirshin thuku shirrai thai, khakha kwakho munkwude'an khonpho dhom khonnim, an kherrim. ⁵Ellenghkui bhallanni thai "mharri kwakho an khopho dhom lenyaman. ⁶Shi Bulus nhinkikho yha thallai lenya khaphani mudhok jhelle sadukiyauwa mudhakki farisawa, yhu pharro kha elleh shi bha'an dhishi khonni, thai yha ma lenyano, nhe bafarisi lhau farisawa Lheshan thom, ellenghkui murho khan illahni tha khubbi murho chimma thai yheno khonni yha. ⁷Khan kafhanni kishei, bhobburo fhok khallan illuru thi phidihi farisawa khan sadukiyawa, yha dhishikallan khaphina phelleu. ⁸Ellenghkui sadukiyawa khudkhoi illahn murho tha kubbi murho, ankhai gwai fhakno Yhamba Lhimbi khan kolmo chirrim, farisawa munkhn shunkulli khai whei peph khayabi tha dhina kishei⁹Bobburo fhak illina, phidhan bhallah farisawa illina khai thenkila phidhi boro fhok thai, "minah wha miyanjhei kha mandhi khelyhem a dhakulo whem ko Lhawi'u, Lhimbi tha an whar shurranno Yhamba shi shu phishe ni yho an hong shi phenikho" ¹⁰Shi bhobburo fhok illkho bhang, munkwude an dhishi khui jhakhu yhu showo tha ma lenya khai jhadhura nyashi lono Bulus, shup mandi an kera shonthoi ma lhau wurureni kha bhang thi thallai an dhishi dham dham khonni. manrhun ya dhimba phidishe an khenkira shon dhoi. ¹¹Kha phidhi Yhamba shirin nhinmi khan shi tha "ma phemo ka yhu shom, kishi phemoi yhiko pharro bhang thi urushalia, kishei shi phemmo tha khaphi thi Roma." ¹²Kha kwallan yhaphidi phidhi lenyai Yahudawa kherro dhama kha shafhi tha mha yhakai tha dhakile shuna chim arh chem shunthai thuk shumeno Bulus tha mhunrn ¹³Lenya kokkoi yhashi phedhou dhamu thuk shumeh, kwashulkho thi fhok rhocho shu. ¹⁴Lenyan njhei wharro phidhi'an mungwuiddina an bhano khonni an kwakha hai, "minu yikho phembi khumu, minu kherkho minarri chem, minarri chin ma Bulus a murrum than'a shunnum. ¹⁵Chumphene minu yhishi dhimba mai munkwuidduna menho phidhi man whattun khai shakki: thi dhom, kishi tha khucho khonni. minu dhyanni kha chikhah ellenghkui thukheni shirra fhuttun phichei. ¹⁶Lha mholono Bulus khunkho thukukho chikshu thi khokkoi, lhan jhei wharra khaphun thi Bulus shi dhishin thai kharra phid nheshe an khenkira chondhoi. ¹⁷Bulus yhirru dhok thi chekhi an khenkira shonddoi, tha ma phemoi wharron khai Lanjhei man warron phidhi munkwudei khan whei khaphan. ¹⁸Mundok an khenkara chondho yhi khittei chadhu lha yherrei warron phidhi munkwudei an bhano phidhi khaphun thai, "Bulus an kheryhe tha ma whattun kha lha yherrenjhei tha dhoko, than whe kafhanni thi khe. ¹⁹Munkwudei warron kha Lhawi thi jhelle kha thukhet, mhachi tha make minishi kafeno nhi?" ²⁰Lhauwin sherron thai, "Yahudawa kherkho phembhi tha ma dhimpekho makhen wattu khai Bulus dhoi thi thallai phidhi thapho kishi tha yhididyon majha thukhui pharro. ²¹Kha menom kha shunum, lenya kokkoi phambukho nan shunu tha shunum, Lenya kokkoi yhashi phedheu shundshi fhorranni. Phambukho nan shunu tha shunarri chim arh chem, shundhai thukheni. Ta shumphene makurko chishu, shuntijhe ko makken munju dhom. ²²Munkwudei an khenkirra chondhoi Lhubi lhauwi ma khopheni, karka kha-phu thi mandhi pharroiyim, thukko. ²³shuphi bhirran ma bhakro whe she shudha shi Bulus tha riyha thei shira warre shun bhang wharro pinno filiskus an kwatto khulli. ²⁴Bhallon anla-ghara kishei: ²⁵Nhe nduunsheko dhai kuludiyas lisiyas, whei wharro phidkho munkwude an kwutto khulli Filiskus. ²⁶Yahudawa khekho miyanjhei minjhe thukanni khumo, nhen phittu khan an khenkira nhen lhuwireni tha chirashu, khyabi nhen kumi tha lhau Bare leshan thom. ²⁷Nhe minjhi khumu whei shi yishin pharro thi kwu, nhen yheni tha doi gwuttam khonni. ²⁸Nhen bhana kwakishenni thkui nasha ellenghkui khonshu, ankha mandhi pharro bhang shi fhorrukho whei murhom. ²⁹Shi tharikho andhono thukui phembi shi yhiko nan shunu thukui thukher thuk shumhe, nhen fhosheni thi phidkho ankha yakhannim nhen kaphun thi lenyan wahttu khai khon thi khuni ma shunum whar phidkho. shomo bhong. ³⁰An khenkira chondhon yhu whei shi mashke shu mashunu yhu chadhu Bulus whattun khan phidiphidi thi phinnoi antibatris. ³¹Kha kwelli yha phidhi, an thork whattun kha chikki, phidhi' an khenkira chondhoi phinkhirru yha khara phidhi nhpshe shu. ³²Ka ya bhi shi' an thorki fhorrukho kaisaruya munun alaghara thi an dishi jhukhui an kwutto illi, wharra munun Bulus tha chirranni. ³³Shi an kwutto illi bhanukho alagharai, yhu masha phidshi Bulus phennan thi khulli phittei shi khungho thi khulli kilikiya. ³⁴Yhu pharro tha nherra khumekho whalla ma fhonna nhan misha'an khonkho. yhu pharro tha mhara khadu phemoi thai mina'an khupuna Hiridus.

Chapter 24

¹Khayabhi shon fwat, Ananiyas munkwudei an kherri, an kwutto illi, khan phidhi, an kwakka khan mandhi'an phena khon an shin an shombo tartilus phep thi phichirre. wanna kha shabha thi khuno Bulus tha dhoi'an kwotto kuili. ²Phallang shi Bulus sherkhon thai dho'an kwutto kuilli, Tartilus dhunkho rhashune ni tha doi' an kwutto kuilli, :ellengkuko kuilli dhikho bhanghi nhighokho dhom whanna khai bhakro kuillimu. ³Phep whei shike yishi minu khan sherran chik khan thomon yha bhong dha munkwude, filiskus. ⁴Nha minjhi munkho fhodho bhallalam, nhe dhimbishe kho munno dhom nhen yhupharro Lhawiu. ⁵Whekho miyanjhi tha dhakille chidam chidam, dhi dhokko lanya Yahudawa thuku phephe phep man yhu phershe kan munkwudnah. ⁶menkko dhaklo phidhi whapha kan phid dhimbamu tha yhani kishei minun kepheni, (minu menkko yhu khonni khan bhakki thai khonmu). ⁷Lisiyas an khopho dhom, munkwude whatti lhauna kha bhang tha chirramu. ⁸Mheke rhika pharro kha dhoko khen mashu Bulus thukhui whenjhei phep, khe ma tha likna kha dhoni whei shi minu kwakishenin thukui. ⁹Yahudawa phep kwakishin Bulus thukui whendnjhenjhee shunkulli. Pallan shi'an pwutto kulli shukon thi Bulus kakko tha, "tha shumphene nhe phenkho khe yhanko tha kwutto khullin jhei, nher yheko phoroinjhei kha phe-ya-rocho. ¹¹Kherra phinhi a phorro shon khumono thurro phelleu shinne wharshi urushalima ellengkui whapha. ¹²Shi wheneno tha mina phid dhimba (whapha) nha nhaphu yhu shollo shollo pharro khan lonko-lonko pharro thi thalla lenyam. ¹³tha kishei ar wheno khan mandhi whei khaphan thi khunon thi phidshum bhommoi. ¹⁴Nhe khakkeko thuku Lhanya shi yishi khuishuan kwanghi whapha, whei kichei shinne yishi whapha thi Yhamba ma kakkamu kamma jhichimu Nhe yishin shunkulli tha warranth bi khon phep ar bhalla shi yhiko thai Attaurat khan phidhi arballai ankherri an whapha shi thankho. ¹⁵Nhe shushin dho thi Yhamba, kishi thira chokro mishi muttukho, misha'a shunkulli khan an kwanbhong, an yhanshin: ¹⁶thukunjhei, nhe minjhi dhiye'an khap shunkulli ankha kwakho therrem tha dhono Yhamba khan Lenya tha phep whei shinne yishi thullui phephenjhei. ¹⁷kaya bhi shene bhakam nhen wattu ya munu kawusho kawusho shauro Lenya an munu khui tha bhong chin bhung-bhung chin no dhunkur. ¹⁸thi chekki yhiyani khittei, phidhi Yahudawa thi khulli Asiya wheno tha fhudho khuno thi phid khauto dhimba, arh phidhi khauto chin wane khan chinno shockroi rocho Lenyam. ¹⁹tha yhu walla ma lenyanjhei khauru tha dhoko bhomoi, ma kan nan mandhi bhanphiyan shi yishi thukhuno. ²⁰Ma kishem ma khaphu nan shunu ma nhako wheno khai mandhi whei ko dhimin shinne wannan ya dhoi khauto khonni Yahudawa. ²¹Whei dhok shinne kakko kha elle chi bhang tha dhoshu, whei ellengkui phikdho lenya shi muttukho njhei whei shi nhinkisheno kha ghungurrun shi minjhi yheyo tha dhor khenni bhomoi. ²²Filikus khan phenan ka bhung kokkoi shine warshain njhei ellengkui shi shakkin dhi shokro khonni. khokke shun, " tha phep phallan shi lisiyas an munu pharro wanna thi urushalima tha shakki thai khusho khonni. " ²³Khaphun thi munkwuden'a khopho dhom pharro ma phemo bhano Bulus mayhund hunkur. make kayum ma shedirrenin wattu jhelenimkan shaurim ²⁴Chon lha shishi kho Filibus khan anyhaminani druskila, baya hudiya nan thei, shurri ma yhiru Bulus ma shakin shumeni thukui munu shunkulli tha khumo Yesu Kristi. ²⁵Shi Bulus thai khapharo kkep kui khan dhishi whalla, kan yhesi shira wattu, Filibu yhi rhan-rhang kha sho, tha "shumphene illah thi jhelleno, khopho mene wheke khu dham phallan mandi ka shonan, nher bhudu bhiko". ²⁶Tha shumphene lhiko bhang tha Bulus thai munni khurbe whei nhuma fhok, dhi bhandu bhino Bulus kha fhakin khan fhokin ellengkui ma shunun yhu pharro dhoi. ²⁷Kha yha bhi shene phelleu, Borkiyas festes dhiya an khu-illi khaya bhino Filibus elenkui bhanu wala tham tha dhoi Yahudawa washon Bulus khan kherrani tha minai khonni.

Chapter 25

¹Shi Festus rhina khuli khan shon gwanumu illina thi kaisariya wharro Urushalima. ²Mun kwude an kwakha an kheri khonni chinna khuno Bulus thi Festus. ³Bhanu menan than thi, phinno Festus mha phemo yhiru Bulus ma wattu Urushalima ellengkui ma shunun thukhan shume thaku kockhoi. ⁴Fertus lekne shun thai kerkho Bulus thi kaisariya, shakkar nyanyantha phenkirenni phishirei. ⁵Mha kishei ma mishira wawo warran thi bhni man wharro. Mahkham nan whei shi mhiyari jhei yhikho, man wattun kha pharroi. ⁶Khaya bhi shon phirphidheu whe'arro khummo, sha kaigarriya. Kha kwallan phidhi dhina thuku gwattum khonni, yheru Bulus tha dhonni. ⁷Shi Bulus fhonna, Yahudawa thi Urushalima shiri nhimani wattu kha pharrho shu phep khedhen shabha, ellengkui a whawo bhidho khushu whallam. ⁸Bulus nhitto khunni tha, nha dhakulo mandhi whei thi mandhima arthi Yahudawa, a phidhi whapham (dhimba) arhi kaisar thim. ⁹Ellengkui Fertus minjhi phe thom tha dhoi Yahudawa, mashu Bulus tha, khe minshi man yheko khonni thi Urushalina thukui whei shi kwakishekan thukui yha? ¹⁰Bulus lhikinna jhe shirshin tha dhoi khonni thi kaisar, njhirai phidhi shirrai khoneno. Nha dhakulo mandhi whei thi Yahudawa khe ma khe phenkho. ¹¹Ma shunkulli nhe dhakulkho whei shi shoruko murho, nha khudu murhom, mharran shabha shi yishi thu khunno, ma mandhi kha fhasheno khanni whe'arro phinno Kaisar. ¹²Shi Fertus dhephukho khan mungwudna'an khunni tha mina khonni, dhephinathai khendhi nha shombhono kaisar, kherra wharro phinho Kaisar. ¹³Khaya bhi shan thakhai, khup Agaribas khan Barniki wattu Karsariya yha dhono Festus. ¹⁴Shi shishinkho shan shakam, Festus whaphun thi ankhuphina whei shi whekho Bulus tha khan nhan mandhi miya shin Filibus whachukhon khan kherrani tha mina khonni. ¹⁵Shune khan thi Urushalima, munkwade'an kwakha, an wharro khamma phidhi munkwudnah Yahudawa wattu kha khon thi khunni tha dhono kha dhimba ma thukhu. ¹⁶Thuku pharron njhei nhen lhiknesu nha awhei shi minu Romawa yhishi man munu phe-thom, ma kwadho yhu pharrohon thu khuwin ma nhitto khunim thi phi-misha'an wattu khapharrho thu khuni, man kwadho khunni. ¹⁷Shi khauna phep, nha shuthu pharron jherim, kha kwallan phidhinhen dhina thuku gwattan khanni, nhan jhirru miyai. ¹⁸Shi misha'an whattu khoi khonni yhikho pharro shu, nhen nhinkina angha whei shadhun therem kho mundhi. ¹⁹Nhe whekho chohullo chaphishu thukui whaphano Yesu shi murkho, Bulus bhang tha khan kolmo khui, illukho. ²⁰Khunon kherri thukui khokho shindha shadhi nhen yhu masha thi phid-shikhan shi, nhe phemho thai mini man yhu khan phemoi thi Urushalima. ²¹Bulus thai ma bhaneni whalla, man fhosheni thi phimo Kaisar ellengkui, nha ma phikhang kwatto phemo tha mina khon whe'arra phallan shindha fhosheni thi phimoh Kaisar. ²²Agaribas dhephina thi Festus "Nhema nhe minjhi khummu muyanjhei" Dhoi kher khumeni nhan Festus. ²³Kha kwallan yha phidhi Agrippa khan Barniki whattu khan khautto lenya gwershuya mina phidhi khonni khan phidhi munkwudhinai phidshu. ²⁴Festus khaphun thi Agrippas khan phidhi lenya tha mina khonn, miyan njhei shi Yahudawa thi Urushalima yhimeno pharroh thu khunni khan thinishe. Shi shokro elleshu thi ghak whallah tha maka washomiyen njhei tha phodho shunnom, ma thukhuman mushu. ²⁵Nhen nhinkina ayhu mandhi dhakillan whei shi pharrokho fhok murhom, khedeng ellengkui shi dhimbukho ma fhosho pharroni tha dhono kaisar nhen kwashlo pharroi nherra fhoshe ni. ²⁶Nha keshe khan mandhi pharro shi bhang shindha gwatthon chirrah kha them whei elleghkui shirme yheneni tha khei dha Agrippa. Nhe minjhi wha wheifhus-fhak pharroh whe'arrho phinno Kaisar thu khunni. ²⁷Tha nhin khanno nhe ghikah fharroh thum mene fhoshuko miya kherranim, angha whei shi dhakulkhon thu khunnim.

Chapter 26

¹Agaribas yhu pharro khan Bulus tha, kher whewo nibhir khukho, (nhittho), Bulus dhebhina, shokrho chirrani dhunkho nhittho khunni. ²yha bhonghno thomon bhung-bhung dha ankhuphina Agaribas, thukhui pharro shi Lenya Yahudawa whannan thukhuno bhomi. ³Ellenghkui khe anphenan thukhui whei bhi Yahudawa khan whei shi mhai dhashu khamma kakkashu yishi. Nhe dhimbhi shekho yarhe. ⁴Khishei pheap Yahudawa phenkho illahno tha Lhau yerhe thi, than thi Urushalima. ⁵Phenkheno kha dhom tha menkho nhan shunnu dhe illukho kishi Bafarase, whallan shiphono Lhenyha mishi an fhok-rhocho chi bhang thukhui whaphamu thi bhino Yhamba. ⁶Shumbhene dhe shirshi thi phishei ellenghkui man yhiyenokhonni, ellenghkui Lhikno shi Yhamba yihiko thi mha dhamuchi thankho. ⁷Njhei whei shi khamma Lhikno malhenyamun khephimu thukhui gwuttum aphei khummo thurha phelleu, khamman Lhu bhong khephanni tha phallan whaphamu chin chunkulli khan Yhambamu phidhi khan phallang thukhuei Lhiyanbhong, dha khup Agaribas, Yahudawa dhi Lhu bhong kha shabheno kha yhu whe chin chwah dhakille. ⁸Mha ellenghkui nhi chi mandhi tha bhallah bhonghni khan fhodho chunnha thai Yhamba arh shakro Lenya shi muttukhom?. ⁹Phichi dhe bhalkha bhonghno kha yhu whei shi dhokro kha shombhono Yesu Banazarat. (khem) ¹⁰Nhe yihiko chidham whenjhei thi Urushalima Nhen khadhurro fhokan warranni thi bhino Yesu dhakam tha mina khonni, ellenghkui dhe whekho bhang khan ashan yha bhi thi phidhi gwudhina'an thukhure shu, nhendhi asha bhi shunkulli. ¹¹Nhe munghon fhodho bhalalla kha bhung sho dhakam thai mina phidhi dhimba khan phidhi whapha, nhendhi fhosho an munu shunkulli ma yhu dhakille kha shombono Yhamba Nhen yhu khudyhe bhang khan shunu, khan munun whushi khan bhalalla thi phidhi khulli Lenyai. ¹²chinne yihishi kishei, nhen wharro Dimashku thukui dhom menan gwudhuma'an whapha khan an kharro pharro yha kharrah phidhi dhimba. ¹³Tha mershe-mersheno pheap, kha bhandang phallang, dha khup nhen wha mhaswo whushi phenna thi ghak shi kokkoi whushi phallang, mashlo khompheno khan Lenya chi mina dhoi. ¹⁴Minun shukhura thukuilli pheap, nhen khumu mandhi ellehthi phidhi yhu pharro khan nhen tha fhok Lenya Ibraniyawa bhangtha, Shawulu, Shawulu, ma ellenghkui nhi khendhi munno fhodho bhalalla?kharri whawo thurhu whei chi chilhokim. ¹⁵Nhen lhikinha, "mhe ke Yesu shuinkhe munkwudemu? lhikna, tha dhe yesu shinkhe shudhudishin bhalalla. ¹⁶Illah shunphene, sherron shirshi, ellenghkui njhee shinne phenna khukho mhenem shpekho kher dhina shepheno an whar shurrang an fhodho pharhono fhukui whejhei shikhe phenkho shumper ne thu whuno khan chindha shukphekho thi dhoni. ¹⁷Nhera fhodhekho thi phidhi lenya pheap phidhi shintha churekho thi phidchu. ¹⁸Ellenghkui khen aphu andhoi shu, khen phinkhuru kha shunu tha dhi wharrah pheyha phidhi tha shunu tha dhil phinnho yhamba, mashumun khepho phuishan khuphe thuku dhakhile whanna dhishi shadho phidheshino Yesu shintha mumma whallanni thipho ellenghkui no tha khokkoimumon shunkulli thu khamno. ¹⁹Tha yhani kishei dha khup Aganibas, nha yhu bherishe kha whei shinne whekhum thi phakhim. ²⁰Khadhom thi lenya Dimasshku, than bhirang Urshalima than khulli Yahudiya pheap, khan phidhi lenya khu pheaphe pheap, nhen fhud pharrho ellenghkui ma shunnan bhakron phidhi mershe shu khan yha bhongshu man phin shurra phemo yhambai ma shunum yha fhorrho chin nhekhon bhallah bhong. ²¹Thukhun njhei Yahudawa khepheno tha khalap phidhi dhimba (Whapha) minjhi thukheno. ²²Whei Yhamba shi shukhen wharra bhomo, ellenghkui nhendhan shiri thai dhoi lenya yhitti khan gwudhina, nhen bhallo pharro thukhui fhorrho thi lenya'ankhopho dhom, an wher-shurrang no Yamba pheap whei shi kakko nhan shuru, kishi ma Musa khanphidhiwhei shirrawhattu kha kwadhan shon. ²³Shunkulli Almasihu ta fhodho bhalalla, tha dhina shika dhom shirra illina thamina murho yhu pharrhoshi pheap, bhung thi lenya Yahudawa khan lenya khu pheaphe phe. ²⁴Shi Bulus, kwadukho phudhu khunni pheap, festas yhu pharrho khan munkwude kha elleh chin bhang, tha, "Bulus, khe yihiko Limbhi, khe dhiko an lhimbhi," ²⁵Bulus dhephina khai, "nha dhiyan lhimbim, dhai munkwude'an khonni, Festas, dhe kha rocho shi bhang shinne yihishi pharron njhei chinna shunkulli tha phenanno. ²⁶Khup kwaduko phidhi pheno whenjhe pheap, njhei ellenghkui nhishi pharron njhei shunkulli khan pherran dho, dhe munkhon shunkulli ankha mandhi pharon thukhet thi phinnomkhan phinnim, a yhu whejhenjhe kha thukettim. ²⁷Ya khup Angaribas, dhe wishi kishi khe munkhon shunkulli khan an khap shurrano Yhambaa yha? Nhe phenkho khe munshin shunkulli" ²⁸Agarisba lhinknon thi Bulus, tha, ke minjhi shunkullikhanno akhan yakhannim menon dhiya anwharran thi bhino Yesu yha, " ²⁹Bulus dhephina, " dhe dhimbishi YHamba kishei, ellenghkui ma bhan shumphene, ma dhimin, a ke dhakon, khan mishi kunsheko bhonmu man dhina kishi dhe, angha anyhim njhei shi shirranon. ³⁰Khup illina thi phidhi shirshi khan an kwuttoi khuillin kan Barniki kan pheap lenya shi dhishi dhoi khan shunui. ³¹Nwhasha mina phidhi thaphoi, dhi yhu pharro kha shaphi bhangtha, "miyan njhei ayhu mandi whei shi fhorrukhofhokk murhom khan kherrannim." ³²Agaribas thama thi Festas, "ma miyan njhei tha dhimbo mafhasho pharro thiphinno kaisar, mintai phodkon shirrha.

Chapter 27

¹Shi munkho phidhi mindhai khophoi Italiya, fhottu phokno Bulus khan phidhi lenya thi khenkiranni, tha khonni thashirano mandhimiya shi nhi nhikishi an bhang khan shombhoi YUliya thi cheki an khera shondhona Agustas, an wharfhoek dhen. ²Minu rhiya ghalolon arhm thi Adramatiya, shi nhinkho illahni nhinmi khan fhok bhuru Asiya. Minun wharro fhok bhurui Aristakus lenyai khudo Tasalonika thi makidoniya dhoi khan minu. ³Kha kwallon phidhi minu dhuri shi khulli sidom, phidshi Yaliyas yhiko dhukur thi bUlus, menphidi ma chedireni wanna khan shakki ellengui shauroi. ⁴Thi phidi, minu wannathuku bhuru whei whorroi fhok bhuru kubrus, ellnghkui phirphill chi bhong thi dhommu. ⁵Thi minu pherkhon tha bhurui whe'arrhoi phidhi khulli kilikiya khan Bamfiliya, minun fhutu mirathi khulli Lisiya. ⁶Thiphishei, an bhang an khenkira shondho njhi wha pharrho phallon arhm thi Iskandariya thi phidhi wharrho Italiya. chophenum therrei. ⁷Shon khan shornomininthe yhu menshe kha khedeng, kha kwadhanni, kha fhodho bhalalla minun dhurnu nhimmi khan binidus, phirpil khayemun thakui mershei, minun fhuthui nhimmi khanaphei korita, minunkhilli, nhimmi khan salmina. ⁸Kha bhalalla shi minu wharkho thi makurda, minun fhuttui, mandhi phidhi yhishi khai mafaka shin whallahnhimmi khan khulli Lasiya. ⁹Tha shumphene minu shaskho jhawa shi jhorri anshhiran phallang bhulfhok Yahudawa khoko, mhershe dhikero dhottong whei showo. ¹⁰Bulus shumba rhocho lenyai mhagtha, "Yha whei dhakille khudomu gwhe, ano shadhi tha ghollon arhm, anho kilmo khemu." ¹¹An bhang an khenkira chondho lhunchikani dhi khu pharrho'an minani khan an shallo gholon shi BUlus khashi. ¹²Khudham ashirshi ghallon arbm arshi thomon kha dhishi tha ghokhomim, lenya dhakam bhankullo pharro yha bhongshu tha mha whasho phidhi, tha mari whalla man khophon dhom kha mershei menkhom minun fhorrokhulli Finikiya, ma minun yhumghakhon thi phichirei. Finikiya khui dhamphid - shirshi ghallong - arhn Karita, dhi nhinkunu aphei chira khado dhen shishau khan shurroh. ¹³Ma phirphil illinah dhi fhuyhuru kha khedhen kha bhi thuku chirah shurro dhan lhuribhong tha mershei tha yhi whallah whei shi shunu minjhi. Phanang fhudhuruwhei whalkhai ghallon bhurru fhudhum shiraha phanan shanna thukhui bhuru wharroi Karita nhimmi khan bhommu. ¹⁴Kha lha shomanni whim phirphil shi bhang shi yhishi khai yuro kilidon, dhunkoluphuru dhengloi fhok bhurui minu kham therrei. ¹⁵Shi ghallon arhm khanukho yhun mershe thai fhughoi phirphilli, minu dhi wharram thi phidshi phirphilli fhuyhishi. ¹⁶Minu dhi wharron thi phidhi shirakhan mandhi fhok dheghloithi yhishikhai kauda, bhiran kha fhodho bhalalla, minun khero ghallon shi whik thi shi gwudhei. ¹⁷Thi shokrukho nhan shunui, yhikho fhorro khaijhannan shurrin whei khero challonghi ellenghkuu makkaah thuru khui whuchim Sirtis, whashoi ghollon khi minin dhi shallina dhodjhi - dhodshi dhi khayemu. ¹⁸Minu dhi fhodho bhalallakha amh ghk a lhawiwiw shi ya phidhi kwallako, an fhorran'an ghallon'arh dhunkho phatturoh shadhi ya ghallonghi. ¹⁹Thukui shon gwunum, an fhorra'an fhorra'an ghollonghi dhunkhoi kwadhalloi shadhi yaghallonghi ka lhirashu kha dhoshur. ²⁰Shon dhakam mina whishi dharyan phallangnhim khan bhullan therrom tha khumu, Anholhiyan hrhon mho dhi nharremu, mindha bhou chinnamu yhakurkho. ²¹Minu shonkho mina chu - chinam, Bulus illinah yhu pharro khan an fhorrah ghallongnhi thai, "yha lenya, mama - tha khunke no, mimdha illirun thi Karita phikhangnhim, mindhoifhodhoi bhalallan njhem kamma phatto chadhi ya ghallonghm. ²²Shon pheshe nhe yishema pharro, ma sherro bhang kha bhung, ma yha rhochoma yhu bhang ankha mandhi thi thallama shirra murhim, khamr wha ghollonghim. ²³Phidhi shi khokko mhiyano Yhamba shi nhe chinanni, nhendhi whapenhi sherkho nhimmi khanne. ²⁴Thai, "mhene kha yhu showom, Bulus kherra shirri tha dhonno Kusar, bhanno bhirran, Yhamba tha yhun yha rhochonni khan ndhunkurni munkeko lenyan njhei peph shimma yhishi mhrshei dhoi. ²⁵Tha whishie, dha lenya, mha yhu bhang rhocho, ellenhkuinhe munkhom shunkulli khan Yhamba, khishi khakeno, tha yhi khithei. ²⁶Tha kwallemu (whirremu) khamma thi fhok (jhellen gwambho) ²⁷Thukhu phidhi sha'an khumma thurra phedheu dhi fhochemu nhinnei khan nhichirrei tha bhurruhi Adriyat, kha thallah phidhi, an fhorra'an ghollangnhi lhikho bhong tha shunu nimna mandhi khulli. ²⁸Thi nhakho yhammi whei thalli (jharri) yhashi phelleu, kaya bhi njirei lha whiu, nhaphu jhorri yhammi whei khummo thurro furat. ²⁹Bhawo khallang khiphi tha menkhon phattemu thuku phandhi. Nkwalla whei ghattoi mherche ghollongphedheu thi theshan ghallonghim, yhu dhimba khan dhimpan andho mayha phidhi tharro khan fhokhinni. ³⁰An fhorro ghollon arhm dhi bhannu khokkoi shi shundoi ghaphina khan ghollonhi, bhirran kwallon lha ghollon tha bhurru, thi khishthai kwallo mandhi sherri gwuttoi thana ghollongnhi thi dhom ghollongnhi. ³¹Bulus yhu pharro khan munkwude'an bhang an kherra chadhoi, thai, "ma lenyan jhei a shironthai ghallongnhim, mahri phirrim. ³²An khenkirra chondhoi khrru shurri ghollongnhi whashina ma chukha. ³³Thi phidhi nhinkho tharanni, Bulus ndhim pheshu peph ma shunu chu whei chinha, thai, bhommoi shon khummo thurro phedheu bhomui khamma chu mandhiwheim. ³⁴Nhe dhimbishema ma chu whei chinha, ellenghkuu bhangma, ankha mandhi whei shirra thaphu chokhumam mabhang mundhi." ³⁵Kha khaphanni khishei, shadhu khumbam yhun dhimbha thukhui thi yhamba tha dhoi

lenya pheap - shirashirna dhunkho chiyanni.³⁶ Phephishu rhochoi yhu bhang phannang chu chinnai.³⁷ Lenya fhorrukho chikphelleu khan yhashi phettira phelleu khan phettre mundhi (276) thai ghollongnhi.³⁸ Shi shikho bherrha nham shunnui, phatthoi phidhie arshau (chinna) tha bhurru ellengkhui man shattoi dhidhai ghallongnhi.³⁹ Kha kwelli yha phidhi, a phenho khuilli shi yhishin mershei khukhum, whai kha thalli mandhi khelyhei thukhan phidhi khan fhok ghombo, dhamoninhan shunui thi thallashu mai sholloh ghallongnhi whe'arro thalla thukhan khelyhe jhugnya fhok ghambo.⁴⁰ Kharru whei ghatto mershei ghollon nan shunu whashon thai bhurru, phidhirroi shurroi shunni shi phinkirshi ghollongnhi fhodho whei fhojhoi fhok fhudhoi ghollongnhi khopharroi fhok ghombho bhurru..⁴¹ Shi fhonnan phidhi shi'ahm khomkho phelleu, ghallongnhi shiri thukhui illih. Dhom ghollongnhi rhakinah thi phidhie, arwhawo ghishonim, Anghim thesho ghallongnhim dhunkhoi thedherro ellengkhui bhang arhm khan lhimbi'arhm.⁴² An khenkira khondho menkho thukhuurro an kherro ellengkuimhaka thattine shum.⁴³ Munkwudhei ankhapho dhom menkho phudhu Bulus tha bhalalla, khallan thesho fhok dhamarshu whei shadhun khulli thukhui pharho shui, yhu pharrho tha, ma miya shi phenkho shuro khan khanyo man jhekhon tha bhurru, whe'arrho fhok ghpmbo.⁴⁴ Phanan phidhi kwattini man whattun thi bhi, phidhi lenyai thukhui thedhilan bhurroighollongnhi, phidhie thukhuie whei shi phenhan thi chik ghollongnhi. Tha kishei phephimu minu yhu khayoi whe fhorroh fhok ghombob bhang.

Chapter 28

¹Shin minu dharkho bhang, minun khummi thai shombho phidhie khudhire malita. ²Lenya phidhi khephemu khai muli whallah, phirikho whuchi ellenkhui ma minun shenno man shummo shikmu, ellenghkui shabha whuchi, khurret phittu shallo chirrai. ³Shi Bulus phallah yharang whei phello whuchi, ellenkhui shubha whuchi, kharret phittu shallo chirrai. ⁴Shi lenya minai whakko kishei khurret lhallukho chirai, dhi yhu pharro thi shaphishu bhangth, "ankha mandhi whei kaphannim, miyajhei an khuk shuma, phennanthai bhurui, khanna yhamba khiphi tha murhi" ⁵Washu chirrani khurretin shukna tha whushi angha mandhi whei thi thakkeni, phidhi dhang. ⁶Thi yhiko dhang nhikina nham shannui phidha vullum, a shukna murhim - shonthina lhau whiu a wha mandhi whei shi yhikhom bhankula bhanshu phinkurru tha menikhom manthi yhamba nham shakkai. ⁷Nhemmi khan phidhie khuku dhirre kham nan khurri - khurri mandhi miyai munkwudei khudirei khan shomboni Babiliyas. Khephemu, ankhemu whei shi minu minijhi shon gwunum. ⁸Dhishi khittei mandhi anlhen Babiliyas thi phidhi dhukha, chikhin dhi thadhi khan shadhuro jha. Bulus rhi, yhun dhimba shokron lherra tha khui, phidhan kwadhina, illeni bhang kha bhung. ⁹Shiwhenjhei yhikho khittei, phidhan dhukkai shin khudhirei whattu phinni phep wha bhang shu. ¹⁰Lenyan wha thidhamu, yhuimu dhuryhe nhinkemu kha antho chin kwang. Shi minthi dhankhoi khophani yhu merjhe, mummu phep whei shi mamina minshi. ¹¹Khayabhi there gwunum, minu rhiko'yha ghallong arhm whe'arroi Iskandariya shir phidhi yhu bhenyhe khan yhekhan yha phidhi chumghu thuku dhm chibhai wheshina kwattin. ¹²Khan dharanmu thi khulli Sirakus, minun chinnah gwunum thi phidhie. ¹³Minun illah thi phidhie, minun fhuttui bhambiram gwunum khulli rigiyum. khayabhi shon mundhi shirphiol chi bhang illiruh thi kudhoi yebe khu shirra shurro, tha shon phelleuminun fhuttui Batiyoli. ¹⁴Thi phishiru minun khummi khan phidhi mulyonmu dhumphemu tha mamimu dhiyadhoi wharra shon phettera phelleu. Thakhu khokko njirei minun fhuttu Roma. ¹⁵Thi phishirei shi ma mulyhomu khanko phidhi chikmu, phittu nan shunnu yha khasho illahni thi fhok phidhi khauto Abiyas kharrah na gwanum shi Bulus whekeshu, yhu phembhi thi Yhamba, fhok rhochon dhullah yham yhurru. ¹⁶Shin minu rhiko thallai mina Roma, menaphidhi mai Bulus dheni dhakoi khamman'an khenkira chontho shi nhithisheni. ¹⁷Ka ya bi chon gwunum, Bulus yhirru munkwaudinai an khopho dhon Yahudawa, shi thaphimanhan shunnui, yhesu pharo nham shakki thai, "Yha ma mulyhanno, nhe phenkho nha dhakullo whei thi mandhim, nha yhu yhanshin thuku whapha mha dhamu lenya shirim shak thi chikno bhang tha ma khereno illami thi Urushalimawhei wharron chirrai lenyai Roma. ¹⁸Kah yha bhi rhidhoi shi yhisheno, menkho fhodennon shirra, ellenghkui nha yhu dhakille shi fharukho thukoh mammei yhim. ¹⁹Shi Yahudawa sherkhesu bhang thuku choshu, nhema nhen shullurhu khonni whei whattu phinho Kaiser, a ellenkhui nhekan mandhi pharo shi bhanghi nhekan thukhu ma lhenyannon. ²⁰Ellenkhui pharro njhei shinno menkho whema mhenenyheman pharroh thu khei. Ellenghkui lhinyhanbhang shi Israila khan their shi shakhenno tha kherranthidho khonni. ²¹Lhiknanhan shunui, mina wa mandhi bhallahti phidhei Yahudayan thu khukom, ankha mandhi an chinamu chi whannemu kha pharro thu khukhon tha khe dhakhu kho mandhi whei. ²²Minu minijhi kumani shifhakho khadhokho. Whei shirra bhankho, Mha ellengkhui misha'an shadhu pharro wahpa kha bhang khan khulli, sha phenanmu khenang yhishin Pharro khudyhe fhukhui. ²³Shi lhikhon phallan khumeni, whattu phid dhuryheni nham shunui, dhakham. phannan dhi yhun pharro nham chakki, dhi yhun pharro mina ghak thi phinno Yamba, kha shekhet whei shukher phallang, dhi shullu khushui tha dhomo Yesu, tha khokkono Attaurat Musa khan phidhi arbhalla'an whar shurrano Yhamba. ²⁴Wha shullu khu phidhi tha pharoni, phidhei nhuma khumoshu kha khudyhe. ²⁵Khuyhe rhirru thallashui, thi phid-chekirannis Bulus yhesun pharro mundhi thai, whei shi shurrimno Yhamba khakho shunkulli thai shi yhikhon thi ma jhichima pharroh tha phakno Ishaya an kherri thai. ²⁶Whar phedhei lenyan njhei khen khaphun kharai mhara khumi, mari phinnim kho lhawhiu, marrawhe khuma kherranni phep. ²⁷Ellenghkui rhochoma yhikho dhiche kwindhirrin ma yhakka khumoma, man dhinba andhoma dhirring ellenghkui marrah ma minijhi phenanim ma minijhi phinkhurum phinnom mhenon dhaphereme dhukhamam. ²⁸Ma pheno shaurono Yhamba, shunna khi phidhi lenya phep, shunani tha yharon khumoshu. ²⁹Shi khakhokishei, Yahudawa illinah dhiyhu shallo-shallo kishi kha chaphishu. ³⁰Bulus dhina tha mina phidshi lhikenin mina khurbe, shenke phelleu fhok, dhi munu pheryha khan miya chi wanna phidhni. ³¹Dhi whaphu pharrono Yhamba minaghak, dhi yhu shuphet shukhu wei shi thakho munkwudhemu Yesu Almasihu kha bhmag chik, anghai mandhi shi khaikhon thukhum.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Bulus chebeni Yesu Almasihu yene madisa hauh an suranih, lugon tsirani tuguh poroh Yamba ²Jeh weh pharho Yamba kine yugoh kache mah yugoh tipdi an - kuparah Yamba kinm tomoh kanleya ki chiki puddani gwidili tah alkarah Yamba. ³Elengkhu lani, legeni tah kondoni Dauda tipikang chik. ⁴Elengkhu lani tah pureh subini lah Yamba tipidi yulwan shirimi ki shiki binani dal - dal. Yesu Almasihu Yamba mu. ⁵Tipidi kih munu kekko chumbo rhossho kang poroh shuran Yamba elengkhu meniye kin walah ti doh Yamba kang munu shukhuli akam kelineyan tah lenya kih doguro, elengkhu walagh somboni. ⁶Tah lenya kya wapijeeh Yamba dimah mamah yenema mah duja kinna Yesu Almasihu. ⁷Ballan sdurnjeh wedh tih mah pep kang an diji Ruma, menoh Yamba yowan lenya kih gwidili. Mah kongur diya terego, kan walah pok rotche tipidi Yamba Damu, kama Damu Yesu Almasihu. ⁸Weh kin mudi neh yi ji pambiji Yamba tih kokkoni Yesu Almasihu elengkhu mah pep dih kapu kimoh manan shukhuli tah chirimi an kapuparoh lani dimin - dimin ta diji lani pep tah kupepe. ⁹Kah kiche Yamba penu goh kimineh wapijeh tah chirimipharho lanih, kih dimin - dimin kina yiji pharho mah. ¹⁰Dimin - Dimin kimineh yiji bdumbo yumbo koh tuh kokko yigoh waro pidima tah menan Yamba. ¹¹Elengkhu neh yi dabar wehmah minan mommah mandir chirimi penoh weh, tah negeh mah kigma. ¹²Weh kimine miniji nere wego weh kirah karenoh bang lsig tih pidima ta kokko monan shukhuli tih pidi tsigma, keno kang kema. ¹³Na miniji mang yappo penannin, mulli, sho dakam nan dang meno wattu pidima ammah wattu chimbene mah akam pidim. Ne menugoh yuwan ni kitche menen wah nyan mulli tah chirimi tah chekima kiji pidi chokku din. kiji pidi sokku din. kiji puidi sokko duin. ¹⁴Neeh sudugo tidah lenya Hallinawa kana kinah pidir lenya, kang kina miji kan penoh weh. ¹⁵Shiginoh bakreni chencho sopopok, ¹⁶Kunah asukujin kap pharho Yamba elengkhu weh chirimi Yamba elonku wah miran mah miji monggo shukhuli yauda kan Hellinawa. ¹⁷Weh tipidisu kih kungur Yamba kih penah pep kang manan shukhuli warrho shukhulii. Elengkhu kwannan yabong Yamba tah picu pep tih gak yiji mushi kudu wapu Yamba kan kudunya lenya ti pidi. Yamban shupu tsgini tih sunu. ²⁰WEH bi nio tun yugoh a wawijiwah wiji wah shikim kah arom lun kuyan kuhpepe piniji ti pidi kuyon wah kupepe. wenjejo tipidi chirimi kya kan karaddan nim kan poroh Yamba ni. Elengkhu kuche lenyan je akum pidi yuchinim koh tah sunu ah pene parho Yambam. ²¹Elengkhu mah katche tah sunu kunji sunun penugo Yamba, ammah amunjin gufenim kih Yambam, kirah shupu pembisum, elengkhu kitche diya an dilku tah cheki balu chigasus yah rhosshosus baliji ding poroh. ²²Shadugo kussu kuji an kyannan kuh, chimbeni ndesu chejen chenjen. ²³Penuguw gude Yamba kya kang kwadannin tih kimo weh kya walam kira kwadina. Kiji lanya, Diyo kam loh ki kan sossu pdeu kureth. ²⁴Elengkhu kitche Yamba manugesu meno weh kinah chik tsg kira bugenoh ya bagen di munu bonse tih shapiza. ²⁵Sumu ki penguroge shunkhuli parho Yamba kah kyoba kangwapu, kang wapu tih weh ki yiyoh yiji, mamakoh an kuya kih kuyeni an kuya ki an poddo shunawah kyeroshik kya kam kwadonim (Amuni). ²⁶Elengkhu kitche Yamba mamenajesu, dalak weh di dakila kan belwhah, koma serebsu pegunoh kokko pidi komuyu kwatin kang pomon waro mandigo pomon kan pomon. ²⁷kwatinsu mah penugoh kokko pidi komuyo kwatin kang pormon waroh kwantin kang kwantin porosu dukilanni. Kwantin tah shin kang kwantin duyu poroh kya walam, di peloh weh bih porosu kya walam (yaggina). ²⁸Mah subu Yamba tah poro kima yijin Yamba mo nke su kah chegen kusu, mah yu weh kya walam. ²⁹Baranni nang sunu kah yu poro kya walam kiji, kullu yassoh, kudo, kudunya mujoh, tukkuh, shoguroh shumbe kudunjuh kamah yuh poroph kwanu bong. ³⁰An kaushira, shabi, an kuduu Yamba, an shogeroth diji tih shirijih, an bang ku, buran basso paro kya walam, an kudufu kumu pegura miji legesu. ³¹An dill yah bong, an chu ammaanna, an kuduyan kan an sheurom. ³²Penugo nan simo tah weh kih chokko tah paro Yamba tah mioyiji kidam wenjeh kego kirah tukeh zuisu kumoi, kedem ah jem. kwadannin kamma miji asji yabi ti yiji kidam poronjeh.

Chapter 2

¹Elengkhu kiche kah podopokom, keh miya anyukoni, weh chige kuniji ke purijikuko kakuko, elengkhu keh an koni kuyi weh kya walam. ²Ammoh phinu perugoh kanko koni Yamba kih shunkhuli kirah suguru tugu an yu kidam wenjenjeh. ³Ammah, lu chigago wenje, keh miya anyu koni bidi an yuwan wenje. keme kira kili tih koni yamba? ⁴Kooh keh tah rhossho no sjhapart kungur kih shuliji shulu kumoko, kang kungur? kah penom kunkukurni tah subi waren kah kokko kim wala wasso yuwanim? ⁵Ammah elengkhu bang kuhkama bang rhossho kya sukeh kang miru kang wassuman tah sobego kwanu bong wattu palanfg koni shunkhuli tih Yamba tayi. ⁶Tah mundu werreh tih pep, shokudin pok sopi bina bi poroni. ⁷Elengkhu miji nashiyo kah yu kungur akarun wassanim, wegoh tu kusus pembi kan menan kan rosso/kolmo kya kwadinam. ⁸Elengkhu ammeno kuh, ki kudu koh menani kah shunkhuli, munu shunkhuli tih kungur shaba, denn kan. Kwanu beng wuzih tah sugan suguna tih kusu. ⁹Yamba tah pujum belela kan kwananu bong tukuh poroh ki yugo kni bum yagoh. Tih Yahudawa kang kokkuro kinasu Hellinawa ¹⁰Ammah pembi wala, tommon diji ta weh nang sunu webi poroh kih yugo kin wala, waso yah do Yamba mah Yahudawa kan Hellinawa. ¹¹Elengkhu Yamba an shu taram. ¹²Mijiu yugoh poroh dokilan, aru keloh yuresu konim tah mutuma, miji kuyigo poroh kya walam ta cheki koni tah taa yu anguryo poksabi kan dakilan weh kiyugoh. ¹³An kumu koni an wala ta do Yamban, an yuwani ta yu anguyo. ¹⁴Miji penoh konim, elengkhu yuwansu yugo weh koni kweligo tuh kussu koni. ¹⁵Elengkhu kiche birang yuh paroh nang suruyi poroi kan koni chimbene - chimbene ballani tah ballani tah bonsu. Yabonsu tah kapu weh ji yugoh, balu bonsu, koh tugujesu, kooh kwadijesu. ¹⁶Kitche birang ti Yamba, kitche tah yi palang ki Yamba koni tuger weh tah pitu kinna lenya, elngkhu paroh Yamba tah Yesu Almasihu ¹⁷Keh yiji kukoh kira keh Yahude, keh diji tukku koni kendi chupok tipidi Yamba. ¹⁸Keh penigo dengileni, kan keh penugo wekira kape kya mudi nan sunam ke kan penigo suber ta koni. ¹⁹Tunda keh kira ke an shulu dom an pugum, peeh tipidi chi tah dil. ²⁰Anyu tengeto tih mijih wayi kan jibo yu porom, an supo shiba jana, weh ta koni keh kang weh chirugoh yah penan kan shunkhuli. ²¹Mashima supuji bedi, mah shopuji kumam? makima wazo maga yu polom, mayiji polom? ²²Mah jima yiji wazo magayo kindon, mah dombuji kinsom? mah wappiji kindimam? ²³Mah yuh yuruk kah yah bong kam gai - gai tah koni, mah gutiji Yamba walam tah cheki dakilan mah weh kudu koni Yambam? ²⁴Elengkhu dakuluko somba Yamba tah cheki lenya/pali elengkhu mah kiji ki kwadugo pidi ballani. ²⁵Shunkhuli karukwale kang weh biroh gweh, manna warugon wala kokko tarna kah yum, aru wawo yuwema konim, mah an konan kwalem? mah karan kwallama mago diya kwalema akarunim. ²⁶Elengkhu mamiya ki kwalloni a karanim tah wanna tugu weh chi kokko toma kah yum tugu karu kwalle tah dina kwalle a karum. kapi tah kwalleni karanim? ²⁷Mah karan kwalle kin tom ta warro biyu weh ki kakko to ar warro yu weh mah konim, mah diya kitche ti koh nan elengkhu mah koni ballani baliji kumma mah warjin tugum. ²⁸Elengkhu a Yahudawa ti pepe, an karan kwallo ki kussugo kadam. ²⁹Ti kira yete Bayahude, kang kummu an kar an kwalle yah bong kan kina chirimi a balla, kidom lenyanjei pauji ni a tipidi lenya ki wannan ammah ti pidi Yamba.

Chapter 3

¹Toh dimah bahude kokemuh koni? kang am kuh karan kwalle? ²Tih koh kereh kokko kam nang watazi. Pitchi, sunah Yamba liji tah shirah Yahudawa ³Mah pidi Yahudawa ah munu shunkhuli pah? ⁴Ar waro diyan kitchen. Elengkhu kitche, mah yamba diya am kuh shunkhuli, mah kooh weni miya mah degoh an chabah. kiji ki ballani keh an kapu shunkhuli tah paroh ya pokkoh, chiko tah diya dugoh bayoh mah warkekon yah do an koni ⁵Mah kindi shunkhulli mu menon kin na shunkhuli Yamba. Munu tah kapini! shunkhulin Yamba kam ki deni yiji poroh, akiche? neh yiji paronje elengkhu balu bong kina chik lenya. ⁶Ar wawo yuwan ni kitche, mah kitche Yamba tangra yuh koni kuphephe yigoh ⁷Marang shunkhuli Yamba ti pidi telo kyaba kuh puzzu tah pambeni. Tukuni kiran yijeh no koni tah no am chamban weh? ⁸Dimarang ni kyanu kai pidi kapu chaba tukumum, Biddi tah khapi tah minu kokko kinjeh. Mah kitche minu tah yuh kwarsu bong. Elengklhu kin wala tah wattui? Lallu kumo walah. ⁹Dimaran niya? minu tah kapu kyaba tuh kumu? kokkoh. Kamma kwadugo piddi luya bong kan Yahudawa kan Hellinawa, pepusu, tih kumbuli an kyaban weh. ¹⁰Kwadugo pidi ballani, akam an shunkhuli, akomin kokko. ¹¹Akam an penanim, akam am banu Yambam. ¹²Penisu keligo tugu koko, pepisu pok mudi akam paroh kussum. Akam an yuh poroh kin kwang, imu, "aa'aa" mudi mah waiyim. ¹³Korogsu appani kichiku bbi pure Daggusu kehda arpidah. Ti kubuli diogguzu kiji kwala kureth. ¹⁴yah pokbu kemnani kah leba kang den (chen). ¹⁵Sosu yiji dabal waroh yah patoh tom. ¹⁶Poroh su belel kang dakilonni. ¹⁷Bidi lenya su a poroh kokko mutan yah bongim. ¹⁸Akam showo Yamban tarosum, kah ¹⁹Kah kitche minu peno pep weh kihkoni teh toh, koni yi paroh kang kiran doni, Elengkhu asoh pok maku pepe yun paroh tukui tah doh Yamba. ²⁰Tah Doni akam mandi kira wossinam te yu weh chi koni chuko. Elengkhu ti pidi koni dakullan weh ponnah. ²¹Ammah kimbene akam konim kih katchi penan. Shunkhuli Yamba, ki koni, anng waroh suran Yamba penugo. ²²Elengkhu gungur Yamba tipidi shunkhulli tah Yesu Almasihu tih mijih mongoh shunkhuli su. Akam menoh kum. ²³Elengkhu pepusu kyabugo weh, awawo weh chik Yambam. ²⁴Elengkhu kungur kih podigemu kan payehmu kirah Yesu Almasihu. ²⁵Yamba menohg Yesu Almasihu elengkhu mireh mu elengkhu monan shunkhuli tah tomini. Mongoh Almasihu elengkhu penoh monan ni shulukumoni. Elengkhu paroh kyban wimu kira bimu. ²⁶Tah shumban possoni. Pep yugoh elengkhu supuh kuni an koni, kam mang pini ghaka an pudu mapeno shunkhuli ta chigini Yesu. ²⁷Nee yiji chuu pok? Elengkhu podigeroh. Tuku nii? Elengkhu poroh? Akishem, elengkhu mananh shunkhuli. ²⁸Tah kitche minun wiicho pok paroh kah kapani podigemu elengkhu poroh konim. ²⁹Yamba yambasu Yahuda kwanni? shiki Yamba balenyam? i, kina lenya. ³⁰Mah Yamba mudi shunkhuli tah pudu an karan kweleh tih pidi monanshunkhulli, karmu mujah kwale su ah karonim ti kokko shunkhuli. ³¹Munu kayugoh bih koni elengkhu tih kokkoh manan shunkhuli? birang aru yiwani, kah kitche minda maguro bi koni.

Chapter 4

¹Munu tah kapini belenkhu ni Ibrahim, khakha mu kummii, wehgo nii? ²Mah Ibrahim wehgoh pudu shirah tipidi portoh niih, aiih tah wegoh weh kirah dangangni, ammah ah tah doh Yamba. ³Mah pah nassih kakoh ni? Ibrahim mongoh shunkhuli tih Yamba, baluoi tah kungur ki yigo. ⁴KIn beneh pah shiyiji poroh kabonni a balu dom ta shunkhuli tih Yamba weh kih chinnani. ⁵Miji waiyi kan porom amma, munu shunkhuli ti miya paji kuh lenya kan an kyaban weh, monan shunkhuli bahugo doiitah kimo am kunyuh. ⁶Dauda yugo paroh peno kirim kin gwang ta ku miya kang Yamba balugo doiitah an kungu kam mijah yiji porom. ⁷Tah, an kungur miji walugo oho tukku kyban porosu, kan an shuban Dakil ansu. ⁸Miya kin gwang koh whu ki Yamba aru balu dakkil annim. ⁹Tooh, paran kirim kih sugune tukusu miki karugu kwalesu dogussoya? ko koma miji karo kwallesum? Elengkhu minu yiji paroh, monan shunkhuli Ibrahim balu tah kungun ti pidini? ¹⁰Kah yigoh ki blugo? Aiu Ibrahim kamgo kwalleni, kooh tuh kindi karan kwalle? A tuh chakhi karam kwalle, ammah tah kindi karan - kwalle. ¹¹Ibrahim kekkoh karan kwalle. Jeh chlom kungu shunkhulli kit kang tah kiyigo pitchi kya karu kurallam. Elengkhu aloommah, shokkeh ni diya Dah pep mijih shunkhulli kooh am. Karam kwallen. Tipitche, kungur tah balesu mah. ¹²Jeh mah kachitamu Ibrahim degoh Dah an karan kwalle elengkhu miji pena alenkukaran kwalle dogguzum, elengkhu miji lina sosu kuji kira wattu biru bi damu Ibrahim. Jeh monan shunkhuli kindi karan kwalle. ¹³A tah pidi koni kih Yamba manu miron ki yigoh ti Ibrahim kang lenyani, Jeh weh kakkeh su tah pime tah khondo memako, ah tipidi nkungur shunkhuli. ¹⁴Elengkhu sunu ankondoh kolo koni yugusu shunkhuli waiyim tah em, alkala tah waneh chenani. ¹⁵Elengkhu koni warriji kah chinnah/den mah kam konim, akam telloh weh ki kakkom. ¹⁶Elengkhu kitche kiyugo tipidi shunkhulli, elengkhu dego tukkuh kungu/kungur. Kitche alkawur degoh pep waroh lenyani lenyah ni ar kaulul kama bibidi lanyah kih penugoh konim doguzzum pep kama mijirah monan shunkhulli Ibrahim. Elengkhuh shii Dah koweni miya. ¹⁷Kitchi kih ballugo, Nee pengirigoh Dah kulli/kwili lenya kin dagom Ibrahim kiri dom kyereni wattu, Yamba an munu poddo shunnah waroh muroh dang yiru weh kya puddiji shunnam dang yi ketteh. ¹⁸kang weh kwadugoh piddi yuwani Ibrahim mango shunkhulini tih Yamba akam kelyem elengkhu weh kira wattu ti dom. Diya doh tih kulli kin dakam, kiji kakko. Kitche kih lenya ni tah yi. ¹⁹Ayiji kyaba tukku shunkhullin, Ibrahim menugo kadoni shigini kwadugo pidi manjani (kiji shik nang sheneni 100) mini nang shaki tah suri manani Saratu kwadu pidi a wawoh munu shubbam. ²⁰Ammah elengkhu wejih yammaba kwadugo pidi kapanih (Alkawarii,) monan shunkhuli ni Ibrahim a yuh tidam, Elengkhu kitche, weh negan shik tah shunkhuli birang ruh ya wapuh Yamba khah bung. ²¹Kang kan kaman poteh menan kah weh Yamba kakkoh tuyi akam weh kirah kayu pidim kijima yugoh. shik yamba an yuwan kang kwodani. ²²Kitche birak bale su tah chaki kunguri. ²³Tooh ah ballo elengkhu pokkuni dogginim kih balugo ni ang kungenim. ²⁴Ballani yugoh - yugoh elengkhu mu, elengkhuh mijirah balesu, munu kih shoguroh Yesu lah Yambah tukkuh pureh. ²⁵Jeeth weh chaki kih mongeni elengkhu kyamban weh kinu yugoh biran pingdeni elengkhu payoh kumu.

Chapter 5

¹Elenguh mhunu shunkhuli Yamba phudhemu, mhunu khan mhuthan yhabong khan Yamba thipidinoh Yesu Almasihu. ²Thi phidihni mhunun fhuthu dhunkhur Yamba phidih chii mhunu shirjhi elenguh fhodhan thok shunkhulli mu yha bongmhu mhuthani kha bhang chiok chii Yamba mhunkhemu tha whejhi shirah illirhu, bhang chik chii mhunda nhabik thi dhom tha gwudenoh Yamba. ³Ah kheden khichem, ahmma ya bongmhu mhutani thukhu sha phelelamu. Mhunu phenikho sho phelela lhijih. ⁴Shunborhocho, shumborhocho whari chii kha mhenang, mhenang whari chii kha bhang chik thu khu whe chirah kirhu thi dhom. ⁵Bhang chik jei mhuna khan thai ah wharchi kha thumlo khum, elenguh phathinemu mhenang Yamba tha yha bhongmhu thipidi shinim Yamba chii mhungehmu. ⁶Elengkhuh kho mhunu anghije khan bhang chikim, Almasihu mhurkho ah lhokacin khan khude elengkuh hijih shayhi jih whappa. ⁷Phida kha bung mhandi mhini mhurani elengkhuh mheya chii whala. Chokhon mhandi tha mheno dhelokhuni mhuri elengkhuh mheya chii whala. ⁸Ahmma Yamba shekko shiranih thu mhenannih thiphidimu, elengkhuh mhunu tha dhakhilan whe Almasihu mhuri elengkuh. ⁹Chimbejei chii thomoni phundekhemu, mhunu pheranih tha dhenya Yamba. ¹⁰Mhuronoh Yamba bhakrokhudiye chirah thallamu thipidi mhuron, chimbejei mhuna tha phirih thipidinih. ¹¹Ah khede khichem, ahmma yah bong mhu mhuthani khan Yamba elengkhuh bhakrikhemu. ¹²Tha khichei khidi thipidi mheya bmhundin dakilan whe rhiru khu pephpe, khichei chii mhuro rhina elengkhuh dakilan whe. ¹³Elengkuh dakilan whe kham thukhu pephpe phano khoni whathu, thakhichei ah bhalshi dakilan whe mah anghije khonim. ¹⁴Tha khicheio, mhuro kham thukhu pephpe khephani thi Adamu, Musa khan lenya sha dakuloh whe khichii shidam shenoh Adamu, chii mhamshi anh whathu thi dhom. ¹⁵Khunkhu jei ah thilighi wharim. Elengkhuh mah elengkhuh dakilan whemheya jei, lenya phali mhuri khichei dhunkur Yamba thipidi mheya mhundi, Yesu Almasihu tha mhuni thi lenya phali. Dhunkur jhei whannan tha lenya dqkulkho whe phali. Mha, elengkhuh dakilan whe mheya mhundi, mhuro kwadokhu pephpe, tha khichei lenya chii kekho dhurkhur yamba. ¹⁶Tha khichei, khijih chii dakilan whe mheya wharna kha cholohhuma thi lenya pephpe, khichei dhunkhur jheghei tha whathu kha phudho chik khan shunah thi lenya phali. ¹⁷Khijih chii bhang khumo mheya mhundi shokoh lenya phali dhiya anh dakilan whe, khichei elengkhuh khumu khumo mheya mhundi lenya phali tha wha dhunkhur. ¹⁸Ahmma khoni shokkuh dakilan whe yhi phali. Mha dqkulan whe gwudukho, dhunkhur mah tha gwudi khabung. ¹⁹Illihna khichei, elengkuh khijih dakilan whatnah kha mhuro, khishirai dhunkhur whatnah kha shunnah chii anghije theshang fhokkim thipidinoh Yesu Almasihu.

Chapter 6

¹Mhinu tha khaphini shimbeje? mhunu khobong dhomi kha dhakilan whe mha dhunkur yhu phali? ²Aryhim, tha khabhi yhakai chii mhunu mhurkho tha dhakilan whe, mhunun khobong dhoni kha dhiji tha yathai? ³Mha phenom tha mheya chii bhinikheni tha Almasihu Yesu yhu kheni bhine whe wharo mhuronim? ⁴Nhenkhe mhu khan chokki, thi phidi bhineh tha mhuroni. Dhikho khichei khijih chii dhikhero Almasihu illikho tha phure khan gwudo - gwudo dah. Elengkhuh khichei mhuna tha yhi mherje chii foyoh. ⁵Mha mhunu khanshakki tha jhereng khu mhuronih, mhunu tha dhina khanshakki tha jhereng illakni. ⁶Mhunu phenekho, khadukoh mhanzan mheya jei khan shakki, elengkhuh mah bhubroh chik an dhakilan whe. Dhikho khichei elengkhuh mha mhunu kha khobong dhomi kha dhakilan whe. ⁷Mheya chii yihkho chidam mhuronjei phudhukhe ni tha bnhodan whe. ⁸Mha mhunu mhurokho khan Almasihu, khanha mhunung shunkhulli thu khui mhuna tha dhina khan shakki. ⁹Mhunu phenekho shokrikho Almasihu thu khu fhureh, tha khichei a mhurani nan shakkin. Mhuro anghiye khan bang thu khunim. ¹⁰Thukhu mhuroh chii yihkho kha nhodangwe yhi kho shoh mhundi elengkhuh lenya pheap. Dhijih chii yihjih yihjih thi Yamba. ¹¹Tha khichei mha shadhu khuma mhurani khan nhodan whe ahmma mhakhan dhoma khan Yamba thiphidi Almasihu Yesu. ¹²Tha khichei mhakha whatcho kodan whe yhu dhijih dukte tha shikma, mha kha mhunu khama thi dhalakrom. ¹³Mhaka mhunu shubhang chikmha thi dhakilan whe tha dhijih shadhi thoro whe chii whalam mha mhunu khuma thi Yamba chikhan chikhani thukhu mhuro. Mha mhunu shublan shikmha thi Yamba tha dijih shadhi whe fhoru chii whalam. ¹⁴Mha kha mhunu khokoh thi nhodan whe yhu dukte thu khuma, elengkhuh mha dhijih thi khumbilih whari, ahmma thi khumbili dhunkhur. ¹⁵Mha nhi? munu tha nhodoh whe elengkhuh mhuna dhijih thi khumbili whari ahmma dhunkhur. mhunu ahri yhi khechem. ¹⁶Mha phenom mheya chii mha mhunkho khuma tha bdijih shebhe, thi phiodini mha shebem? jhei shunkhulli, kho shebe kha nhodan whe wharo mhuro kho shebe kha khumu khumo whe wharo whe chii whala. ¹⁷Ahmma mhunu yhi kho phembi thi Yamba! elengkhuh phishi mha shebe nhodhan whe, ahmma mhan khumu khumo tha rhochokho thukhu shidam shuphet chii mhungeh mha. ¹⁸Phonne mha tha fhoru dhakilan whe, mhemhan shebem whe chii whala. ¹⁹Nha yhi pharo khanmha khijih mheya, elengkhuh yhung chikmha khan thom. Khijih chii pheshi mha mhungoh shublan chikmha thi dhakilan whe, chimbejei mha mhunu shublan chikmha shebe whe whala. ²⁰Phishi chii shebe thi khumbili nhodan whe, mha anghijem thi khumbili whe chii whalam. ²¹Tha chimbejei mha whebi fhoru nih chii mha whekho chishimbejih mha khunjih thumlankhu? Elengkhuh whebih fhoron jei mharo. ²²Ahmma chimbejei fhodekhemha thi khumbilih nhodhan whe nhemhan shembe Yamba, whebih phundan chikmha. Whebih luhshikha chii arkhami theshan fhokim. ²³Elengkhuh whebih nhudan whe mhuro. Ahmma khunkhu Yamba luhchikha chii anghije theshan fhokim tha Almasihu Yesu.

Chapter 7

¹Mhamholonoh, koh mha pheno (Elengkhuh mah yhi pharo kha lenya chii pheno khoni) khonio yhi jih fhoru thuku mheya chikhan luhchikha?²Elengkhuh thukhu khoni shereb dihigha kheranih khan mhnaro mah kham khan luhshikha, ahmma mha mhannaro mhurkho, pherkho thu khumbili khoni dhigha. ³Mah mhannaro khan lushikha, whara dhina khan mhandih kwatinni, tha yhero kha anchindo. Ahmma mah mhannaro mhurkho, fhodikhero thi khumbili khoni, elengkhuh mah kha yhero kha anchindo mha dhikho mhandi mheya.⁴Elengkhuh jei, mha mhulono, shokhemha mhan mhuri kha khoni thi chiknoh Almasihu, elengkhuh mha khawemha dhigah khan mandi chii illikhko thukhu fhure, elengkhuh lehghemhu nan Yamba. ⁵Phishi mhunui tha fhoru chik didhokhemu kha nhodowhe thiphidi khoni elengkhuh mha mhunu lahshibb whe wharo mhuro.⁶Chimbejei, fhodekhemu thi khumbilih khoni, mhun mhurkho thiphidi whe chii kherkhemu, elengkhuh mhan whapa tha shirim chii fhofo ahrha mhanjan ballang khoni.⁷Mhunu tha khabi nhi? khoni fhokkhuro nhodhan whe? an nhodhan whe ! pheap khichei. Mha elengkhuh khoni, nah pheno nhodan whe, mha elengkhuh khoni. Nah rhiyhu kyashin wh mhhannim, shai khoni thai "Kharkha yhu kyahshi" ⁸Ahmma nhodan whe, shashu phidih thi phidih whari, shulluh kyahshi shirah bong. Elengkhuh, phiodichi anghiyen khoni nhodan whe mhuran.⁹Tah pitchi kimina penno konim, neeh kan dono, kimine penigo yuh kindo dena kang doni, nneng kalang murih. ¹⁰Doba kirah wannah kah payoh kuh neng wainoh murannih.¹¹Elengkhuh nhodan whe, shadokho phidih thiphidih whari, dhokkhenoh, thukhenoh. ¹²Elengkhuh jei whari dihi khub, nhodan whe dihi khub khan whala. ¹³Mha nhiya whe jih whala mah dhero mhuro? ardhina khishem. Ahmma dhakilan whe, elengkhuh mhan shubshiknih dhakilan whe thiphidi whe bchii whala whathu kha mhuro tha yhathainoh. Jhei dhikho khichei elengkhuh thiphidi whari, nhodan whe dhero nhodan whe khabung. ¹⁴Elengkhuh mhunu phenekho khoni an shirim, ahmma nhe tha chik. Philkho khaneh thi khumbili whapa nhodan whe¹⁵Elengkhuh nah pheno whe chii mhana yhihim. elengkhuh whe chii mhana mhinji yhiyanih, ah the chii mhana yhihim, whe chii mhana mhinjim, thai chii mhana yhihih. ¹⁶Ahmma mhana yhi whe chii mhana mhinjim, nah mhenokho kha khoni, nah khoni whala. ¹⁷Ahmma chimbejei ah neh chii mhana yhihih whem, ahmmah nhodan whe chirichiknoh. ¹⁸Elengkhuh nah phenekho thi yhathainoh, anghiye whe chii whalam. Elengkhuh mhenoh yhi whe chii whala kham khan neh, ahmma nah whawhiji yhina nhim,¹⁹Elengkhuh whe chii whala chii mhana mhinji yhiyanih nah wha whim, ahmma dhakilan whe chii mhama mhinji thei chii mhana yhihi. ²⁰Tha khichei mhana yhi whe chii mhana mhinjim ahmma nhodan whe chii dhijih thi chiknoh. ²¹Tha khichei, nah pheni kham noh whe tha chiknoh chii mhinjih yhi whe chii whala, ahmma the dhakilan whe kham khan neh. ²²Elengkhuh tha chiknoh yha bongnoh mhunthani kha khoni Yamba. ²³Ahmma nah bhanijih whe yhirani dhokroh tha shublan chiknoh, dihi yhi bhure whe chii fhorei shirah bhala bhonoh, thi lhiyenoh whe whapa nhodan whe chii dhiji tha chiknoh. ²⁴Neh shekho phelela! anh nohk chirah phodenoh tha chik anh mhuro? ²⁵Ahmma bhembi khan Yamba thiphidi Yesu Almasihu. Elengkhuh nhe fhokkhunoh thu shirah jhei tha bhalan bhonnoh nah whapchi khoni Yamba. Tha khichei, thi mhandi phidi nah whapchi nhodan whe chii dhiji khamneh.

Chapter 8

¹Chimbejhei anghije shuphet bhirang khan mbijih chii dhiji tha Almasihu Yesu. ²Elengkhuh whe shirim luhchikha tha chiknoh Almasihu Yesu mhedikhenon mheya chii ah thi khumbili nhodohwhei khan mhurom. ³Tha chimbejei whe chii khoni ah yijim elengkhuh yung chik, Yamba yhi kho. shurna lahani tha jhereng chik an nhodan whe mhan dhiya thedho whe elengkhuh nhodan whe. ⁴yhikho khichei elengkhuh mha khoni wha kheman tha chikmu, mhinu chii mhinu yijii mherche ah elengkhuh fthoro chikim, ahmma elengkhu shirim. ⁵Mhijhi chii lhikhobongshu tha dhiji chiktha bhano whe chik, ahmma mhishi lhikho bongshu thukhu shirim tha mhunu bhonshu thukhu whe shirim. ⁶Luhshikha thukhu chik mhuro ahmma luhchikha thukhu shirim shikha khan mhuthanyabong. ⁷Khichen jhei elengkhuh luhchita thukhu chik bhana khan Yamba, elengkhuh ah yhariji khumo khan khoni Yamba, ah yijii. ⁸Mhishi shira chik ah shuchi yha bong Yamba yhu phem. ⁹Tha khichei, mhara chikim ahmma tha shirim, mha shunkhuli nshirim Yamba dhiji tha yhethemah ahmma mha mhandi anghijem khan shirim Almasihu, shakih ah shinhim. ¹⁰Mha Almasihu tha chikho, chikho thukhu fthoro chii whala. ¹¹Mha shirim shi shokrhikho Yesu thukhu phure kham tha chikmha, mheya shii shokroh Almasihu phishi thu khu tha mhunu shunna thi chikmha mhishi mhurakho tha shirimni, chii dhiji ntha chikmha. ¹²Mha mholo noh chikmha khanma chii mhunghemu ah whe yhu whe chii shwam, chii mhunu tha yhu dhiji thu fthoro chik. ¹³mha mah yhu kho dhiji thukhu chik, mhara mhurih, ahmma mha thipidih shirim chii mah mha thukhu fthoro chik, mhara dhinah. ¹⁴Phelanya shi shirim khushin dhombhu, shimba Yamba. ¹⁵Mha khebo shirim whapa chii shuchi showhom. Tha khichei, mha khekho shirim, thiphidihni mhunu di shokro elemhu mhunun ye "Abba Uba" ¹⁶Thi khunu chii mhana khonokho fhok kham chii mhu nshirim tha mhunu shibba Yamba. ¹⁷Mha mhunu shibba Yamba mhunu anh chuwe shirayamba. Mhunu anh shuwhe shira khan Almasihu, shunkhulli mha mhunu shakho phelela khan shakih tha shokremhu khan shakih. ¹⁸Nah bhalyabongnoh phelela khu pephpejei ah fhro fhok mhamani khan shokhro - shokro shira shupemuh. ¹⁹Khijhichi whe khuyo mhinji wha shupjan chik shibba Yamba. ²⁰Tha khichei thumluhkho khuyo tha whane ah tha bongrhom, ahmma whe an khuyo chii thumlujkhukhuroi. Dhijih tha chekhi phenan shadan whe. ²¹Tha khuyo fhok khuroh tha phirih tha whapa bhuranni, tha whateron khan dhijih fhokkhu whe phambo shkran shibba Yamba. ²²Chimbejih mhunu phenokho khuyenoh Yamba thi phidih yhu phelela kha phida lahphidih dho whe whathu chimbejei. ²³Ah khichei whane, ahmma kho mhunu kha khumu, nhiyan shiri doh shinoh shirim - mhuna tha phelela tha chikhin mhu, mhuna dhanji diyarhinmuh,, fhodhan chikmhu. ²⁴Thukhu luhbong inh fhodemhu. Ahmma whe mhuna phenekho tha whathu mhuna ahwha phidhanhim elengkhu jhei ahnhoklihi bong kha whe chii whekho? ²⁵Ahmma mha mhinu lihfhorhochopmhu thu whe chii phidhan mhunu ah wha, aih mhunda khurma kha shubboh rhpcho. ²⁶Tha khiuche, shirim shaushemu tha yung chikmu. Mhuna pheno khokoh chii mhunda yhi dhinbam, ahmma shirim dhimbi Yamba elengkhu mu khan nise - nise chii areh arwhawho bayyanah mah. ²⁷Yamba chii an bhanoh yha rhocho lenya, phenikho whe chii shirim mhaschi, elengkhu chirim yhi jih dhimba thu phudhan lenya thukhu nuphi Yamba. ²⁸Mhunu phanekho kha mhiji chii mhinji Yamba, tha yhu whe peph elengkhu shu whe wharo dhunkhur kha lenya peph chii yeshu kha yhabongni. Whe peph than dhina dhunkhur. ²⁹Mhijih chii Yamba shakkhe shu phishi, lihke shu mha shadhu jheran, khulani, elengkhu dhikho chii fhari tha mha mholomuh chii phali. ³⁰Mhijih chii Yamba shakkho, shunu chii yekho. Mhijih chii yekho, shunuh chii dhikho lenya chi ah dhakilchi whem tha dhoni. Mhijih chii dhikho ahdhakichi whemshunu chii shaurhekhe shu (daukaka). ³¹Munu tha khabih ni thukhu whenjhei? Mha Yamba khan mhinu, anhmhonk tha yhi bhanah khan mhunu? ³²Shakki ah kwhato lahani ahmma mhunkho elengkhu mhu peph, Nhi chirhi khaibidhi mhunemhu whe ah yalwale khan shakki? ³³Anh nhok tha whathu kha mhasha thukhu shaknhenoh Yamba? Yamba chii yijii phodho lenya. ³⁴Ahn nhok chii ahnkhonani? Almasihu chii mhurkho elengkhu mhu whe chii nkohokoh khicheishakki nchii bshaurikho. ³⁵Ahn nhok tha kha mhenan Yamba? phelela yha, khushamyha, shukhetyha, tsanani kho bmhuro? ³⁶Khijih chii bhallan pharo yamba tha "Elengkhu khukho chii mhunu whe mhuro thukhu - thukhu, shadhikhemu khichi dhinji whe dhilan" ³⁷Tha whanchei peph mhunu khokoh bang yhemhu kha an pherekhu whane, jei thipidih mheya chii mhenikhemu. ³⁸Nha mhunkho shunkhulli koh mhuro koh luhchikha, koh anshuran Yamba koh libbio koh dhiji shimbejei koh shiri kom koh bang shidam - shidam. ³⁹Koh jhoiri gah koh jhori ya anh koh mhandi bwhe dhokrto, peph ah fhonro khaphemu khan mhenang chii Yamba yhi ji mhu thipidhi Almasihu Yesu.

Chapter 9

¹Khaphu kulli tah sjombo khindima. Ne a khachi shaḅḅan, ya - ḅong no tah khuni khan shirim shi ḁilli. ²Ti ne khan nan kwanan ḅong khan shuwan ya rhossho. ³Ne menkho ma laḅano nan khaphina khan Yesu elengkhu ma molno, shunu shi minu phenna tah gashilo. ⁴Sunu dinya isreal (Isrealites). shunu khan shaḁan, yadi, menan phidi, munan warhi, wappha Yamba, khan kherhen pharho. ⁵Tankho linya shu midī shi khindima phennan tah nyashilo shi yamba khu pep whey lanja akhan wichan phokhi. Ma shaḁu. ⁶Menan phidi Yamba a shukham. elengkhu a kho nong ti kuli Isreal shi dekho Isreal shin kullui. ⁷Kho pherhe chikno Ibrahim a pepshu chibḅa ni chi kulli. Ammah, "Ti fidī no Ishaku shirha khaphun fidi pherhen ma" ⁸Thai chibḅa yashila a chibḅḅa Yamba. Ammah chibḅa menan phidi shi chibḅa pherhe chik. ⁹Jei whey pharho menan phidi. "Shimbejei ne tah wattu, Sarah tah wa lau" ¹⁰Jei a kwaḁḁan nim, ammah, khayabi ma Rebecca shaḁu - kho pulle khan mandi miya, dah mu Ishaku. ¹¹Elengkhu pakkhan a la chibḅai yim, a yu mandi whey shi wallah kho shi a - wallam, shakkan Yamba arhi ḁerho kiji whei shi yukho nan shunem, a elengkhu shurannim, ammah elengkhu an - yoye. ¹²Kiji rhi kakkaherhoi, "mungwudei tah yu bone ti lanwe" ¹³Kiji shi ballannii "Yakub ne minishi, ammah Isuwa ne kudkho" ¹⁴Mrine tah khapphi ni? kham nan an - ḁakkhalan whey ti fidino Yamba? ma kitche kha yum. ¹⁵Tukku khakkho ti Musa, "Ne tah yu ḁungkhur ti khu miya chi ne minji yun ḁungkhur, khan ne tah yu shaurho miya chi ne minji yun shaurho" ¹⁶Tikitchei a elengkhu miya shi minji yiyannim, kho elengkhu miya an - dapharhanim, ammah, elengkhu Yamba, an - ḁungkhur. ¹⁷Tukhu ti munan pharho khakkho ti pharho, "Elengkhu kitchei ne shokrhikho ti gakh, manen shuphekho ḅang - no, tukhu ma shombono wanna tukhuphephe" ¹⁸Kitchei Yamba yishi ḁungkhur tukhu miya shi minji aḁu - rhosshoshi ti miya shi menkho. ¹⁹Khe tah khapheno, "Tukhu ni shi ḅanchemu kha ḁakkilan whey? Nong shi nakkho shollam khan shi tukhu whey shi minji?" ²⁰Bano khe miya ḁimannong nankhe shi - khe tah shulli khan Yamba? whey shi ḁikkho tah mashu miya an - ḁakheni, "Tukhu ni shi khe ḁikkheni kitche?" ²¹An - ḁikke a khammi khan ḅang tukhu mundam shi tah ḁikhu ḁikke shin gwang, khan shiḁan ḁikke shirha yun shiḁam phorho shi minji nan shim? ²²Yakhai ma yamba, minji shuphu ḁenni khan shuphu ḅang man pheno, phanan khurmina gweh kha ḁenni shi yeni whey shuḁurho - shuḁurho. ²³Kho yekho kitchei ma shakhin shuphu yaḁini khan ḁungkharni shi shakhi yina phitchi? ²⁴Mrahan shi yina whenje denku, shi shakhi yenemu, ammah a tah chekkhi Jews ḁok - shum, khan chekkhi linya shi ayishi wappham (Gentiles)? ²⁵Kiji shi kakkho tah garhano Hosea: 'Ne tah yo linya shi ashenom sheno" Khan an - menerho a an - menonmi. ²⁶Tah ḁena phidi shi khakkhe - shu "Ma a linya nom" ti phitcherhe tah Yesu chibḅa ni Yamba shi kham" ²⁷Ishaya yu kuji elengkhu Isreal, 'Ammah, ḁakhm chibḅa Isreal kiji ḁakhm wushi ya peli, tah ḁena phiddi shiha wa Yamba, ²⁸Elengkhu khindima tah wanna kha arhe pharhoni to khuphephe, pep akham yankhalam" ²⁹Kiji shio Ishaya khakkho yikho, "Mah khindima an - khumu a washemu an - pherhenim mine tah ḁina kiji Sodom, minun ḁirhu kiji Gomorrah" ³⁰Minu tah khaphi ni? tHa linya shi a an - wapphu Yambam (Gentiles), shi a ḅanshi khokkho shin wallam, wa khokkho shin walla, tah menani kha khokkho Yamba. ³¹Ammah Isreal, shi puddichi warhi ti fidī khoni, a phorho fidī. ³²Elengkhu ni? A ḅanu nan shuru tah khokkho menin kha Yamba, ammah tah khokkho phorho. shunu yikho gwubḅuno tukhui pandi gwubḅuno. ³³Kitche shi ballukho, "Ninkho ne chinji tah dukte phandi gwubḅuno - gwubḅuno khan phandi ḁakhilo whey. shi chi menkho kha teh arhi wa todankhum.

Chapter 10

¹Mahno, menan ya r hossho khan dīmbano ti fidī Yamba weshu, wheyt shadī dībakkhīlan weshu, ²Tukhu ne khakkho ti khushu khan lifchik whey Yamba, ammah a tukhu pheranim. ³Elengkhu a pheno walla Yamba nan shenum, di bāni yu wallashishu. A munu khushu ti walla shima yamba. ⁴China khindīma munu nwhey nshi walla ti mishi yekhomwhey nshiwalla khgan menan pharhoni. ⁵Musa yukho balla tukhui walla warhitah dena kho wallarho. ⁶Walla shi penna dī fidī menan khakkho thai, kharkha khaphu teh r hossho kho nong shi tah ambo gakh? (man sharhu kha khindīma), ⁷Khakhaphu, 'Nong shi tah rharhu ya khubbi? (Man shettu khumno khindīma tah talla phidī khomoi). ⁸Dīma khakkho ni? "pharhoi minna chikkho, tah phokkho khan teh r hosshokho" whey pharho menan, chi minu phusshu - kho, ⁹Mah kha phokkho shikhe khekkhon khindīma khan meni tah r hossho kho Yamba shokrhikheni tah chekkhi phiddīkhumo, khe rha wa khephan. ¹⁰whey kha r hossho chi miya miniji walla whey, kha phokh chi phiniji kholmo khui. ¹¹Munan pharho thai, "kho nong shi menkho kha shakkhi arhi shan chirham. ¹²Tukku chi Jew khan Greek whey dok. Elengkhu khindīma - shu mudi, pep miya shi yekkho shomboni tah meneni. ¹³Pep miya shi yekho shombo khindīma arhik shanin chirham. ¹⁴Tan ykha anemophidī nan shunum chi rha yo shomboni? lichi jing meno phidī whey kho miya chi a khummu nan shunum yakkhai? Tah khunmi yakkhai nanshunui akham an - shupher tim? ¹⁵Tah yu shupher yakkhai nan shunui ma shurhe - shum? kichi chi ballukho, "Yakkhai nan walla shoh mishi khakkho whey mutto r hossho tah whei chin kwang?" ¹⁶Ammah a khummu ele shurhuannim nan shunam. Elengkhu Ishaya thai, "Khindīma nong shi menkho phidīshurhan mui?" ¹⁷Menn warshi ti fidī khumman, khumman ti fidī arhi - pharho khindīma. ¹⁸Ammah ne khakkho, "A khummu nan shunum ya?" aih, kitchirhai, "Ele - shu warhu - kho kuli kwai, khan arhipharho shu warkho teshan phokh khuphephe" ¹⁹Tah kitche, ne khakkho, "Dimanni Isreal a phenon" kha dom Musa tha, "Ne rhe kwannu bong - ma, man yu muchi tukhui whey chi a kulin. Tah kuli chi akhammi phenannim, ne tha wullo r hossho ma man yu dan." ²⁰Ti fidī Ishaya khan bang - khu - ni khafi, "mishi a banu phidī - non shi whekhe - no. Nen wattu phidī mushi a mashu phidī - nom." ²¹Ammah ti Isreal shi thai, "Ammah, pep tah dīji shirha - no phjorhukho pidī an - kwandarhang khan an - bang - khu"

Chapter 11

¹Nai yamba khudukho linya ni? ma kha diya kitchem. Ne ban linya Isreal, ne phena ti chik - no Ibrahim, chibba BEnjamin. ²Yamba a khudu liyanim, shi shakkhi penu - khom. Kha pheno wheychi munan pharho khakkho ti khuno Iliya, bechikho ti chik Yamba elengkhu Isreal? ³"khindima, tukkho an - pharho - kho. ne dok - no shi ne khamukho di banu bi no" ⁴Ammah dima Yamba dekheni tha ni? "Ne likho ti khano linya luttu pherophelon shi a dunkho burmi - shum tah dono baal'm." ⁵kho kitcherhei chimbemen jei, khan dichi shankkhan elengkhu an - dundum. ⁶Ammah elengkhu dundum, birang a elengkhu phorho - phorhom. mah kitchem dundum birang arhi diya dundummim. Thephiran phiddi manjan pharhoi, Ammah elengkhu phorho, tan birang a dundummim, kiji phorho tang a phorhom. ⁷Tang ni? ammah shakkhan linya whekho, dichi yu kawandarhang. ⁸Kiji chi ballukho, 'Yamba munoshu shirhim thum, arho ammah a weshim phidi, khumo a khunjim pharhom whei wattu phidi kitchei. ⁹Dauda tha "mah khu dimbadi shu diya lakkho khan kwandi, jim khokkho khan whey yeji. ¹⁰Mah ando - shu yu lala makha wa phidi, yaishu man nhyna whei wharho phokh mecvhan khephephe" ¹¹Ne tha, "teddikho phokh shoh - shu kiji tah shukna?" mah kitche ma kha yum. Khan kitchei, tah shukher shu, puddoding (Salvation) phona chekkhi Gentiles. Tukkuh man rhukko ya r hossho - shu man khepho yu mucchi. ¹²Chimbeche ma shukkher - shu dekherho kwada khuphephe, khan ma yipphen - shu dekherho kwada laentiler, yakhhai nan gweh kwaddan - shu tah dina? ¹³Ammah shinpheme ne yishi pharho ti Gentiler, kitchi dishino chinna la bi no yeshu tah chekkhi kentiler, ne gwanglang phidi shuranno. ¹⁴Menon nern rhukho ya bong mishi an - cheno, menom minu tah phudu phiddi - shu. ¹⁵Mah khudi - shu tah dena bhakkhurhu khuphephe. Tang khephe - shu tah dena ni, ammah tah derho shunna ti mishi murkho? ¹⁶Mah khaphukho de burhoi, khan hukghan. Mah khapphukho shorhin khan yongkhila. ¹⁷Ammah phiddi yongkilai tekkilphe - shu, mahkhe, chirh burho olive shirha shosho, ma tubukho tah chekkhi shu, umh mamma khapphichi ya kwa da shorhin burho olive, ¹⁸Kha yalo - khu (phau - khu)shirha - shirha burhoi - yim. Ammah makhe yalukho, a khe dikhe shauchi shorhinnim, whey shorhinni chi shauchekho. ¹⁹Khe rha khaphi, "Teilkho shirha burho elengkhu man tubenon tahrhei" ²⁰Jei khukhulli. Elengkhu khudu menan - shui khakche - shu, ammah khe shirhichi gonjir elengkhu menan. Kha shokrho khakho khemmim, yu shoh. ²¹Mah Yamba tah washah shirha burho chi yina nan shim, tah wacche mam. ²²Bano wheiji, shadan pharho khan chapfar Yamba, Ti mudoh jeleng, chapfar chana ti khu Jews shi chukkho. Ammah ti modok jeleng inh dunkhur Yamba tah wattu khuma, mamma warkhon ta dunkkhurni. mah kitchem tah werhe ma. ²³Kho shunnai, ma warho ta khudu - menan nan shunum tah tube - shun ta buroi. Elengkhu Yamba tah wawo tube - shu birang. ²⁴Mah khekhekho ta talla burho olive chi ta jang - burho, a kiji burho olive chi tubukho ta chekhi burho - rho chin wallam. Tah - yi yakkhai nan Jews shi shunu chirha burho olive shi phennan Yamba (phenna kha khushu), ma tubeshun birang ta burho olive shui ya? ²⁵Ne a minji man khaphe nom, ma molno ta shankhalan - khunje, elengkhu mamma kha yu chikha ta balan whei - mam. shankhalan - khun je elengkhu la bang - khu chi illina ti Isreal, whei warhukhon ya kwaddan rian Gentioler ta - rhei. ²⁶Um pep Isreal ta mirhi, kiji chi ballukho. "Ta dukte shirha pittu nan an - tephah. tah pudu khin - shok Yamba ta bong no Yaskub, ²⁷Jei ta derho kheran - pharho - no khan shuna, ne ta shadu dakhilan whei - shi" ²⁸Tikhu shirha jenghei yishi pharho chi tomon, an - kudye nan - shunui ti bi kho, tikhu shirha jenghei ta shakkhan Yamba, menkhe - shu elengkhu ma - linya shju chi tankho. ²⁹Munan whey khan ye Yamba a phirhi - khum. ³⁰Phicchi ma an - kwandarhang ti Yamba shimbeje ma whokho yalkhu elengkhu kwandarhang shu. ³¹Tah chidam kitchei shimbeme jews tankho kwandarhang. Tah darho galkhu chi yekhe ma, shun - ma ta yelkhu shu. ³²Yamba shokho pep ta kwandarhang, elenkhu ma shui yalkhu pep. ³³Boh, jorhi kwada khama phenan khan pheno Yamba! khoni khoni ni khokho bang bano bi. ³⁴"Ti miya shi phenkho ya kho miya chi dekho an - sbano - ni? ³⁵KHo miya chi tankho munu whey ti yamba, thai Yamba ta menan kha phokkhi?" ³⁶Ti fidi ni khan ti khokkho ni khan ti fidi ni nan whey pep. Ysadni ta phorhon ya kwaddan khuphephe. Ma lepho (Amin).

Chapter 12

¹Ne shirchi chi ti khuma ma malno, tah yalankhu Yamba, ma munu chik ma khu whey phussho, chi d'alanni whey khephan Yamba. Jei balan munan dinkho. ²Ma kha pheteman ti khu phephen jem, amma ma phenkhurho ya bong ma. yu tiche man pheno whei chin walla, khephani, khan whey chi arhi nkwardina ta bong Yamba. Ne khakkho, elengkhu dungkhur chi munneno, kho nong tah shekkhi ma ma kha ballu khu - shu ambon gakh klhopho whey chi tah bong sham. Khan kitche ma shunu ballu ti khokkho an - phenan, kitche chi Yamba muma ti kho nong shinnani menan. ⁴Elengkhu minu khan linya dakhan tah chik mudi, ammah a pep linya chi khan whey yiyen dokkhim. ⁵Ti khokkhon - nje minu chi dakhom tah chik mudi ti khindima, kho chirhe chun mudi ti chik shaphi. ⁶Minu khan munan whey kha dok - dok tukhu dundum chi linemun bi mu. Ma dina bi mandi kha lepho pharho ma yu tah chakkhi menan - ni. ⁷Ma lina bi miya kha phorho ma shi yu phorhoi. Ma lina bi miya kha shupher ma shi yu shupher. ⁸Ma lina bi miya kha phau - khu ma shi yu phau - khui. Ma lina bi miya kha khungku ma shi yu khungkui gweh. Ma lina bi miya kha gwude khutto linya khutto kha dhudau. Ma lina bi miya kha shuphu yalkhu ma shi yalu kha tekche. ⁹Ma menan kha diya shukhom. Philphil dima manni, gwutto whey chi walla. ¹⁰Whey chi yichi kha meno phidi muli, ma meno shaphi ma. Whey chi yichi kha munu shirmi, ma munu ti shaphi. ¹¹Whey chi yichi kha chokrho chik, kha khudum. whey chi yichi kha shirmi, yu kha liph. Whey chi yichi kha khindima waphe ni. ¹²Ma phokh rousho yu phe kha whey chi tah wattu ti dom. Kharkha yu daphallim, khurmo kha belela kho. Khen - di yu dimba ti Yamba. ¹³Ma khappho whey chi banchi nan an - menan ti shaphi. Banu khokho shurho gweh. ¹⁴Phudu phokh ti bi an - khudikho, phudu phokjh kha yu lebam. ¹⁵Ma phokh rousho kho yu phe khan michi dikka yu phe phokh rousho, kha yu tali khan michi dikka yu khujim. ¹⁶Ma rousho ma diya mudi kha shaphi. Kha gwudu khurkhom, diya mudi khan michi khe khokhe shu. Kha shuphu khe an - chikham. ¹⁷Kha man kha weuchi rousho ti an - wuchi roushom. yu whey chin gwang ti arho linya pep. ¹⁸Ma khe tah wawe - na, khiji diyanni ti khukho, kha yu diji banu pharho khan linyam. ¹⁹Ma kha man kha phokh whey kha - khu mam, ma wassho ti Yamba ma meman kha phokhi. Elengkhu ballani, "meringkho wher - no" Ne tah ankho phokhi, khakkho nan khindima. ²⁰"Imma an - khech khan khe khan khujam china mune - ni chuna. Ma khe yu - kho kitche khe khaweuche - ni wachi ta khuni." ²¹Ma wuchi rousho kha dokkhe khom, ammah khopho bang wuchi rousho kha yu whey chin walla.

Chapter 13

¹Kho nong ma munu gwude ti mun - gwudima, akham nan gwude khiji china Yamba. Munji gwude whei Yamba.
²Kho nong chi khuddukho gwude khuddukho ele Yamba, michi khuddukhoi tah wa khoni khu - shu.³An khoni a whey ti michi an - dakhulla whey. Ma nekhon michi rha shorho an - khoni? ma yu whey chi walla, tah mini kha ma.
⁴Elengkhu an - phorho yamba nan shi ti ma an - lenkhu yu walla. Ammah mamma yikho whey chi awallam, ma khum shoh, elengkhu a shaddi washi kha wane - wanem. Elengkhu shi an - phorho Yamba, an - manni kha phokh ti an dakhilan whey.
⁵Takitchi ma likhine, a elengkhu den - nim, ammah elengkhu ma.⁶Elenkukitchi kimah angiji gando ang kupuna kyepe Yamb, kiya kitchi dimmin-dimmin.
⁷Mah angoh wang poroh kih yugo poro wala, gando tihi ang keppoh gandoh, kure peran kah sadih tah peran kah sadi chowo, gude tihi miji porugo pok munun gude.
⁸Kha khepho khubom, ma meno kha shaphi. tukhui ma miya mebkho kha an - dengloni phitdurho warhi khoni.
⁹warhi. "Kha nobbo chindom, kha tukhu khum, kha yu pholom, kha yu dowhey" im ma kham nan mandi warhi birang, shokhon tah phodan pharhon jei."meno an - jenglokho khiji khukho."
¹⁰Menan a dakhilli an - jenglokhom. tah kitchi menan whey photdo warhi.
¹¹Elengkhu kitchi, ma phenkho khuchirha illan ma ti fidi chim shon. Chimbeje kholno khumu nim - na khukho chi minu menkhon kha dom,
¹²Phidi yikho thali, yaphidi ninkho kwalan - ni. Kham ma lu phorho - phorho phidi, kham ma shuphu shi wallah phalang.
¹³Kham ma yu merhiche madau, khiji kha phalang, arha khanjang kho tah dillim, khan ma kha yu merhiche khurhom kho dalakh, kho den, kho mucchi.
¹⁴Ammah, lu tukhu khindima Yesu khendima, kha yu whey chi rha shuphu nyachilo tah dalakh - dalakhim.

Chapter 14

¹Mah kepo h mijih ang monan chungullisu ahbang kah bungnm, akan kwagor poroni kua walam. ²Mandi kang monan chungullitang chuweh, miji kang monan chungulli kya walam weh inasu alaweh kang tsossoh kwaddan piodiyi. ³Mah miji cidid weh kin wala makkkoh yupoktii mijikya wiji kin walam, mah zirang kya ciji we pepim makkah yuh koni tih biddi an chu wih pepim. Makah yuh ngai-gaitah Yamba kekkenim. ⁴Keh dima nong, kedima nong kimige ningijikyamban poroh chepeeh mandi? kang kirijini kooh sugerni tipidi angminani, amah Yamba tah warro cheren kazzi. ⁵Mandi tang sadu palang mandi kokkoh biddi palangenm, mandi, tang sadu palang pep pok safi. Mahmiya kerigo tukku menani. ⁶Mah miya kih penugo palang mandi kang palang kih doji, banugo palang elenku Yamba, mah miya ki chiko, chicken elenku Yamba, elenku yigi elenku Yamba kih yiji pembi sakki kya chum, kudugo chuwan elenku Yamba, yijipembi tih Yamba, sakki kya chum kudugo chuwan elenku ymba, sakkih yiji pembi ti Yamba. ⁷Elenku akam miya kih guttiji kuni kahdonim tah chekkumu, akam mandi kira muri elenkunim. ⁸Elenku maminu kam tah chekki ang poddosuna elenku Yamba, marang minu tang murugo, minumurugo elenku mungude Yamba, Asseh, maminu kam tah chekki an poddo suna, kooh muroh minu kina Yamba. ⁹Elenkuni Almasiu ki murugo illina tah pureh, elenku kitche elego Yamba miji murugoh kang miji kang dozzuuh. ¹⁰Dimaran tukkuni kimman di yu kono tih pidiinai" kemah tukkuni kimige ah munji gude tah mah mulgom? pepumu minu tah gusuna tih kulli palang koni Yamba. ¹¹E lenku wekini balli tun pitche neh panpugo kapani Yamba, pep burum tah gussuno, pep dak tah wapu Yamba. ¹²Elenku pepumu minu tah kaph wekiminu yukoh tah doh Yamba. ¹³Elenku kitche kamina kah yuh koni tih safimum, a mah yuwani kitche yekko wala, mah mandi kah diya pandi boloh pok sooh mandim (sugermamdim). ¹⁴Neeh penugo, neng birang pinoh Yamba Yesso, akam weih kya walam tih pinnim, ting weh pep. mah miya kisadugo awalam tih pidini kya walam. ¹⁵Mah cinakotah subuekum tih sik mah mullugo, kayi merijeh kah menoh sabin konko kah dakulo mijih Yesso munugo elenkuzzu kah cinakom. ¹⁶Elenkukitche, we kisadugo walah makah diya chuwalanim. ¹⁷Elenku ruyah minah Yambaah paroh chuwan kang sowanim, kawani kang kungur, diri walah kang peeh yah bong tah kirimi Yamba. ¹⁸Elenkuh mijih wapiji Almasiu tih kokkonjeh, kepani tipidi Yamba birang lenya menugo kah sakki. ¹⁹Elenku kitche, kanuah bi we kin wala kang weh ki kamma tah diggu safimu tih kokko Yamba. ²⁰Makah dakulo poroh Yambam elenku we chechim, pepi wala, kwanang - kwanang kuh miya kih chiji cina kira safeni sugger. ²¹Ayu walam ken addoh loh kang sooh min, pep wekira supu suger tih mah molugo monan shungulli kimah kan teh, mah gutto walla che. ²²Kima kang Yamba, miya poddan pola kiih yabongni ah kwanitim kang kyamban we anoni a wah sikkim pep walah tipidiki kang sakki. ²³Pep miya ki chiko kah kina yabon, pengos inchi indodugo dohah. Elenku ah kawuuh kang monan chunguguli, pep weh watu tih kokkoh tih walam nnobboh dohah (ding).

Chapter 15

¹Kimbene minu kih kammah kang bang tayuwala kamma sadu tidak mikya kang bongsum, aruyu walam kamman meno kumum pah. ²Tayuh walah kamman tih weh kin walah tan tezzomu yuwannni kitche tah sobesu peeh yabong. ³Almasihu supu peeh yabong tih kunim, kihyi yugoh ballugo kwago kih piddi yugeni dunugo tih kunoh. ⁴Elenku weh kiih ballugo pitchi ballu elenku petche pok somu tipidi shumbanrossoh munu paroh kang balliran weh tipitchi tah sopenu bang sik. ⁵Kimbene Yamba ang shumban rosso kang munu panoh kin wala mongeh mu sundum mudi kinna diji kah sabimu kiih Yesu kiih yugoh diji kang lenya. ⁶Yugoh kitche elenku sundum mudi mamah pawoh Yamba kah yohpok kumu mudi. ⁷Elenku mamah tang kepo sapimah kiih kiih Yesu kekke-su mamandi wah gude Yamba. ⁸Kah kitche kinah kakko Almasihu kyepe karan kwalleh elenku monan chungulini Yamba yugo yugoh kitchenjah elenku chupu kang ding kang kiih pitchi mongoh tih mah jicchi-jicchimu. ⁹Mah lenya ndi wapu Yamba elenku kunkuni, kiih kih ballani, kah kitche kimine tah wapegoh tah chekk lenya nendang yuh ponok pawu sombogoh. ¹⁰Tamah, mayu peeh yabong, mah lenya kamah leyani. ¹¹Mah pawuh Yamba lenya, mah lenya pep paweni. ¹²Mah Issaya tamah tah wah mij kira yuh poroni kira ilana diya mungude tukkuh lenyah lenya tah wah bang sik tah sikkini. ¹³Kimbeneh Yamba kih pingirji kah lenya kahdoni kwadugon yassikimu kah diji wala, elenku monan chungullimah, elenku mamman wah munu paro kin wala, tipiki kang kirimang kuppuna. Neeh kadono neeh menigoh kah mah, mamuli mahmah nee menugo kah mah kah doma kemanni kah kungur, mah kang peang kah bing, marawawoh munu paroh tih sapima. ¹⁴Amah neeh ballije kang pegguroh tuku piddi weih elenku minan balenma chigama, elenku waine kimoneno mang Yamba. ¹⁵Tama peno weh sopeno nang diya chepeni Almasihu Yesu kih sunah tih lenya, ang malami kapu paroh Yamba. nereyi kitche elenku kungu lenya mang wah kepan, birang akuroh doi tih Yamba tipidi ki kan kirimi kin wallah. ¹⁶Elenku kitche neeh kunji tomon kimine ta sikkini Yesu Almasihu kang weh ki kinna Yamba. ¹⁷Elenku nahkam weh kimine kapim, mah weki Yesu tayi ta sikkino, elenku lenya mah meguno tuku paroh kang yun poroh. ¹⁸Tipidi jeren kuh paroi kang ki lenya napu wah kiddam paroyim, kang poroh kirimi kin wal. kepina tih Urshalima, kang minamina kiri jeleroh waroh Illirikum, warugo kah paroni Almasihu mah kwadoh yah kuh pepe. ¹⁹Tih kokkonji, manonno ne kapu paroh Yamba, tipidi kya peno Yesukah sombonim mine kah dukkon tom tah poknim. ²⁰Kiji kih ballanni, mikya napu kepesu parani, nang pennoh nan sunuyi, mikya napu kumuh paroni mang pini. ²¹Kayigeno waro pidimi so dakam. ²²Kimbene nah kam pidi tih pitchem sene-sene kikoppugo nneh menugu watu pidimah. ²³Mah palang kimine tah watu kah pok latau monan ta wan kamma tah konkoh nnee miniji wa sikkima, mang wah lireno binoh, kah yabi kimine kungo tomon diji kang mah akah yang - annim. ²⁴Kimbene neeh, neeh tih kokko waroh Urshalima elenku minang waro wah yuh poroh tiih lenya ki siki binnani. ²⁵Elenku wah peeh yabong tih lenya makidoniya kang Akaya masunu munu kungu tih lenya ki ang kulo miji mangoh chungullisu miki diji tah kuli Urshalima. ²⁶Kunji tomonni elenku kitche kiih kuboh tah kuzzu. Elenku lenya yugo diji kang sunu ta poroh kirimi, sekoh kitche chuwan kah sunu mona kuzzuh kaman biddi wai. ²⁷Kimine kwadugo monzu kurba, nereh penguru kah podam pok kin walah kimine tipidi penguro ASibaniya. ²⁸Nenerugu mine tipidi watu, nere watu kah podan pok kin wala kinna Almasiu. ²⁹Kimbeneh neeh yjima dimba, mepeh, tipiki kang Yesso Almasiu kang menan kirimi kinwala mayu belela kang neh tah dimba tih yamba elenkuno. ³⁰Mayuh kitche elenkumineng mirih tih lenya kih an kumu peguro yauda, elenku porono elenku Urshalima mang wah kepan. ³¹Mayu dimba marah mina pingiru pidima kah peeh yazong mah Yamba menugoh. Mah kang neeh, kannan wah choma sikki mu. ³²Yamba an diji wala mah diyakang mah pep. Amun.

Chapter 16

¹Nneeh tah shupema Fibi molomu, kiyejemu foro tah fidi wapu Yamba kiri kankiriya ²Elenku maman kepero tah kinna Yamba. Tih kokkoh kin walah kyan munu chungulli warjin tukui, mah kero kang teh tih kokkoh kii mah illina. Elenku tehkah kuroh tahyuh seuroh, tih lenya kama nemah. ³Mah dommon Bilkisu kang Akila kyere amporoh tah cheki somboni Yesso Almasiu. ⁴Miji penigeno munu kussu. Ne yijehsu pembi, anedogganom, Amah pep lenya. ⁵Domon lenya Yamba, kirah minasu mah domon Abanitas kih minijeno. Sakki ki mongokuni piddi lenya panang wattu kah yabih munu chungullisu ka Almasiu tih Asiya. ⁶Mah domon Mariyama, kiya gema poroh kah bung. ⁷Mah domon Andarinikas kang Yuniyas, lenyano kang kyere ang dijitah minakwattin. Pennan lenya nan sunui tah poroh angkapu paroh Yamba miji tah kokkoni Almasiu kah yabisukiminigo Almasiu. ⁸Mah domon Amfiliyas kimin miniji tah sik Yamba kin gude. ⁹Mah domon Ur'ubanos kyere ang poronoh tahsikkini Almasiu kang Istakis kimine miniji kah bing. ¹⁰Mah domon Abilisanyu poroh kin walah sikkini Almasiu mang domon mikira minani Aritobulush. ¹¹Mah domon Hirudiya, molunoh, kamah lenya yaminani Narkissa mikira sikkini Yamba. ¹²Mah domon Tarafina kang Tarafussa, anyu poroni Yamba. ¹³Mah domon Barasisa ang menenoh, kiyoigo poroh tii Yamba. dakam mang domon Rufas kyakan Yambah kang yanh kang neeh. ¹⁴Mah domon Asinkiritas kang filiguna kang Itamis kang Batturobas kang itamisu kang miji doi. ¹⁵Mah domon filollugas kang yuliya kang Niriya kama mah muluni, Ulumfas kang lenya kidoi nang sakki. ¹⁶Mandi domon safima chumo sikki safima. Pep lenyani Almasiu nee dumujema. ¹⁷Kimbene neeh yijema dimba mepeh, mah balu yabong mah kahmiji warji kapo yakuh kang boloh pok sooh, kya warji kang suber kima dumburgo mayatali kang sunu. ¹⁸Kidam lenyanje anyiji wapah tih Yamba Yesso, baniji kwali konkozu kah tomon paroh yahpok. su ki dukkuji yabong miji waiyi kang kyaban wem. ¹⁹Elenku megiranmah kang porugo yah kumo lenya pep, neyugo pe yabong kah mah, amah mayu diji kah sigga weiji porugo mah walah, mah diya an dakkilan wem kinna diring yakkoh. ²⁰Yamba an diji kin wala tah sopemamang tappujo sedam kah dapai tih kubuli somah, kunkur Yambamu Yesso Almasiu mah diya kang mah. ²¹Timoti kyere ang poronoh, dumujemah kamah Lukiyas kang yasson kang susibataras kam ah molloh. ²²Neeh Tartiya kih yugoh ballanje neeh yijema domon tah chekki sombo Yamba. ²³Gayus andurnyenoh kang pep lenya pidipi wapu Yamba, dunijema nang sunu. Arastas an luuh kurhe tallamina dunjemah pep, kang kwartus mulumu kammah. ²⁴Kunguh Yambamu Yesso Almasiu mahdiya kamamah pep, Amun. ²⁵Kimbeneh banumo miyan kiih nyang kirah mommah paroh tukuh kapuh paroh luuh kimino yigoh kang kapu parohni Yesso Almasiu tipidi kikang sie kiih tuwu lugo pinjirin paronjekiih tukkanni nang doi kahyang'an. ²⁶Amah kimbeneh penan nang sunu tipiji kang Takardah Angsoppiyo tipidi kiih Yamba kakkezu kwai - kwai, elenku yezzi megiran monan chungulli tah chekki lenya pep. ²⁷Banuma Yamba yuh weh kin walah dokkinih tipidi kan Yesso Almasiu gudeneni mah yuh kiteh kwai. Amun.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus, Yhana lhano Yamba Almasihu Yesu elhenku an war shuran shi Yamba menkho, kan an mulmu Sastanis, ²Whei whar phid lenya noh Yamba thi Korinti, whei arho phid mishi shakho elenghunoh noh Almasihu Yesu, lenyah shi yekko wheiarah dhiji lenya minu bhalluko phep thi ko phittei, jhei dhaju kan dhamu biran. ³Ma whe shin kwen kan dhunkur wattu phidma thi phid Yamba dhamu khan dhano Yesu Almasihu. ⁴Nhe phambishi Yambano elengkuma tukui dhankur no Yamba khan Almasihu thuku pharoh Yesu shi yikhema. ⁵Mun kema kwadah thi kokho pep khan pharo pep kan phenan pep. ⁶Kishi lekhno kharukho shi shunkulli thi tallama. ⁷Elenghui jhei a kwattema khan khukhu phenanim shira kolmo shima than sheran chik tuku wharno Yesu Almasihu damu khamma. ⁸Thai bongme khan kwaddang khui shira, elengkhui makah dhiya an dhakkilan whei thuku shira fharanna Yesu Almasihu dhamu. ⁹Yamba an menan shi yekemu whei wharah khauta kan lani, Yesu Almasihu damu khan munkwade mu. ¹⁰Nhe dhinpishema ya mulyonno, thi shakki shompono Yesu Almasihu mun kwudemu khan an khopo dhommu, mha menoh kha shappi, mha bhure kha ghappo tallahmam, mah yhu dhiji kha yha bhong mhundi, mha yhu nhikho mundi. ¹¹Lenyah minanoh kuluwi wannah phinnoh kha pharoh thah kamnan bhobburoh fhok thi tallamah. ¹²Konnon thah "nhe chinnoh Bulus, nhera bhino Apollos, nhera bhino Kefas, nhera bhino Almasihu. ¹³Almasihu kappaniya? lokkoh Bulus thukuh gungun elengkhuma? yikemah bhine kha'am tha shombonoh Bulus?" ¹⁴Nhe phambukoh Yamba elengkhui nha bhino mandhi thi tallamam kha'ammim, mhenkhom Kirisfus khi Gayus. ¹⁵Nhe yhiko kittei mhai mhandhi kha chadhon kwallah tha dhe bhinkho mhandhi thi chekki shombonom. ¹⁶(Than lenyahn minano Istifanas dhe bhinkeshun am. ma shunum,

nha phe mhandi lenyah shinneh bhikeshu ka'ammin)¹⁷ Almasihu a shuttenom elengkhu menong yhi binnem, shunneno elengkhui whappenikhan fudfuk thuku pharoni chin fhofo.¹⁸ A shuttenoh khai fudfukhan chikham chidom chinnoh lenyan dokko - dokkom, mhai gungum chi lokkeni makah diya waneh whei chin dhakilannim thuku'an muturesum. Ma diya shauro, an nephe elengkhu gwudehno Yamba khan bhangni thukan meneni.¹⁹ kwaddukoh phid ballani Yamba tha, " nher takjo cikhan phenan chinno khu peppeh. Nher bukkulo phenan an phenan"²⁰ Ma thonghan chikal khu peppeh? thonghan pennan? Tanghan bangfuk an pharoi khui peppeh jhei. Yamba a penkuroh an chikahn peppehn jhai wannem? ²¹ Khui whala thi Yamba kha pharoni sha walam ta ninkhan khu peppeh, th shulluru mishan munun shunkulli.²² Lenya shi thanko, Yahudawa minjhi whei shin nhikho chira chadkhui, Helenawa tha shunu an chikha kan an phenan. ²³ Minu an wapparo elengkhu lokkanno Almasihu thukui gungum. An lonkha sho ti Yahudawa, ²⁴ Ti kudan mishi shi Yamba yena, Yahudawa kan leya Hellinawa minu fudji fhok kan Almasihu tukhui bang kan bakrono yamma kan chikahni. ²⁵ Shekan no Yamba koko shekan lenya kan chikajha. Kulmo Yamba koko bang lalenya. ²⁶ Ma bhano yemma dha lenya, a pepima an bhanghim. A pepima shi lekema an kuppina. ²⁷ Yamban shakko whei shin shwa, shi dakilanni, whei shi wane chinno khu peppe elengkhu man shola'ando misha chikh. Yamba shakko whei sha bangnim chinno khai peppe, man yosho khuin bang. ²⁸ Yamba shakko whei sha walam, whei shi lenya kudkho, kwallulukhe whei sh'an anghiyem, Fuvuh, man kwallo whei shin kwang. ²⁹ Yhi kishe elengkhu ma mandi khai yhu gwuddo gwuddo khum tha dhono Yambam. ³⁰ Elengkhu whei shi Yamba yi koh, shumbene ma ti chikno Almasihu Yesu, shi diko whei penan ti phidmu ti pinno Yamba. Dhikoan showomu, an bhunbhungmu kan an paremu. ³¹ Whei shi wannan thi bi, kishi balla kakko, tha ma miya tai yhu gwuddo- gwuddo khai, man yi kishe ta shombono Yamba mun kwudemu.

Chapter 2

¹Palan shinnana pidma ya lenya, na wattu kan penan parom china'an chikam, nendi kaphishema tukket parono Yamba, (whei shinne wena ti pinnoh Yamba), ²Nhe liko ta bonghno na penno mandi wem shinne diji ti tallamam ma Yesu Almasihum, shi kadko ti cik varom. ³Nhe dok kammal tai yakinan kan showo, kan ya roshono dhi bukkula khai pangrang shi palli. ⁴Shuranno kan parono a bukranni/longkhanni kan dokko - dokkom. wanna kan shirim shi bungbung shi bang kan kupine, ⁵Ma liyan roshoma ka dinah tukuh penan chikah lenyam ma dero chinoh chirim no Yamba an kupina. ⁶Shumpene mini yishi paroh an penan an chikah ti lenya shi nekho, a chidam penan khui peppem a chiddam an kuppinah khui peppem shira kwaddinam. ⁷Minu yishi shidam penan shinno Yamba shi shunkhulli, shi tukanni shi Yamba kwaddukoh phidi kharonni kha dhem shi khuyina khu peppe whei wara gwuddo gwuddomu. ⁸An khan kuphina khui peppen jhai shi penkho chikan jhe, mara phenkoh shi tankoh, tai kadkoh munkwudemu ti cik varom elenghkui gwade ni. ⁹Shi yhikon tha ballai, "whei shi andoh a wham, kummo a kummum, ya rosho a chadum a penom thi Yamba bakrukho likho elenghnkui an menarnii. ¹⁰Njai whei shi Yamba khakhe mu tah kalmoni. shi tukhet talli shinno Yamba. ¹¹Annon penkho ya bong lalinya ma kalmo lalenya fok kunim? whei kishire an ga'an penoh whei shi tukerno Yamba shi talli ma shirim Yamba ka donnim. ¹²Mina khepo shirim khuh pepem, shirim shi wanna ti pinnoh Yamba, elengkhui maminan pheno whei shi munke mu kah biran ti phinnoh Yamba, ¹³Mini yi shi shidam pharon njai chi phenan chinno miya ar foro fok shuppettim, njai shuper kalmono Yamba, shi shirim ni ta fuddemu dhoi kalmoi whei warna phenan shinno kalmoi shi bungbung. ¹⁴Ma miya sha'ankiye kan kalmo shirimmin, ar kepo whei shi shino shrim - no Yamba, elenghnkhui dakillani, wane ti khudon shi. Ar wawo penanim, elenghnkhui shirim shi fuddiji dhoi. ¹⁵An shirim dhi khunni whei pep, a dishi ti kumbili khon lenyam,. ¹⁶Annon shira wawo penno ya bongno munkwude mu shira shupun gwudei? minu kan kalmo khui chidam shinnoh Almasihu.

Chapter 3

¹Nhe ya mulyenno, nar wawo yhu pharo kanma kishi lenyan kolma khum, kishi misha'an fhor'o'an chik, loh khan tom, kishi chibbah jhana ta shomnoh Almasihu. ²Nhe munke ma an whudi ashinno lenyam, elenghnkhui ma foro fhok addo loh phiddanhim, ma ban shumpene, ma fhor'o fhokkim. ³Shumpene ma forom, ma yishi foro kha chik. Ka yhaciloh, ma kan nang mushi kan nyajah ti tallama, ma lenyan foro khai nyaji chim, ma an merje nhigho lenya? ⁴Ma mandi tha nhera binoh Bulus, mandi tah nhera binoh Appolos, manni ma nhera ma yishi merjeh ta cik ta yajilohm? ⁵Ma nang Appolos, mannanng Bulus? pepi bankelen shefe shimma munjin shunkhulli kan shunu, pepisha Yamba munkon fhoroh. ⁶Nhe phenshukoh, Appolos munun am thu khui, Yamba gwudun kha phejenni. ⁷Elengkhui jhei, kan an phejhenni kan munammi, a mandi whem. Yamba shi'an gwudun khai chidammi. ⁸Kan an phenjanni, an muna'ami fhokohpi, ko nong ta wa wei bi ka shidam fhor'o shi yikho. ⁹Khamma pep shere'an fhor'o khan Yamba, mah kurino Yamba, dikenoh Yamba. ¹⁰Elengkhui ya bonghno Yamba dhulani munno foro an dikhe shi penkho fhoroni, dhe shukoh jhing dikhe, mandi lepkhui fhushkhai. mishan fhushkui ma pheno shidam fhor'o shi yi shi thukuh dikminai. ¹¹An mandi shira shukho jhi minah dokro tuku shi kwddukoh chukannim jhei Yesu Almasihu. ¹²Shumpenei ma mandih yikoh dighe tukhu shukan kwadah shi bungbung chi appishi ta illi. An yiwudi kan phandi chin kwang kan vuroh kan shosho whei tappishanni, karhi. ¹³Foroih ta phebeh, elenghkui palang jhai ta phittun thi khui, wha yherei ta fittu pephpe fhai shubah whuji, whuji tha bhano fhoroi shi lenyah yi kho. ¹⁴Ma fhoroh shi miyah yikho wawo, ta hep liknoh chin wahla. ¹⁵Ma fhoroi a yhu wallam wushi ta'addi, ta foddoh bhalala whane, shakki kai kuni ta niphi ka fodho bhalala, kishi koko ti tallah whuji. ¹⁶Manni ma phenom mai phid whappono Yamba, phidshi (kalmono shirim no) Yamba dishin ta yakhoma? ¹⁷Ma mandhi dakulkoh phid whapano Yamba, Yamba tai dakille ni. Elenghkui phidi whappono Yamba shin shanshang thi bungbung ankhai phidi shi dakillannim, nji mah. ¹⁸Ma mandi kai dokko kunim. Mai mandi banishi kuni an chikl tukuh peppehn najai, mai diya an limbi elenghkui man dinah an shanan dho, an chika. ¹⁹An chanando khui peppen njei an limbi, an fuhkum tah dhono Yamba. Ballani thai, Yamba dan keppo an shan an do, chika kui peppe thai fhor'o an kwanubhong. ²⁰Whei'arhabhamon "dhamu khammai pennakho phara'a khong lenya an cheke shin whaneh. ²¹Bhiran ankhan shokro'ankuh thukuh lenyahm! elenghnkhui pep whei chinnama, wehma, ²²Bulus, Appolos, Kefas, kupepeh, kalmo khui, muroh kan whei shi shumbene, whei shira tu, pep whehma. ²³Mah chino Almasihu, Almasihushinnah Yamba.

Chapter 4

¹Annon kokko shimma ta shalemun, kishi shepeno Almasihu an gwutto tukkerno Yamba. ²Kawanni kan njai, minjhian gwutto tukkerno Yamba an yhu shunxhulli. ³Ti phidshikane, whein lawia shimma ta yuweno khon tah minah mandi khonni shidam shinno lalenya. Nhar kuni kunom. ⁴Na phenom kamnan mandi kwakho tu kunom, njai pattah ya dokkulo whem. Munkwude kamma shira kunmu kammah. ⁵Elengkhu njai, maka konenom tan kam nan piddi palanghim whai wara penkirenno munkwude mu. Ta pittu khai tukhan whei chira ndill'uppuru ghakan whei chira bhong. Ti phichire konong ta kapo whei shi shakki yikko ti phinno Yamba. ⁶Ya ma mulyeno, dhe likho kumbishan pharon njai tu khuno kan Appolos elengkhuma, tih pidmu marai dumpuro fhok paronjhai, shira, "maka wallun chipoh, ma swang khe kopo khui ballam" ma diya kishai, ma mandi kha yhu gwuddo - gwuddoh khum, kishi koko lenya pep, mandi tuku mandim. ⁷Anan shi wekoh chippo tallama kan phidi lenya? ma khanni sha mumma kunkum shime kekko, ma kunkun shimma kekko, me elenkhu ni shimma ta yhu gwuddo - gwuddoh khui kishie tem? ⁸Ma kwaddukoh phidi kheppo whei shimma minji! ma dhiko ankwadah! ma dhiko an - kuppinah akan minum, kishai, dhe kan sheren cik mama dhiko ankuppunah, elengkhui ma kamman dhan - tuku jhuku dhoicinahn kuppinah, ⁹Ta ninkanno, mina'an warno churanni, Yamba shakemu ti phideji shir bhi kishin lenya shi kushukon khan muroh. min dhiko whei nikgo tukuh peppeh kan limbi shi shwa, kan lenyah. ¹⁰Minu dhikoh ankha shikam elenghkuno Almasihu, mha an chika thi phino Almasihu. Chikmu yikho yulmet, ma anbhag lenya dhi ninkemu anshakah, malkan yadi. ¹¹Whei wera shumbene, minu ankusham, an ishan - yafhok, an kindhi, twukemun yhanjin, an dhana (tahna) an washo minah. ¹²Minu fhoddukoh balale, minun tan yhu fhorokha chiram. Ma kwakemu minun than fudhum fhok chin kwang thi bi, ma yashikemu mindah shumbina. ¹³Ma, kwakemu, minun than yhu pharoh whei dhula bonghn dhi ninkhemu an dhemoh khui peppe kan whei shi dhakkilanni, ku dhubah. ¹⁴Nhe yiko ballah njhai a elengkhui ma khuman thublang, elengkhui man makrema ta chibbano chinne miniji. ¹⁵Ma bhang makan an kwutto shik yayan khummoh thi chikno Almasihu, ma angiye kan ma dah dakanmi. Nhe dhikon dah ti pidimah ta shombonon Almasihu yesu nelengkhui pharoni. ¹⁶Ma kishie, dhe yishema, ma yhu dumbure khan dhe. ¹⁷Njei elengkhui dhe fhojhuko Timothy ti phidma lau chin whalla whei menan ta foro anko podonmu pepi. Ta tunture ma tuku kakkono Almasihu, kishi minu shappike ma ko ti pittei phidi whappah. ¹⁸Ta shumpene phidima dhiko an gwuddo khui, dhi yhi kishi nari warna phidimah. ¹⁹Akan nyakhanim nherahu phidma ma an kopodomu menkho. Ti phicire nhera pheno pharo'an gwuddo khui nji pep, menom bhano phidi an kuppunashue. Kupno ²⁰Yamba a tikuh pharoh wannem, tukuh kuppunani kan bangni. ²¹Ma minji nhi biran? Nhe'arro kan dankal ya, nharro kah menanno shirim yeji?

Chapter 5

¹Min kungho ta kamnan nobashindo shi swah ti tallama, chidm shi lenya ku pepe kudukoh. Whei shinneh kunkon tah mandi ti tallama dan chinna kan manne dhani. ²Mandi shekro kuma, njhai whei bukuro yhabong? An yhuwoni kishei ma fudun ti tallama. ³Nhe penko nha nimmi kanman ta yashilon cikkim, dhe duk kanma tai shirim kan kollum khui, dhe kwaddukoh pidkhonni chidam an cyhu whenje, kishi nekam ti phidi. ⁴Mama khauna ti sheki shombo lanoh Yamba, Yesu, shirim no kam ti tallama kan gwude no Yamba, kan lani Yesu, na yikon khon ti miyan njhai. ⁵Nhe yi kishei elenghkui man munu miyan njai ta an limbi elenghkui man bhupro'a chikki, mai kolmo khui/shirim perro palang munkwudemu. ⁶Gwuddo khuma a yun wallah la rumbo dokin whi'a dan dakkulo ando am kan ya kumbam pepinya? ⁷Ma fudho khuma ti phid dhing elenghkui man dhina shidan kumbam, shianka dokkin dokile ta yem, lekko Almasihu wappah, tha galma whei yhu warri khan kheu. ⁸Elenghku njhei ma warimu dhiya shi bhunbhung angha dhing terem kan bukulannim kan yanjin - nim. Yiyani kishai, kammah yhu warrim njhai kan kheu ankha dhinghim, whei menan kan shunkulli. ⁹Nhe yiko ballajhai elengkhu maka khau dhin khan chiddam lenyang yaknahnnjem. ¹⁰A shidham an nobbo chindo shir khu pepe shinneh yishi pharom, kan mishan dahlak an lauwo - lauwo an bukujoh'a phidim, an whap kindimah tunjhom, kapanni kan shunu kunji kanwasho khui pepe. ¹¹Nhe yiko ma ballah shumpneh maka yhu kheuto kan shidam lenya shi yishe shu ta anmulyo an nobboh chindo, an dalak, kan an wappah perek - perek, an shoddiyo shoddiyo, kan an khankam. Maka shu china kan swam kan shidam lenya njem. ¹²Ma ne dunkishi koni tuk lenya shwan wappahm? A ma shimmah thai kuni lenyan wappah? ¹³Whei Yamba shi an khon kan lenya peppe "ma fudu lenyan kwanibong ti tallama?

Chapter 6

¹Ma mandi ta yhu jakfok kan mandi, ta yi walla man war phidi khon ta dano ankali sha munu thunkuli, ari walla man war pidahn waron ti bi'an manu shunkulli? ²Mani ma phenom an munu shunkulli shimma ta yi khon ti lenya ku peppe? man kano makro tallama tukhui yittiti pharoh? ³Mani ma phenom kamma ta yu khon ta'an limbi an waranni khai shuranno Yamba? yekko phidi shimma ta kuni yitti pharo khu peppen njhai?⁴Mama ta kuni yittiti pharo shi bomoi kan shira illiru, ma elengkhuni mandi shollo shapi tukhui yitti pharo ta doh lenya sha'an wappano Yamba. ⁵Nhe kakko kishei elengkhu ma kuman tubla yash. Angha'an phenan ti tallama ko dok shiri wawo makhro piyan ti taka anmulyoma. ⁶Kishi kakko tah, an waran ti bino Yamba dhi yha shabi ta dho'an khon. ta dhoi lenya'an koni sha pheno shunkulli!⁷Riyan bobburo fhok ti tallahn warran ti bino Yesu dhi shubi tah ma barkoh. Ma elengkhu nhi shikari washo pharo man ko pina yabirna wanem? mna elengkhu nhi kari washinam man shoppeh ko dhokom? ⁸Sho takkai chinke yikoh dakile ti mandi khen shoppo dhoi,pepi bankeden ma moloko!⁹Ma phenon an dill rosho ar ru minah ghak ar dhina dhoi kan Yamba? meka meno shabbam. kan an nobbo chindo, kan an wappu khindimah, kan an shinani kan manne mandi, kan tomon shi kinji wannei kan kwattin shi banji kwan. ¹⁰Anfollo, an dallak, an ghakum, an shoddiyo - shoddiyo, an kwakwakoh, kan an shinakhui, an gha'an ruh minano Yamba. ¹¹Kishei phiddima fhuddi kema, foshe ma ti Yamba, makroh sheranma wallah ta dhono Yamba ta shombono Yesu Almasihu an koppo dommu, ta shupershirimno Yamba mu.¹²Pep whei wallah ti kudo phinnoh, a pepi shin wallam, pep keden shin wallah, nhari washina mandi whei shankilenom kai dokko - dokkom. ¹³whei china whei chiyani ta yakho, yakho elengkhu shinah, Yamba tai fushina ti fhele pep. chikmu a whei nobboh chindom chik elengkhu an koppo dommu, ta bantu whei shi minji. ¹⁴Yamba shokroh an keb dommu, tai shokremu kai bangani. ¹⁵Ma phenom chikma kappan chikno Almasihu? Nher khau chikno shi wenno Almasihukan fhomon an gbana phidi? ma Yamba kayyu!¹⁶Manni ma phenom, gehna ma miya kaukoh chikni kan fhomon an ghenhe, dhiko chik mandi kan thei? ¹⁷Ar ballah kakko, ta "shunu pelleu ta dhina loh mundi" ma miya keranni kan an koppo dommu dhiko shirim mundi.¹⁸Ma kuduh nobboh chindo, pep shidam dakilan whei shi miya ta yi pepe shi yi shi, an nobboh chindo dakishi chikni. ¹⁹Manni ma phenom chikma ya minah phidi wappah shi shirim no Yamba dhijin terei, ma weko ti phinno? chikma a weman? ²⁰Philke ma kurbe gwesh, ma kishei, ma wappun Yamba kah chikmah.

Chapter 7

¹Tukui whei shima ballina, "yiko walla ma miya ka kisha jelle fhomon elenkhu tappu chikkin" ²Elenkhu fhorah nobbo chindo kan dakulo whei yikah dakam, ta yu walla ma kwattin pep ma diya kan kwattin kujhu. ³Ma kwattin pep munu whei shi diko wallah man munti fhomon sherep pep ma munu whei shi nekho ti kwattin komani ka shaphi. ⁴Fhonni an gkiye kan bhang fhok kurai kwatto chikrom ti kwattinnim, jhirei fhoron' an minaro, anninai ma kishirai anghiya kan bhang fhok khunim thukui nfhomonnin. ⁵Maka kwatto shappim ma khamu, ma kishem, menan ma wai wara pallang manti ma yhu kishei elenkhu man menu khuma ta dhimba, kaya bi man bhiran kummi, maka apfhokna ta'an limbin kaya dhokkema elenkhu ma kepkuman. ⁶Nhe kapisHEMA whengihei shuphet, a khonni a yeshim. ⁷Nhe menkho konon tha dhiko kiji dhe konan kan hidan shungha chidam khungha chi Yamba munkhe ni mandi kan njhei, mandi kan njionei. ⁸Mishi sha yu dhikan, fhoron kan fhomon shi mannaro markoh nhedi kapphun na yhiko walla ti kudo shan shunu man dheshu kishei anpha dhikam, kishin dhe. ⁹Makha wawinam man yi dhika yiko walla man yhu dhika kan shi dhalak ta bhoreman dho. ¹⁰Mishan yhu dhipa, dhe munjhema paronjhei bhang yhejhi ti phidi'an koppho dommui ma fhomon ka wacho kwattinnim, waka kwak dhigham. ¹¹Ma twakko dhika kan mannaro, ta dhero kishei amgha dhikam, ma kishem man bhakro tallama kan ammina shi dhe kwattin ma karka khaya mannakhom. ka fhudun chiram. ¹²Ma phiddi pep nay dhe, a man kwaden' an kappo domin ma mandi an malo shikan phomin an warran ti bhino Yamba, menkhom minijhi diyan ni kan amminaro, yhiko walla, shika fhudum chira kha mannachim. ¹³Ma fhomonni khan kwattin sha'an dimbadon, amanjin shunkhulli ka pharono Yamba shi dikero walkoh chiponi warro chikni. ¹⁴elenkhu mannani, fhomoni khitte a manjhin kulim, pharo chikro kan manaro an warran ti binoh Yamba, ma kishem chibbama ta dhina chibbahn yakna, ta shunkhulli, ma jhanukho kuma kan Yamba. ¹⁵Ma'an sheram dhika sha'a munun kullium perkero (ni) ma washon kishei ma koppoh. Ta yani kitte, mmuli kwattin, fhomon dhika kan fusho fhok dhika a keremam, mar wawo phiddanni Yamba yenemu elenkhu dhiji yung ya rosho. ¹⁶Shi fhonni mashi phenkho yakkei shira shullu khai aminashi? dhe kwattinni dhe phenkho, yakkai ker shullu khui mannakho? ¹⁷Ko nong ma yu dhishi shi Yamba shokkenin terei, kishi Yamba yeneni. Njhei kokko dhiji ti phid tappo kan phid wappah ti ko pette ti tallah chibbanoYamba. ¹⁸Ma karkeko ya dhoko phalang shi yeneko tukuh munun shunkhulli? ka yu dishi kiche takwatin nim a karu ya dokom palang shi yeneko ti kokko shunkhulli? ka bhanu mandi kara dhokom. ¹⁹karu loh kan rha karani a mandi whem - whei shin kwang yhu phorono Yamba kan kume ni anka bang fhokkin ²⁰Konon ma sheroh tuku yenj chi Yamba yekeh wara munu shunkhulli ²¹kebo shepheni ya phalan shi Yamba yenekoh? kha bhono khukom, ma kam nan kokkoi yhu kishirei, dham dhishi fhokkukoh. ²²Ma miya shi Yamba yakho tan dishi shephe, minijhi dishi fhok khuni, shinoh damu Yamba ma miya shi dhiji fhokkhuni ka dhom shi Yamba yena wattu ya dhijhi kaphu shunkhulli, shepheno Almasihu. ²³Phillema kha yhodi, maka dhiya shephe lenyam. ²⁴Ma mulyenno, ma shidam dhiji shi kamma lenya yishi wara yiremu kamma elenkhu mun - shunkhulli, kamma sheran kishei. ²⁵Kan lenya sha yhu dhika phikanmimk, dhe'ankejhe kan mandi pharo shi anna ti phidno Yambam. Nhe minjhi munu pharoh ya bhongno ta dhunkuro Yamba, shi liknanni. ²⁶Nhe whijhi shidhan yakhijhan kan bhokyom pharon jhei shiratu anka yanhannim, yiko walla ma miya dheni fhomi, kishei. ²⁷Khe yikho dhikha? ka bhanu dhiji fhokkukoh ti kudu'an tem kha yhu dhikan? kah bhan yhu dhikham. ²⁸Mheke yhiko dhikah, kah dhakulo whem mah fhomon sha yhu dhikam, minjhi yhu dhikah, a dhakulo whem. Lenya shi yhiko dhika tah fhoddo bhalalah kha mudi - mudi tah dhijhisha, dhe minjhi maro kakkema kan thei. ²⁹Whei shinne kashi da lenya, khu shira fhoranni. Ma andhikha diya kisha yhu dhika. ³⁰An kheyhi ma dhiya kisha yishi khujhim, lenya shi ya bhonhi tomon kijhia kunjhi tomonnim, an phillu whei kijhia phillu mandhi whem. ³¹Misha'an yhididiyo wheh kappepe warjhin kha tei nhenko kwaddani. ³²Nhe minjhi marai twillukoh ta fhok fhuddo balalahdhakam. Fhorri dhi bankula bhogni kah fhorono Yamba, elenkhu man dhula bongnhi. ³³An dhikah dhi bankula bongnhi tukui whei khu pephe, man dhula bhong mannani, ³⁴Yha bongnhi kaphanni fhomon sha yhu dhikam fhok ghereng bankilshi ya bonghro tuku fhorono Yamba, ti kokko kwutto kharoh chik kan shirim. Fhomon dhika dhi bankulo ya bonghro tallu whe ku phepe, elenkhu kumu tomon amminaro. ³⁵Nhe kashi kishei elenkhu shawema, a elenkhu menon bhukulema dhoma. Nhe keshi kulli, kokko shimine ta wappu Yamba kuma akapannim ³⁶Ma mandhi balko ya bongni ta shakka yishi whei shin wallam ti lakungonim shi foruko shene dhika, njhei dhiko bong yhu whei shin walla, a yha dhakilan whem, man yhu dhika. ³⁷Ma sherko bang ta roshoni, ma kunji mandi yhididiyan whem, ma kepkero fhokni, ma shadta mongni yiko kishirei, man jhano tapu chik kunyoni whei dhika, yiko walla kishei. ³⁸Miya shi dhikko lafhomoni yhiko walla, shakki shi shakko dhishi fhoni yhiko walla. ³⁹Fhomon keranni kan amminaro ma murum. Ma'anminai murkuh pherkon tai (fwillikon) tai dhijidhikai, ta dhiku mandhi kwattin shi minjhero, a wappu Yamba. ⁴⁰Ta ninkanno ta koppo walla ma dhorokishei ankha dhikham, dhe ninkishi kishnekam kan shirimno Yamba.

Chapter 8

¹Whei shine shi dhilluko ti limbhi elengkhu khari, minu phenkho konnan khan phenan "shidham shim dhattan khai gwuddo - gwuddo khui, mennah shappi kokkoh dhikko shappi. ²Mha mandhi balkoh ya bongnhi ta shakki phenkho mandhi whei, aphenho wallah shidham shi gwem. ³Ma minjhi Yamba, Yamba ma pheke ni. ⁴Shinah shi toshukoh ti limbhi whei whari minu phekho tunsho yu phephen njhei a mendhi whem, "angha mandhi Yambam khan dhak? ⁵Menkhom lenyah shi yishi kha limbhi kwaddukoh phid dhiyani, ti ghak kan khu pephpe, kishi phiddih lenya shi yishesha khai, "limbi khai dhokdhak thuku pephpe kn ghak" Limbli dhakam, gwubhina limbi ma kokkoh fhok. ⁶Thi phid mu Yambah bhan dhok, dha lenyah peph thuku pephpe, thi phinni shi khuyina whei khu phepen njhei peph, Khanma dhijhi elengkhuni, gwude damu kammah Yesu Almasihu dhak, thi phanni whei peph shi khuyina kamma lenya peph. ⁷A lenya phe shikan phenan kushein, phichi - phichi lenya dhi waphu tunshe khan limbhi dhi nchu shina limbih kalma khui, shirim khui kwaddukho phiddi dhakillani, khunkoh phidha. ⁸A shimah shi munghenu khenma yhadhi thi phima Yamba, kan chi kanma tha chi aphata tha dhikkemum, kan shi kamma'ar chi ma, peph a dhikhemum. ⁹Shul komkho, ma whan dhishi fhokkoma maka dhero gwuttum whei gatha sha mandhim, whe dhakhula roshon munu shunkhulli. ¹⁰Whei nhigha bamo mai mandhi shi fhok rosho shukhanni whene kho ke'an phenan, khendhi shushinawharri thi limbih, khe dhukah bhong rhurummi, bhan dhiyanni fhok khuni kham chiddiyo chiddiyo shina shi wapkhon kinnimah ¹¹Elengkhu phenankho thuku kinnimah, ammalli shiya bhon rhurummi dhullani shi Yesu murkho elengkhunishuknah thi kokkoh dhimbakno Yamba ¹²Elengkhu njhei, meke dhakulkah mhashe an - muli shi ya bong rhurummi dhuklanni khen shuppi fhok rosho yhiko yhan, ke dhakulkho whei gweh ka dhano Almasihu. ¹³Ma china thashuppu malkah yhu shukker shi fhok rosho, yhiko wallah khen washo chiyani, nhessho, elengkhu menekhu shuku shakker molonhom.

Chapter 9

¹Manni nhe tobanni? Nhang warro shurannim? Nha wha amminano Yesu? ma'an fthoro chiranom thi chekki shombono aminanom. ²Mena'an warro shuranno Yamba thi phidih lenyam, shunkhulli nhe anwar shuran thi phidma. manje an kapshunkalli thuku shurrano tha shombo munkwudemu. ³Njhei pharo fhoddo khuno thi phid misha'an bhan phiyan thi shikno. ⁴Mina'an khiye kan dhiji fhokkumu shi minda chi minun shem? ⁵Mini'an kishe kan kokko dhik fhomonnim shi munjhi kullin kishi phiddi'an war shurannim kishi mai Kefas khan phiddhi'an mulyonnno munkwadhem? ⁶Kedeng nhe khan Barnabas shi minnu nekhon fthoro yha? ⁷Anon shira yhu florianian kekkerorian shondoh shakkuni ankha'an ankuyom? Anon shira yhu phijhen whei chinah khano chiyani? Anon shira yhu kheren whei shudah khano shumboh whudi? ⁸Nhe yishi pharon njhei kha bhan lenya? njha whei shi shiko kishem? ⁹Ballanni tha pharono Musa tha thok shi yishi fthoroh arshau tha kher fhokki. Manni Yamba yishi pharo thukui thanpha yha? ¹⁰A elenkhumu kanma shi Yamba yishin pharom? Ballanni elenghkumu khamma. An chitthau, yishi khan liyan bhang, ankasho khan bhello yishi elenghkui whanni - chinah. ¹¹Ma kanma yikho phejhen kha rosho shin kwang, mindha yhu bhello khai bhallala ta chik? ¹²Ma phiddi ta yhu fthoro kha mennoh yha bhong, khammah khoppe shu kha nhekkim/ minnah yishi kishirem phattah mina kham khan khudam yi yani kishem. Minu shentikho kha fthoro pharono Yesu Almasihu. ¹³Ma phenom misha'an yhu phoroh kishi shephe whijhi chiashu dhi phid dhimba, phiddi whappa? manni ma phenom misha'an fthoro thukui awathilam yha minano Yamba kan fhok chinnashu whei shi'annan yana minah shimbam? ¹⁴Munkwudemu kakko tha anfhorono Yamba tha chu chinashu thi chikki fthoroshu. ¹⁵Nha warron thi kakkon njhirem, nhe ballikema a elenghkui man yheno mandhi whem, nhe menkho nhen murenho khan shi mandhi thai kwattenong tukhui gwuddoh - gwuddo khui. ¹⁶Nhem yhu fthorono Yamba ma, nha'ankijhen khan gwuddoh gwuddo khum shi dhikero bong nhen yhi. Dhakani no mena yhu fthorono Yambam. ¹⁷Mene yhikoh fthoron njhei khai yha rosho mundhi, nhekan whei bhi shirratu, makan rosho mundhim, ko dhomin nhekan thidah thi klhuno. ¹⁸Ma whei nhi sha'ajhin thi bhi? Nherri fthorohno Yamba khunkuh, tha kishirei nhani yhu fthoroh khai khudam chinne wheko elenghkue fthorono Yambam. ¹⁹Khan chinneh nheshanni khan yhu chiddam fthoro pep, nhe dhen shephe lenya elenghkui menom shulleshu dhakam shi chikno kham chino Yamba. ²⁰Kan Yahudewa, nhe dhiko lenyashu, elengkhu menon shullu Yahudawa, kan lenya shir kumbili khon, nhe phekurkon khuno kishi shunu, elengkhu menan shulleshu thi kumpilli khonni. Nhe njikkishei elenghkui nharri kupilli khonnim. ²¹Mishi ankiye thi kumppilli khonnim, nhe shuplluno kishi shunu, kan shinnah washo khan Yambam. Nherai khumbilli konno Almasihu" Nhe yhi kishei elengkhure menon shulle shu shi'ankiye thi kumpilli khonnim. ²²Misha'a bhanghim, nhen shupkumo kishi shunu ankhai bhanghim, elengkhue menan shullu mishi shi nhuklanni. Nhen shupkhuno tha yhu whei dhakam elengkhue lenya phep minan whah khudam shallejhu whei'arra whai kolmokhui. ²³Nhe dhiko whei phep elenghkui pharoro Yamba, menan wha shirim khan lhephan chirano Yamba tha fthoronoh. ²⁴Manni ma phenom shokram lenya gweh shi rikha bhirang thana, miya bhan mundhi shi kishi whei bhi, ma yhu bhekoh - bhekohn njei elenghkui man khepoh whei shi wharchin dhi bhi. ²⁵An bhiran rikrichi yha chiknhi, ngwutto khuni. Yhishi khishirai elenghkui man khepoh wheibi sha'arshi angha dhakillannim, kishei shi mini yishi bheko - bhekoh whah whei bhi sha dhakkilchim. ²⁶Nheh yishi bhello - bheko khan nyhajah kisha'an jhesho philphil. ²⁷Nhe khirjhi chikno kishi shephe, makhadhiya kha - yhabi nhen yhu pharono Yamba, fhode nom.

Chapter 10

¹Nhe minjhi man pheno, ma molono, ma damu kamma phep thi kumbilli shungghu kalla keleshu tha muru.

²Phep shu bhinko am tha shungu khan tha muru. ³Phep shu chiko china kolmo khui chidam mundhi. ⁴Sheko whei shiranni chidam chinno shirim khui shidam mundhi. Sheko thuku phandi shirimsha'ar kan thi bishu, phandi nthei Almasihu. ⁵Munkwudemu a khumu thomon phidishum, elenghkui khumojha bhellani tha shashoi. ⁶Pharoi njhei, bhallani elenghku mha kamman whan shuppet thi khui, ma kamma kha yhu dhallak fthoro shi dhakkilannim kijhi shunum. ⁷Maka dhiyan whappu kinnimam kishi phidhishu. Njhei kishi bhallani, "lenya dhiko tha chiyanni khan shanni, dhshu tha bhirang" ⁸Khanma kha dhemu tha nhobho chindom khishi phidhishu yhikom, phalang dhok lenyan shukina chik yhayan yhashi pheleu khan gwunum muturna. ⁹Khamma kha dhako Almasihu kishi phiddhi yhikom, kharet khasho lenya gweh. ¹⁰Mhaka dhema an yhere khan bhikim kishi shi yhiko nan shunam, dhi mutte shu tha chira'an limbi an warro shuran murom. ¹¹Whenjhei phep yhina kishei man dhero whei shuppet thi phidmu. Bhallanni elenghkui shulkumomu khamma, shi khamma nhimani, khan kwaddan khupephe. ¹²Elengkun njhei ma miya shi bhanijhi tha shakki sheranni bhang, ma mero'a chikma, maka shukenam. ¹³Anga mandhi dhoko dhoko shira whem an sha napu wha lenya phepim. Ma kishirei, Yamba whei menan, ar washinam dhokema whei khoppo bhangmam. Tha shidam dhokon jhei tha yhu khokho pheranni, shimma tha nhiki mara yhu bhang. ¹⁴Elenghkui njhei ma lenyano shinno minjhi, ma'asho whappu khirinima. ¹⁵Nhe yishema pharo kishi an nhikho kwai, ma yhu nhikho shi thali thuku whei shinne kashi. ¹⁶Angilan dhunkur thi munjhi a whei khauto ta fthomano Almasihu? khambam shi khamma tha nhabi whei thudu bhulfhok a khauto kan chikno Almasihu. ¹⁷Khumbam mundhi, khamma dhakam chik dhok. Phepimu mindha chi kha kumbam mundi. ¹⁸Ma nhinka lenya Israila a lenya shira shu whei shi khakoh whei pherri thi thunjom, whei dhiknem? ¹⁹Nhe kashi nhi? THunjho mandhi whei? ma bhang china shi munkhon thi thunjhoi mandhi wei? ²⁰Nhe yhishi pharo kha wei shi lenya khui phepe munkho pherri, thi thunjho ati limbi shi menkhoni a munthi Yambam. Nha minjhi man yhu khauto khan limbi! ²¹Man she thai anghilare munkwude man bhiran she shinno limbim, manni yhu khauto thuku phiddishi munkwudfe man bhiran yhu shinno limbim. ²²Ma minjhi ma Yamba yhu bhiki khan musho? khamma kokkeni kha bhang yah? ²³"Whei phep wallah, kishei, a phep whei shaurom" "whei phep wallah," a phepi shira dhike mu kammam minari gwudum kha them. ²⁴Ma mandhi kha bamu whei shira shawun fhokkuni dhokrom, ma bhamu whei shira shawun andhomphuknani. ²⁵Kher wawo shu phep whei philli thi phidthappo ankha nhajha thu fhok roshom ²⁶"Whei khu phepe phap khan whayherei whano Yamba munkwude," ²⁷Ma miya sha munun shunkullin yhenekoh khai shu china, khe minjhi lepfhokki, wharo khen shu whei phep shi likho tha dhoko, ankhe masham tha bhongkom. ²⁸Ma mandhi khakeko tha njhei china kinnima kudekon, yhiyani kishei elenghkui kakkeko phidih, yha bhonko'a shadhun khuphepe khan waltere phep wheno Yamba munkwude. ²⁹Nha yhishi pharo khan yhabhonkom nhi shira musheno meno thuku whei shi yhabongno'a shadum thuku yha rosho mandhi? ³⁰Mhene chiko chinai thuku phembi shinne yhiko, mha elenghui nhi shirai musheno thuku phembino? ³¹Mhakijhei, mekei chiko, khen she, yhu phep elenghkui gwuddo Yamba. ³²Kha dha gwuttum shuket shi phid Yahudawa kan Helenawa kan phid whappano Yamba. ³³Nhe yhiko shanandho nha mha yha bhong lenyan yhu thomon thi shekki whei phep. Nha bhonjhi fhujfhokki thi khunom, elenghkui lenya phep. Nhe yhik kishei elenghkui maman miya mina ghak maman whan shauro.

Chapter 11

¹Madhumburo shi phiinno, kishi nhe dhumburko thi phinno Almasihu. ²Nhe pham phishemas, elenghku bhalsheno tha bhangma thuku whei phen phep. Nhendi pharubema elenghkui mandhi yhu whei shi maminu yhike ma wallah akam kellannim. ³Nhe minjhi man pheno gwude lenya phep Almasihu, gwude fhomon kwattinni gwudeno Almasihu Yamba. ⁴Ma miya shi dhimbuko andonni ta dhimbo Yamba than tha khenni yha khui dhimpanni, ghakhanni, dhekulko'an khopo ndhonni. ⁵Ma fhomon thir ph phidi dhimpo Yamba kan kheri yha khui aphanthi tha mundi bhallala kan khopo dhomroh. Yiko walla man thara khuro (shokhui). ⁶Ma fhomon a ghaka khuro, man kharu shokkhoru gwittuma mara dhero whei thubloi khui fhomon tharo shokkuro, man ghakha khuro (asha khui). ⁷A walla ma kwattin asha khunim elenghkui phenna thidano Yamba kan gwuddo gwuddoni. Fhomon yhadi kwattin. ⁸Kwattin a phittu thi chik fhomonnim, fhomon thi chik kwattin. ⁹A khuyuru kwattin elenghku fhomonnim, khuyina fhomon elenghku kwattin. ¹⁰Njhei elenghkui shi fhomon tha dhina kan shidam gwude thi khura, elenghkui limbi'an war shuranno Yamba. ¹¹Warran phep, tha shaboi mungwudeno Yamba, fhomon a wallani jhele kan kwattinim, kwattin ma a wallani jhele kan fhomonim. ¹²Kishi fhomon thi chik (shippo) kwattin, kwattin lhanno fhomon, phep whei thi phimo Yamba. ¹³Ma kharo kha dhoma walla fhomon dhimpo Yamba ka dhimpandho yhakhui ashannim? ¹⁴Mani shi kamma tha yhiyanni ardhero whei thublo khuim, ma kwatti dhina khan shokkhui shi jhorrim? ¹⁵A dhishi shin kwang khan shu per tha ma fhomon khan shokku shi jhorni gwuddorom? Yamba ashinero shakku khumyu. ¹⁶Ma mandhi kan whei bhang fhok thukun njhei, mina'an kiye kan whei yiyanni nthi phid thappo khappo khauto lenyano Yamba kishem. ¹⁷Whei khapanni shir'attun thi bhi shumpenne, nha nhikemam, khautoma ashin wallam, ankha shunkulli therem. ¹⁸Whei shi dhok, mama wanna khauto an warranni thi bhino Yamba, nhendi kumitha tallama kappanni, nhe menkho pharoi kishei. ¹⁹Shukulli wha kappan fallama, khamnan an kap shunkulli thi tallama, phiniphi. ²⁰Mam khauna phid mundhi dhi manni ma chishi thomno munkwudemum, chirama a khunji tha kwali mundhim! ²¹Mama thibid chiyan konong thifhok kwalini phiddima dhiji kan khujham, mandi chiko bherina foch, kharan thukki. ²²mhankiye khan minamam shimma tha chi man she, mandhikhu bhercje kwakoi tappan lenyano Yamba thipid whappa mandhi bhukulo dhoi lenya shi'ankiye kan mandhi whem? Nher kapema nhi bhirang? nhe nhikema yha? Bho ha nhar nhikemam thukhen jhem. ²³Whei shinne khepna thi phinno munkwademu thei shinda mumma tha munkwudemu Yesu, kha phidhin njhei shijhambuko dhoi shadkoi kumbam. ²⁴yhu phembi thi Yamba, thedhilla, kwikilla, mundhi'an wherran thi bhini,tha, "njhei chkno shi menkho elenghkuma, ma yhu kishei wei khattanni kan nhe," ²⁵Shi yhiko khittei am chikno whei shudha chin fhoyo shi leshuko tha thomno. Ma dthingcikno yhu kishei mandhi chen elenghkui mandhi khatton kha nhe, ²⁶Madhimim shimma tha shu khumbam njhei, mandhi she tha angheu njhei, mandhi kattoi phid munono munkwade whei'arah phalang shira phinkhurun. ²⁷Ma nong shira chi khumban njhei, kan sha thi chekki ya dthingding njhei, whei munkwude kan dthing thi kokko sha wallam, yhikoh dhakkilan whei fhai chikno Yesu kan thormni. ²⁸Ko nong ma kharro khuni, man phanang sha khumbam njhei, man phanan she thai ghukroi njhei. ²⁹Ma mandhi chiko, she tha khappan chikno munkwude, shollaan tha khunni, shollah dhakham thi khuni, tha kokkoi chiyanikan shawanni shi yhiko. ³⁰Njhei elenghkui dhakam thi shallahma sha bhanghim, dhi fhoddo bhala khan dhukadhuka, phidhima dhi muturesha (chinko shon) ³¹Makamma kharuko khumu, angha'an kwalemum (keremu), ³²Maran munkwude dha'an khomu, njhei yheji waneimaka kwalemu kan khue phepem. ³³Ma khishei, mama khuna elenghkui chiyenni, ma chondo chappi. ³⁴Ma khan nan an khum khusham, ma chiru china tha minani, ma khautoma khai chullukhon thi khumam. Phidhi whei shimma bhallina, menefhonna, nherei yhun pharo thukhui.

Chapter 12

¹Thukhu pharo shi Yamba gaphinemu khunku shirimni kha mundhi mundhi dha ma molomo, nha minjhi man yhu dhiji tha dhillim. ²Ma phekho phallang shimma shishim tha khu phenkho phallang shimma dhishim tha khu phephei, dhokkikema kha ruya wapkhindima sha yishi pharom thuku khokko dhakam shi'andho'a shanannim. ³Nhe minjhi manphenoangha mandhi shira yhu pharo kha shirimno Yamba thai, "Yesu shamannim" Ankha mandhi shira khapta Yesu munkwudemu" sha shirimni shi kakkom. ⁴Munan shirim kha dhok fhok, shirim bhang mundhi. ⁵Fharo dhakam chidam - chidam munkwudei bhan dhok (Yamba mundhi). ⁶Shuran dhakam chidam - chidam, Yamba dhok an munanni (an khappanni⁰ thi lenya phep kan kokko shirim fhoroi. ⁷Thi konan Yamba munkhonphenan shuphero shirim ta phidi wane elenghkue shauro lenya phep. ⁸Thi manni munkon shririm yhu fhoroi kha chika, thi mandhi yhu pharo kha shup phenan kha shirim dhok. ⁹Thi mandhi munkhon phenho shunkulli tah shirim njhei, mandhi munkhon phenan shauro fhudha phide ta shirim njhei. ¹⁰Thi mandhi fhoroi nhiya shup bhang, thi mandhi khara pharo dhina. Mandhi khapha shirim, mandhi yhu pharo khui dhak kan fhok lenya dhakam, mandhi phen kuroh fhok pharo ka dhak dhakam. ¹¹Whenjhei phep shirim bhan dhok shi shakrishi lenya kha yhani, dhan khappin khanku thi lenya phep shi minjhi. ¹²Kishi chik mundhi khan kwagli dakham, kwaglin njhei thi chik mundhi, Almasihu kishei. ¹³Binkemu kamma ka am ta phidi lenya khu phepe shephe, mai Yahudawa, minah, phepimu shokemun ta kolmo (shirim) dhok. ¹⁴Chik a muntim kwedellim, kwengli dhakam. ¹⁵Ma sho thai, nha chirim, a pher khenom nan phiddi phidem njhei a swar fhok mandhi whem tha chikim. ¹⁶Ma khumo tah, na andhom, narri chikkim, a pher khunom keppanni kishei ar shuppi khapina khan chikkim. ¹⁷Ma chik phep kedeng tah andho, mara khumi yakhai ma chik phep kedeng kumo, marai china yakhai? ¹⁸Yamba makurko kwengli chik tha menannni, tha fhoroiyhu. ¹⁹Ma chik thai kwangli mundhi, ma chik tongli? ²⁰Bammo kham nan kwenggli dhkam, chik ban dhok. ²¹Andho aryhu pharo kan chira, tha nha minjhekom, "khui tha sho, nha minjhem. ²²Phiddih kwenglli shi wishi kishi'a bhanghim, an gharkhui shunai, kwangli chik shi wishi kisha'a foro fhok mandhi whem tuku phiddim, dhan dhima kwengli wheh. ²³Kishei shi kwenglimu sha wallam, dhan makuro wallashu bhirang. Kwenglimu chin kwang bhirang a che ghikon sholommim. ²⁴Yamba shika dhani shi khauwishna chikmu, dhi munu wallah chin kwang thi khui kwengli sha wallam. ²⁵Yhik kishire elenghkui maka whan bobburo bubburo fhokshafin thai chikim, elenghkui maikwengli bhano shapi shi bhang. ²⁶Ma kwengli mundhi tha fhoddo balala phep kwengli tah ruya balala dhoi. Ma nhiko kwengli dhok, phep kweng dhoi. ²⁷Ma shumpene chikno Almasihu, ma kishei konong kwenglini. ²⁸Tha mina phid whappeh, Yamba shakko, an kha dhok, an whar shurranni, an pheleu, an phawa, an gwunum, an shupher, ano'an yhu fhoroi thinbhang, shi yhadi, khan fhoroi'an nhuyanni khai phidah, kan an shauro, than an khopo dhom fhoroi kan an shukoh fhok pharo (an phenkiranni) khai fhok dhak khan elle dhkam. ²⁹Ko nong an whar shurranni, than an phawa yha? shupher? than an yhu fhoroi whei nhuyho chibhang. ³⁰Phep khedeng an nhuyanni khai phidah, phep khedeng an yhu pharo khai dhak, kha fhok dhakam? Than an phenkiranni khai dhak gak, an pharo khai ndhak dhakam? ³¹Khamma phep minu lhun chikha thukui mane khunku fhoroi chi bhang chi gweh Nher shupema mandhi kokkoi shi kokkoh kishirei.

Chapter 13

¹Ma dhikero nhera yhu pharo khai dhak lenya, khan chinno limbi'an whar shurranno Yamba, nha dhikshi lenyam, nhe dhiko anyhi'udi shemeh shikan elle shi bhang, khan khomo, ghojhe. ²Ma dhiko nhekan munan khukhu kharo pharo, khan phenan whei shira dhill shi thuket phenan khan phenan phep, kan munan lhun shikah thuku phenan, shirai kishan khai ghulle kwai, mena'ankishe khan dhikha menannim, nha mandhi whem. ³Ma dhikero yhikeno munan khan munu wheh shine kham khantei phep elenghkui man chun khai ankhindi, nheng munu chikno man lalo, nhe'an khijhe kan dhikko menannim, nha whah whei fhuch fhok whem (Nheh munkho chikno whane whei gwuddo - gwuddo khui). ⁴Menan khan shumphan yah roshon, khan yhu whei shin kwang, menan a yishi bhikim, a yishi mushim, a yishi gwuddo - gwuddo kham. ⁵menan a shukrishi khum, a gwuddishi khu, a yishi dhen - dhennim a kwattishi shappi tah bhonghim thukhu dhakilam whem. ⁶A yishi nhankhar khan tomon ya bhong tukhu dhinghim, tha kishirei, yishi bhnbhun khan tomon ya rosho tha chunkulli. ⁷Menan shunpishi ya rosho thuku whei phep, yishin shunkulli thuku whe phep, khan menan thuuku whei phep, shumbishi wheh phep. ⁸Menan a kwadijhim makam nan kheri phoro, tha khopina, ma kam nan pharo kha dhak lenya dhakam, tha chiki, ma kham nan phenan, ta khopero. ⁹Phennanmu ghak - ghak, kherimu ghak - ghak. ¹⁰Ma shi kemanni fhona shi ghayye ta koppina. ¹¹Nhera lhau, nhendi yhu pharo shiddam shinno chibha, nhendi bhankija bhongno shidham chinno shibha illit foshi, nhendhi thebbira khuno shidam chinno illi fhor. Nhe fhorrukho fhok munkwude, nhen kwallo fhoroi chibha. ¹²Shumphene khamma whijhi ghak - ghak kishi thai whei bhana'andho jhirimkhui, tha phalang rijhirei mindhai ninkho shafi andho - khan andho, shumpene nhe whishi ghak - ghak, ma fhonna phalanghi whei - wingh wraddhan kishi ghikenon phenan. ¹³Shamphene whei, khan gwunum dhiko, menan shunkulli nhighan shunkulli, khan liyn shomu thi dhom shira'atu, than menan sheno shunkulli, whei shi chukkho shakki phe thi chekishu menan shi khulli.

Chapter 14

¹Ma bhanu menan shi kulli, ma yhun dhamma khai bhanu khunkhu shi shirim khappike ma, mha bhanu fhod fhok kan khemi dhom. ²Ma miya shi yishi pharo khaidhak khan fhok dhakam yishi a khan lenyam, khn Yamba. ³Angha'an phenannima elenghkui pharo thuket tha shirim. Ma miya ta fhudu fhok kan kharo ahom yishi kan lenya man gwudun, mn shumbha'a bhanghi. ⁴Ma mandhi thai yhu pharo ka fhok, dhikshi khani, man yhu kheni khan fhodu fhok dhikshi an khauto, an dhimba tha kharano Yamba. ⁵Fhud fhokno dhaka phepima mana yishi pharo khai fhok dhak. Wheishi koko phep, nhe shinpishi mara yishi kheni khan fhud fhok. An yhiyanni kishei kokkoi an yhu pharo ka dhak, marn ma mandhi phenknoko fhokki lenya dhakam thai fhushi tha phenan. ⁶Yha ma lenya mene pharukho phima, nhedhan yhu pharo khai fhok dhak, mamathai phini yakhai? Arri khitem, mene yhikema pharo tha shina, yhanan, tha kherri dham khan fhudofhok khan shupen. ⁷Ma ganagan fhuyan tha phittu kha elle shi thomon, kishi bhangha, kwallak kamma phiddih whei fhuyan kha elle kha dhok - dhok, ma yakkai shima tha khumu thomon elle? ⁸Ma fhuiko bhangha ellei'a phittu wallam, mana tha khumu fhuyu bhangha dhen yakhai? ⁹Ma kishei, mana yikho pharo sha shanannim nhang dhom man pheno'ar pharoi yakhai? mara yhu pharoi a angha'an khumanni (an chirani) wallam, ellengkue andhoi a fhudhammim. ¹⁰Fhok lenya dhakam thuku phepe, angha sha wallam. ¹¹Mena phenno fhok mandhima dhina mishpha khan an yhu phepimu minu mishpha khai shappi. ¹²Kishei kammah ma kwaddukoh phiddi yhu shapal yhu pharo khai khunku shirim ma yhun dhoma kha yhani kishei ellenghkui maman shup lenyanno Yamba pheno whei dhakam shira dhikeshu. ¹³Ma mandhi tha yhu pharo kha fhok dhak lenya ma dhimbo Yamba man wha'an phau fhokki kan an phenkiranni. ¹⁴Mane yhiko dhimba kah mandhi dhakki, ya bhangno, kolmo khuno shinne yhiko, nha shawan khai them, nha phenom. ¹⁵Ma nheroi yakhai? nherri dhimba tha roshono, tha kolmo khui, yhu dhimbah tha phemanno. Nherri fhonok kha yha bhangno, tha kolmo khuno, tha phenano. ¹⁶Ma kishei, makhe gwuddhuko whane, miya shi khunkeko tha lhiknah yakhai, khap tha yhi kishei thakhai phembi shikei yiko ma phenno whei shikhe kakkon? ¹⁷Shunkulli ke yhikoi phemphi khabhung phanang mandhi a shawum kahtem, agwudun kha them. ¹⁸Nhe phampuko thi Yamba nhe koko ko nhon khai yhu pharo kai dhak phep. ¹⁹Phepi kishei tha thappo khauto lenyano Yamba, nhe minishi nhenyhu pharo khai likno fhwar khan phenan wallah elenghkui ma lenyan fhushu tha phenan thuku lenya chik ya'yan khummo an khamu dhak. ²⁰Lenyano, maka dhiya chibbha tha fhoddo chunnon, menkhom thai fhoru kwannu bhong, ma yhu fhoru lha jhana, tha bhongma ma gwudu. ²¹Ballanni tha khon tha, "Nherri pharo khan lenyan njhei tha fhok'an pharo ka dhak, khan khufhok mishpha. Fhaddan fhokki phep, arri yharakumo khannem, "nhang Yamba munkwude" ²²pharo kha dhak jhettel wheh nhinho ar lenya an mhunun shunkulli, thi lenya'an khudhu phep khulli an shekhan. phep an khep khulli shirishi pharo kherri khan nhigho dhom a elenghkui shekhannim. ²³Tha yhuwanni kishei, mama khauna phep nhan'an thaphoi, khonnon dhi yhu pharo khai fhokdhak, phiddik thi phepe lenyan'an mhunun shunkullim phirru nwemma, tha khptha ma dhiko an limbim? ²⁴Ma lenya phep thiphid kharo pharo, an khudyhe menan whema, ma rhinna, pharroma ar rhiyya bhonghim, tha khanneni thuku pharroi. ²⁵THukket wha bhonghi tha bhuttu, ellenghkuie yhiyanni kishei, sha gwushina phapho Yamba shi dhoi khamma. ²⁶Ma bhirang nhi dhai lenya mamulyonno, mama thaphina, mandhi dhi fhonok, mandhi shuppet, mandhi wheh shunha, dhak khan phenkuro fhok dhak. Ma yhu whei phep khedheng whei gwuddo gwuddomu khamma'an khautono Yamba. ²⁷Ma mandhi yikho pharo ka fhok dhak, ma wham phenkhuro fhokki lenya pheleu whei wharra gwunnum, khonnon ma yhu pharro ka dhok - dhok. ma mandhin phenkhunno fhokki. ²⁸Maran ankha'an phekhurro fhokkin, shunnu pheleu wharra gwunnum njhei man dheshu ka fhokshu tha khauto lenyano Yamba. Khonnon ma yhinu pharroni tha kheddanni dhokni khan Yambani. ²⁹Man kharro thuket pharrono Yamba pheleu kan gwunnum ma yhu pharro, chik pharroi. ³⁰Ma Yamba fhudukho andhoi mandhi tha dhishi ma'an yhu pharroi mhutto chikni, man munnun phiddi than phekhurroh fhokki. ³¹Dhoma dhobellele mar whawo kharro pharro thukerno Yamba ka mundin - mudi, ellengkue phephima man wan shuphet than shumphan ya rhocho. ³²Shirim an kharro fhok thuketno Yamba thi chikni. ³³Yambamu an dhokko - dhokkom, an shublo - shublom, Yamba yhung rhocho an nhunghur phep thi phid thappho'an dhimba, lenyan'an munun shukulli. ³⁴Ma cherrep dheshu ka fhokshu thi talla dhishie lenyano Yamba. THa khittei, ma dheshu kan thublan khui kishin dhenhi khakko. ³⁵Ma kam nan man thi wheh shimma minshi thumbhurrani, man mashu'an minana tha minah. Whei thublo khui ma fhommon tha yhu pharro thi thallai khauto kwattin an whap Yamba. ³⁶Pharrono. Yamba wanna thi phidma? thang wanna ellenghkuma yha? ³⁷Ma mandhi whishi tha chakki an kharra than an nhikho'an rhocho, ma pheno whei shinne bhallichema, khappanno munkwude dhamu. ³⁸Mama yhikhon bherche kha pharron njhei ma yhunbherche kha chakki ma. ³⁹Ellenghkui kishei, ya lenyano, ma dhikko yhu pharro kherri ka thuketno Yamba, maka khayu lenya khai yhu pharo kha fhok dhakim. ⁴⁰Ma yhu whoh phep tha khakko chin kwang tha bhakran bhiran.

Chapter 15

¹Shumphene nhe khattishe ma chikhama dha ma lenya, thukui pharrono Yamba chin fyoyoi shinnah fhuddhi shi fhokki, shinna khekko, shi dhikemo whei nhibbirma, whei yhakcoh chikma khathei. ²Khe pharro njhei chim thomonni whei kolmo khuma, mama kwutthukoh fhudfhok njhei dhinhe yishema bhang, mama gwutho kha bhirangnhim tha whanem. ³Nhe munkema shuran shin kwang kishinne khepna ka dhom. Tha Almasihu murkho ellenghku dhakkilan whimu khamma, kishei arbballah khakko. ⁴Tha nhankheni, illehni tha khubbi murroi thukui shon gwunum kishar bhalla khakko. ⁵Tha shi illukoh, wharai shuppu chikni thi Kefas, than bhiran thi khummo kan thurro pheleu. ⁶Phanan shup chikni thi ma mulyonmu ghak kan chik fwat phalang mundhi. Phiddishu khan dhoshu wharro bhomo, phidhin muthurna, shinko shon. ⁷Thi nishirai shup chikni thi Yakubu, khan phidhi'an lekhan fhok fhoroi, an wharshurronni pephie. ⁸Thakno bhi peph whatti shup chikni thi nhe an thakire bhi. ⁹Nhe lhau thi thallah phiddhi'an whar shurrannim, ellechhui nhe bhobburko fhok, nhen munkho fhoddo bhalלה than wharranni thi bhino Yamba¹⁰Ellenghkui ndhunkurno munkwude nhe dhiko whei dhiyan bhommi, ndhunkur njhei thi phinno a dhiyan whanem. Tha kishei, nheyhiko fhorro ankha nheshom thuku lenya peph. A nhem ndhunkukurno Yamba kham thi phinno. ¹¹Tha kishei nhe kan shunu, minun dhi shoppo fhok pharro, tha yhiyanni kishe man munun shunkulli thi khui. ¹²Ma shoppuko fhokki thakhaphanni ftha Yesu illinkho tha khubbi muroh, mai phiddima dhi kapta ankha illo tha muroh. ¹³Ma'an kha illoh ta murom Almasihu ma a'ilalam. ¹⁴Ma'ankaillam tha muroh Almasihu a'llom, fhoddo pharomu dhiko tha whana, mun shunkulli dhiko whane. ¹⁵Khamma dhiko an khap shabba thi khano Yamba. minu munkhon shunkulli thi kuno Yamba mun thai phikdikho Almasihu tha muroh, thashunkulli a kishem. ¹⁶Ma'a kha illoh murom kan phikho murom Almasihu ma a phikdom tha murom. ¹⁷Ma phikdo Almasihu tha murom munu shunkulli dhiko tha whane, ma bhanpidi tha dhakilanni tha nhobbo chimdoi. ¹⁸Lenya shi murkho tha Almasihu shekko kwai bhukulko, dhakulko phirphit. ¹⁹Ma tha chidam dhishin njhei minu likhon chika thi kuno Almasihu, thi tallah lenya peph minu dhiko Almasihu ngingho, whe bhalallah. ²⁰Tha shumpene Almasihu shokranni tha muroh, dhiko nhiyan shika dhom tha illanni tha muroh. ²¹Kokko shi muroh rinnan ku peph tha elenghkui miya munti, whei kishei kan illahni tha muroh. ²²Ellenghkuno Adamu thai illina peph. ²³Khonong khan shidamuroh Almasihu, nhiyan shirka dhom wharon phidhi chi'an chinnano Almasihu, th phikdhema tha waranni (tha fhoroni). ²⁴Phanan kwadhanin fhuta, shi Almasihu tha khapo chira kha munkhu jhuku dhishi thi dhani, Yamba, thi phichei tha whawo khujhukui tha fhoru chin kwang khan gwuddo - gwuddo. ²⁵Gwudeni tha fhushi kwai shira shuppu an khudeni thi khumppilli shonni. ²⁶Muroh ta dhina thakire bhi bhufanni whei fhusho bhi. ²⁷Shokko whei peph thi khumbillili gwudenni, thi ghak khan illi, shannanin mandho pharoi tha khau khan miya shi gwude whei peph thi khumbillinni. ²⁸Ma nheh peph thi khumpilli bhangni, lhau ka dhoni rhika khumpilli bhangni thi shokko whei peph pephithi kumpilli. Tha dhna khittei ellnghkui thi Yamba dhamu dhiko whei peph shi dhiko. ²⁹Whei nhi shira whai lenya shira yhun bhine whara muroh? ma'ankha illian muroh than khubbi khomokki, ko la whill, maran thon whallai bhinanmi thi phidshui. ³⁰Ma ellenghkui nhi mintha shukket khan fhokkin fhokkin nhi? ³¹Nhendi yhu muroh khan fhokin fhokinni. Nhe kashi kishei whi gwuddo - gwuddo khui, dha lenyah, chi mene kan thei tha chikno Almasihu Yesu munkwudemu, an khoppodhonmu. ³²Ma nhe whekhonni tha'andho lenya, mene yhiko nyasha kan whei shudha thi Afisa, ma'ankha illan muroh tha khubbirom?" khamma shu minun sho, elenghkui dhoshi mindha muttina³³Makha dhokkemam, khauto khan ankwannubhong dha dakulo munkwang." ³⁴Ma muro whalla, ma sherro whalla bhang ma yhu dhihi'an shannan khui chin whallah, makah khaggo dhom thai dhakilem. Elenghkui ma khuman thublo. ³⁵Mandhi tha "Mai illishi thi mina muroh yakhai?ka chidam chik shirei shira illina? ³⁶Ma kan kwallan khui gweh! whei shi pheshuko arphittu ache murkoh phikhanghim?³⁷Ma whei shiko pheshuko a khai chik njhirei tha dhinam, archidanmi shirai dhina whane. shidam shira dhina shi kwang, archarchi dhokro. ³⁸Yamba tha munun mandhi chikki tha nhinkanni, archidam shire kan chik chinnani. ³⁹A pephithi chikki chidam mundhim, tha khittei, kam nan chik whei lenya mandhi whei wheshudda, mandhi whei fholo, kan chik chirip. ⁴⁰Khnnan chik chinno ghak, khan chinno khui pephie, gwuddo - gwuddo chikno thukhui ghak dhokroh khan chinno khui pephie. ⁴¹Ghudho - ghodho chinnah phalan, khan gwudhoh shinnah there, khan chinah phajhal. Elenghkui mandhi phashalli dhokro khan mandhi kha fhuddan khan mashlan. ⁴²Whei kishei khan illan muroh ta khaubbi muroh wheh shi phenshuko tha mhuri, kham nang sharibhurin. ⁴³Phenshuko a whalam, illina whala - phenshuko khukon phida, illina kha bong. ⁴⁴Phenshuko ka chik chi kulli, illina kha chik chi kolmoi. Ma kamnan chikki shi kulli, illina ka chi shi, kolmoi. ⁴⁵Kishei shi bhallako, "Adamu shika dhom dhiko shokho dhiing" adamu shika bhi dhiko shirim shira munu kolmo khui. ⁴⁶Chikan shirim khui a wattu kha dhommim shi dhiko chi kullim phanan chinno kolmo khuiyim. ⁴⁷Miya shika dhom yhina khuyina ta alli chinno khue peppe. An pheleu shana ti ghak. ⁴⁸Kishi shakki shi khuyina tha illi whe kishe shi khuyina ta illi miya shir ghak whe kishe lenya

ghak. ⁴⁹Kishi shi kamma kan chik shi kuyina ka illi kishei shi minta dhina ka chik shinno ghak. ⁵⁰Nhe kokko kishe dha ma molomo, lho kan thom arriya mina ghak no Yamban. kishe an dhakilanni ar khondo an dhakilannim (bhurrannim). ⁵¹Ma bhano dhe! dhe kashema pharro chi thukkanni. A phepina khamma shi mindha muturnam, phepimu khamma shira whalbhimu, tha phenkuro chikmu. ⁵²Tha phenkurro chikmu shumpene shumpene kishi bhilan dho, tha fhuyan bhagha shira yhi khaya bhi. Ellenghkue tha fhuyu bhangha, mishi muturko tha illina ankha shkillinnim, phanan phenkurro chikmu. ⁵³Chiknijhei an dhakillanni tha phenkirra ankha dhkillanina, chiknijhai tha murri ma phekurom shirra dhina ankha murrom. ⁵⁴Ma chiknijhei shira dhakilla ma phemkuro shirra dhina ankha dhakilannim, chiknijhei shirra murri tha theddo sharri murrin ma whe shi bhalluko dhikom, "dhelko murro tha chiyan khui (shuppankhui)" ⁵⁵Yah murro, ma shi dhishi ni? murro, matton dhanshi? ⁵⁶Dhen murro dhakilan whe, bhang dhakilan whe khonni. ⁵⁷Phembi kan Yamba shi munke mu bhang thi chikmu thi phinno Yesu Almasihu munkwudemu, ankoppo dhommu, ⁵⁸Yhiyani kishe dha ma molono chinne minishi, ma dhimin mandi gwudhi mandhi fhushi tha fhorono Yamba dhamu an mummu kolmo khai, tha phenanma fhamu tha shompono Yamba ar dhina whanem tha khana gwudeno munkwade.

Chapter 16

¹Thukhu pharro kankulo - kankulo whe shawu phidha'an warranni thi bhino Yamba, kishi minu khakko thi lenya bolatiya, ma yhu kittei. ²Tha phalan dhok ti chekki shon pheterra pheleu, konnon ma luh mandhi whe, mandhi kali kishi ma tha wawanni, ma yhu kittei mene fhonna maka dhunko kankilanni phananhim. ³Mene fhorruko nhera shuru mandhi shi mama mankho kha shunu kan bhalla man shaddu shurrama whei warro Urshalima. ⁴Ma yi kho wala nheka dhono nhen wanna, ma shunu warro kan nhen. ⁵Nherra'anophidma mene kelko makidoniya nherra kello makidoniya. ⁶Ma yiko wala nhen shomina ti phidma, whe'arra shukan shukan fhosho, elenghkui man shaweno ka whe mershe, wei warro phidchin nhe ta'ana. ⁷Nha minshi wheme kha dhapallim. Nherra shadku chirra gweh tha shomanni thi phidma, ma Yamba munkwude menkho phidi. ⁸Nherra kello Afisa nhen shomina tha shondho fentikos ka yahau. ⁹Ellenghkui akkeno fhokna gweh, kan ankudyhe dhakam. ¹⁰Ma Timoti fhonna phidma ma meno man apha rochoma ka dhishi kan chakki dhoi thi tallama, tha yhu fhorrono Yamba, dhamu kamma, munkwude, kishi nhe yishi. ¹¹Ma mandhima kha swalenim, manluh bhi walla kan bhangni, ellenghkui man phikirru phidno, nhe bhanishi kokkoni kan phidhi lenya mamulyomu. ¹²Thukuno Apollos malomu kamma, nhe dhuluka' bhongnhi na ma phemo arro - phidma ya khele kan phidhi lenya ma molomu. Phanan ankha dhalak warranni shumpenem. Tha'ana ma chiki shokro. ¹³Ma dhiya kan liyan chik ma sherro bhang tha munu shunkulli, ma dhiya ka rocho kwattin. ¹⁴Ma yhu rocho shi bhang phep ehe shimma thayiyani, ma yhu ka menan. ¹⁵Ma kwadhuko piddi phenanni lenya minano Istifanas bhekema ka keppo pharono Yamba kan tublan khui thi Akgya, bhiran munu khushu ka yhu fhorono Yamba rocho mundhi. Tha shumpeshe nhe dhimpishema dha ma molono. ¹⁶Ma munu gwude ka shidam lenyan njhei, kan misha'an shauro fhoru tha tallama, dhi fhoddo bhalala kamma phep. ¹⁷Nhe kunko tomon ka warranon Istifanas, kan Fartunatas, kan Akaikas. Jomikeno dhono ellenghkuma. ¹⁸Sherkeno chikno kan yabhongno kan mama. Ma bhano chidham lenyan njhei wala. ¹⁹Lenya'an khauto chir khuli Asiya nhunshema. Akila kan Bilkisu, kamma ankhauto tha minashu, dhanshema tha munkwudemu. ²⁰Lenya phep andhimapadho, warranni thi bhinno Yesu dhunshema. Mhe dhomon chephe phep ka chidam dhomo pharo ellech ti chapshi shi bhunbhung thai kolmo khui kam phato chirim. ²¹Nhe Bulus, shinne yishi bhalla njhei ka chirano. ²²Ma miya sha dhi dhikishi Yesu munkwude mum, ma minshe nim ma dhiyan sheme. Munkwude ankhoppo dhommu, whattu shonna! ²³Ma dhunkhurno munkwudemu Yesu kan tomon - ya - bhongni ma dhiya kamma phep. ²⁴Ma menan ya bhongno ma dhiya kamma phep tha shompono Almasihu Yesu (ma yhu khittei)

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus, ang nhakhanhi Yesu anyhadi thi phidi Yamba khan Timoti mulhomu, whe wharho phgidi ahn whaphu Yamba thi KORantus, khan phidi mhulhenmhu chii khuli Akarya. ²Mha dunghur dhiya thi phidi chiikhan mha, mha dhiji thomhon whe Yamba Dhamhu khan Yesu An yhadhi. ³Mha phembi dhiya thi Yamba khan Dha chii dhanhi Yesu An yhadi. shakha chii Dha phep dunghur khan Yamba phep kheppphok chiirha. ⁴Yamba thi phidi khep phok chiirhamu tha phep bhalala, elekhu mha mhinu whawho khepphok chiirga mhiji chii rhikho ya bhalala. Mhinu dhi khepphok chiirhajhu kha chiidham khepphok chiirha chii Yambayhughemu. ⁵Khichei bhalalanhi anyhadi yhujuhko elenkumu, khichii mha khepphok chiirha yhu phali tha yhadi. ⁶Mha mhinu thi phidi yhu thajhar, whe elekhu khepphok chiirhama khan mhirathoma. khichii mhai phok rhoshomu muthukho, elekhu khepphok chiirhama. Khep phok chiirhama yhiji phoro kha bhung mha - mha chikho rhoshoma tha thajhar chiidham chii mhinu thi phidi shiranni. ⁷Cherhan chiikhamu thi khumha dhiyanhi, Mhinu phenikho mha yhiji khautho tha thajhar chiimha rhukhu, khichei mhar yhu khautho tha khep phok chiirha. ⁸Mhinu ah mhiniji mhan khindho phenan thukhu whe yhanjhin chii whekhemu thi Asiya. Yhukhenmhun kheleng chii khokho bhanghmu, chii mhinu whijhi khijhi mhinu arh mhirhim. ⁹Khichei, mhinu khunghokhujhan anghuyo murho thi khumu. Jhei illina elekhu ah mhiniji mha mhinu kha dhiya phok khumhum sai khan Yamba, ahn chokho mhiji chii tha phurhe. ¹⁰Phonnhemu tha yhanjhin chii shwa whe murho, tha mhathokhu pgodhemu. Mhinu lhikho phok rhoshomu thi khuni tha mhathokhu phodhemu. ¹¹Tha yhu khithei nhan chakhu, mha - mha yhukhemu chautho dhimba. Khithei chii dhakham tha yhu phembi elekhumu thukhu khunkhu chii yhighemu elekhu dhimba lhenya chii dhakham. ¹²Mhinu yhiji dharhgakha khithei khaphan phok rhoshowhu. Kha bhaliyo chii whala chii wharhiji thi phidi Yamba mhinu yhiji mherjhe kha thei thukhu phephe. Mhinu yhigho whenjhe phep khan mha ah elekhu phenan khu phephe, elekhu dunghui Yamba. ¹³Mhinu ah bhallijhemha whe chii mha ahr

whawho thephiranhim kho kwharho khum. Nhe lhikho bhong mhar pheni phok mundhi. ¹⁴Tha chimpheji mha phenikho thokhoi thi phidhimu, phalangnhi Yesu mhinu tha dhiya whe dharhamha, khithei mhar dhiya whe dharhamu. ¹⁵Thukhu cherhan chiik chiinha kham khan thei, dhe mhenikho whatthu phidimha kha dho'om, elekhu mha wharhanno diya cho'ohpheleu. ¹⁶Nhe khan bhaliyo khilhu thi phidimha thukhu khokkhono whe wharho Makidoniya, elekhu mhan shurhenho thukhu khokkhono whe wharho Yahudiya. ¹⁷Chiinha thi phidi yhu chiidham bhalliyo jhei Nhe yhiji phodhok yha? Nhe mammichii dho whe khaphan thi mhiya, chii mha khekho tha nha kha khaphu"ii khan " A'a aa" thukhuwhemundhi. ¹⁸Chii Yamba dhegho whe khephan, mhinu khaphi "i" khan "A,a" thukhu whe dhokhim. ¹⁹Lha Yamba, Yesu Anyhanu, chii Silibanus, khan Silas, khan dhe mhinu khakkhema, ah "i" khan A,a, mhar khaphi 'i' kho dhimin. ²⁰Khichei phep whe Yamba khakkho whe yhuwan thukhan khui tha 'i' ko A'A khithei thi phidi chiikhan mhinu whekho lhiknho "yu khethei" whe wharho yha whaphanhi thi Yamba. ²¹Chimpheji Yamba chii chakhemu khan mha tha yhadhini, bhakhemu. ²²Yhigho bherhani tha khumu, mhunhemu chiirhim tha rhoshomu shuphan whe chii mhinu tha whe kha yha bhi. ²³Memhakhe khitchei dhe yhigho ye thi Yamba mhadheya ahn khaphanni elekhuno tha whe chii chokho nha whatthu Korintis elekhuma. ²⁴Mhinu ah thi phidi yhu mandi whe elekhu munhan shunghullimam, khichei khamma yhiji phoro dhoi elekhu phe phok rhoshomha, tha chirjima tha munhan shunghulli.

Chapter 2

¹Nhe khujhukho pharo nha rhi marho khu whatthu phidimha tha diji bhlalam. ²Mhana kwhanhema bhongma, nhong tha nhajho phok rhoshono, mha chakha jhei chiinha dallikho rhoshom?³Nhe bhallikhema khichei elekh u mhana phonna phidimha mhana kha wha dallho rhoshoi thi phidi miji chii shunhu tha mutthenho rhoshono, Nhe khan cherhan chiik khan mha, elekh u phe phok rhosho chiinha khan thei, mha kham khan thei phev. ⁴Elekh u nhe bhallinhema tha thajhar khan kwhannhan bhong khan madhi chii gwhe. Nhe rhi mhini nhem mattho khu kwhanhema rhoshomam. Nhe mhiniji mhan phenho jhorhi mhennan chiinha khan thei elekhuma. ⁵Mha mhandhi whanna kha whe kwhanhu bhong; ah thi nhe dhokno chii whannan kha whenjhem, thi mhanni ghombhoi elekh u mhakha yhu wheman kheleng phephimha. ⁶Khujhan Anghuyo chii mha yikhon thi mhiya jhei mhangho. ⁷Chimpheji memhakho anghuyo; mha yaphon thi mhiya, mhan khev phok chiirhai mha yhu khithe i elekh u mha kwhannan bhong kha kwhalenhim.⁸Nhe munjhema pharo mha shuphu chiidham. ⁹Jhei whe thei chii chokho nhen bhallem a; elekh u mhannan nhaphema, kho mha yiji whe phev tha mhenan bhong?¹⁰Phev mhiya chii mha yaphon, nhe mha nhe yaphikhon. Whe chiinha yaphikhomhana yaphiko mhandi whe elekh u mha tha dhoni ahn yhadi. ¹¹Whenjhei dhekho khichei elekh u mha limbhi kha dhokhemam. Khumu ah dhiya tha dhil kha yhanjhinnhim.¹²Nhe whekho aphan phokna thi Yamba khan phorano Tarwasa mhana, khaphu pharo chii tho'omon, thi khumi anyhadi ¹³Khan khithe i ya bhongno ah chiinham, elekh u nha wha chiik mulinho Titus thi phidhim. Nhe khan whashejhun thi phichirhei, nhen phinghirirhu makidoniya.¹⁴Whe phembi thi Yamba chii shuchii mhinu tha dhiya ahn pherho khui kho dhimin. Thi phidi chiikhan mhinu whajkho dhibha chii Tho'omon chiikhan chinna phenhenhi kho tuyong. ¹⁵Mhinu ahmo, dhibha chii tho'omo whe yhadi chinna Yamba, thi thallah mijhi chiirhi phidi murhani.¹⁶Thi phidi mijhi chiirhi phidi murhani dhibhai thi phidi murho whe whara murho. Thi phidi mijhi chiirhi phidi wha miratho dhibhai tha kholmo whe whara kholmo. Abnong chii phorikho phok khevho whenjhei? ¹⁷Mhinu ah khijhi phidi lhenyam, ahn philanhi kha pharo Yamba elekh u wha phujhe. kha bhalliyo chii whala mhinu khanchi pharo i tha yhadi, Yamba chii shurnhemu, tha dho Yamba.

Chapter 3

¹Mhinu thi dhungho nhikho khumu ya? Mhinu ah mhinijhi bhallan alah khara thi phidimha kho whe whatthu phidimha; khijhi phidi lhenya; kho ah khitheim? ²Mha kha khuma mha chii mha alakhara chiirha khaphu whe thi khunu, chii bhallikho tha rhoshomha, phep lhenya phenikho dhi thephirinha. ³Mha shukho phorikheman. Ah bhallo kha tawadam ahmma kah chiirhim Yamba ahn kholmo. Ah thukhu dhimbhadi phandi chii bhallikhonim; ahmma thukhu dhimbhadi yarhosho lhenya. ⁴Jhei cherhan chiik chii mhinu khan thei tha Yamba thi phinnhi anyhadi. ⁵Mhinu whammi khan mhandhi phenan phok khumu chii mhinu shuphi mandhi whe whamma thi phidinh. Phenanmu thi phidi Yamba chii wharjhin. ⁶Yamba dhegho kha mhinu chephe chii khan phennan tha tha phoyo alkawari. alkawari jhei ah chinnha bhallam ahmma chiirhim bhalla yihji shumhe, ahmma chiirhim munjhi kholmo. ⁷Whapha chii lhenkho murho whe thei chii bhallikho thukhu yhadi jhei Israila ah whawo bhano andhoni Musam, ah mandhi whem eleckhu yhadi chii kham thukhu dhoi Musa ahn kwhadhani kha dabhal. ⁸Ah thuyong gbude whe chii mhinu tha mhammun phoro chii chiirhim yihji? ⁹Mha phoro shupher wharhiji kha mhunu gbude, mhinu than tha mhammu gbude phoro dunghur khani. ¹⁰Whammi fhodhokhim, whe chii phichi whe mhunu gbude, whammi khan gbudem, eleckhu mhandhi chii khokho jhei. ¹¹To, mha whe chiirha kwhadherho tha wha gbude, mhinu tha mhammu gbude chiirha mhuni thi whe chii ah kwhadijhim khani. chiik. ¹²Thumdha pharo jhei khulli; mhinu kha cherhan chiik. ¹³Mhinu ah khijhi Musam chii shadukho ahphara anshon khudhoni chii lhenya Israilawa ah whawho bhano kwadhan phe khudhoni an kwhadherho. ¹⁴Bhalliyajhu dhekhero ashshanni. Har bhomo ahpharai kham. Mha thi phidi yhu thephiratha manjho Alkawari. Ah ahshim eleckhu ahn yadhi dhokni chiirha, whawho gijhan kha thei. ¹⁵Har bhomo, mha thi yhu thephira tha alah kharani Musa, ahpharai khan allanni tha rhoshojhu. ¹⁶Mha mhiya chii phenghirhina phidi Yamba whirhikho ahphara. ¹⁷Yamba chakha chii chiirhim, phidi chii khan nhan chiirhim Yamba; Kham nhan dhukthe. ¹⁸Phephimu chimpheji mhinu khan khudho chii whammi ahpharam. Mhinuwhijhi gbude Yamba. Mhinu dhi wha pheri chiidham chinnha gbude ya dung yadung thi phidi Yambachakha chiirhimmi.

Chapter 4

¹Tha khichei mhinu khamkhan whapha, thukhu chii mhinu whekho dunghur phok rhoshomu ah shukham. ²Tha khichei mhinu khaphukho khumu kha whe shukhan khui. mhinu ah yijhi dhiji yhanjinjim; mhinu ah gbutho pharho Yamba kha dhankhanim; mhinu khachi shunghulli mhinu munkho khumu elekhu phok rhosho lhenya tha dho Yamba. ³Mha pharho Yamba chii mhinu khachi khu ahshannhi khu ahshannhi thi phidi mhiji churhi murhejhu. ⁴Tha whijhu; Yamba khu pephhe jhei phukhu mokhon kha phok rhoshojhu ahn khindho munhu shunghulli. Tha khichei ah whawhiji wha whala pharho chii yhadi jhei thei chii jhereng khu Yamba. ⁵Chimpheji mhinu ah khanchi, ahmma Anyadhi Yesu chakha chii mungbude kwhakhai, mhinu chephemha elekhuni Yesu. ⁶Yamba chii khakkho tha, phe tha mhunu phe thi yha dhil. yhukho yhukho phe tha rhosho elekhu mhan mhunu phe phenho yhadi Yamba tha dhoni Yesu anyadi ⁷Mhinu kham khan kwhada tha kwhandhal mhundha, jhei tha dhina ah kha thukhethim gbude khup whe Yamba ah whimmhun. ⁸Mhinu dhi choo bhalala thi peph khokkho khithe ah phurhemhum. chiikmhu thadikho mhinu ah shukham. Thenghilkhemun yha phidi ahmma mhinu ah thekjhom. ⁹Mhunhemu bhalal ahmma ah thedhemu. yhukhemun kheleng kha thukha ahmma mhinu ah yhakhurhom. ¹⁰Mhinu phidi khan phalang thedhan murhoni Yesu thi chiikmhu elekhu mhan shuphu chiicham dhijinji Yesu thi chiikmhu. ¹¹Mhinu chii khan tha ahn phodho shunnha dhi khephemu dhi munhi whe thukhanhi elekhuni Yesu, elekhu chiirhim dhijinhi Yesu shukho thi chiikmhu. ¹²Tha khichei murho thi phidi yhuphorho tha yatthemu khithe kholmoh thi phidi phorho tha yatthemu. ¹³Khichei mhinu khamkhan chiirhim mhinu shunghalli, nhe khakkho." Mhinu munkho shunghulli, khichei mhinu khakkho. ¹⁴Mhinu phemikho mhiya chii chokrho Yesu tha phurhe tha chokrhemu dhoi khan Yesu. Mhinu phenikho tha whatthu kha mhiu khan mha tha dhoni. ¹⁵Phephi wheielekhumha, mha whajhikho dunghur Yamba whe wharho phidi lhenya phali, mhunu phembi thi yhadi Yamba tha phujhi. ¹⁶Mha khichei phok rhoshomhu ah shukham, thi pephhe mhinu thi phidi dahkhilanhi, thi yatthei thi phidi bhakrhemu. ¹⁷Bhalala jhei thokhoi elekhu bhakhirhemu whe whara wha dhiji dhukthe chii gbude chii mhinu ahr whawho mhammanhim. ¹⁸Elekhu mhinubhani ah whe chii nhinghiji kha andhom, ahmma whe chii ah whijhim. whe chii khamma whijhi ahr dhina whammi theshan phokhim whe chii ah whijhim whammi khan theshan phokhim.

Chapter 5

¹Mhinu pherikho mha mhina chii mhinu dhijhin thi yatthei gbuphurhukho, mhinu kham khan mhandhi mhina thi phidi Yamba. Mhina chii ah chiirha lhenya chii chii yha kharghu. ²Thi chiikmhu mhinu than whe bhalelah, mhinu shundhiji mha shophemhu whe dhiji tha kharghu. ³Mhinu jhundhi jhei mha shokkhenmhun ahr whemhu chiikwhanhem. ⁴Whammi fhodokhim chimphejhi chii mhinu tha dhimbha, mhinu khunjhi yhu chiik, thidha phejhikhemu. Mhinu ah mhiniji yhu dhiji dhakhilhem, khithei mhinu mhiniji mha thedhemu sholhom, elekhu mha kholmo dheloh whe chii murhiji. ⁵Mhiya chii bhakrijhemu elekhu whenjhei Yamba chakha chii munkhemu chiirhim munhanphok whe chiirha whatthu. ⁶Elekhu jhei khamma dhiya kha cherhan chiik kho dhimin. khamma dhi bhannah khamma kha shadhu phoro chiikhim, thallhamu tha yhu thalli khan Yamna. ⁷Mhinu yhiji mherijhe thukhu munhan shunghulli, ah thukhu whan anthom. ⁸Elekhu khichei chiikmhu cherhanhi mhinu whapphon kha chiik jhei elekhu mha mhinu dhemuh dhoi khan Yamba. ⁹Mhinu lhigo jhei thi bhongmhu, kho mhinu thi chiik kho thali, mha mhinu yhu whe chiirha yhuwheni tho'omon. ¹⁰Dhegho bhong phephimu khamma tha loharha dhoi jhukhu khonhini Anyhadi, khonhong tha khepho whe bhi phoronhi chii yhukho thi chiik kho chii whala kho chii shwa. ¹¹Khichei, elekhu mhinu phenikho chorho Yamba mhinu dhi shullhu lhenya. Yamba dhi bhanhemu dhi whemu thi dhayang; Mha dhiya khitthei thi dhayang thi yhu rhoshomu. ¹²Mhinu ah dhukhijhema elekhu mhan bhanemu khijhi mhinu khokho khui. Tha khichei, mhiu munjhema elekhu cherho chiik kha mhinu, elekhu mhan wha whe khaphan thi shunhu ah whe chirri yha rhoshom. ¹³Mha mhinu pherikho thachikhamu elekhu Yamba. Mha mhinu tha chikhamu elekhuma. ¹⁴Elekhu mhenho Anyhadi dhegho bhong thi mhinu, elekhu mhinu phenikho thai, mhiya mundhi murhukho elekhu lhenya phep, elekhu jhei phephijhu murhi. ¹⁵Anyadhi murhukho elekhu khohong; elekhu mhiji chii kham mhakha yhu dhiji elekhujhum. Mha yhu dhiji elekhunhi chii murhukho, illhon kha chakha. ¹⁶Elekhu jhei mhinu bhirang ahr matthod khonno lhenyakha whe khonhim, kha yha bhi mhinu bhanikho anyhadi kha khichei chimphejhi mhinu whashikho khonho lhenya. ¹⁷Elekhu jehi phep mhiya chii khan Anyhadi yhukheni foyo, mhanjho whe phep jhidikho. Bhano, phep digho foyo. ¹⁸Phep whenjhei thi phidi Yamba; Bhakrho thallamhu khan chakha thi phidi Anyhadi, chakhai mhunemu phoro bekrhi. ¹⁹Tha Anyhadi, Yamba dhi yhu bhekrhi thi khu phephe whe wharho phinnhi, ah khan bhallu nhodhan wejhu. Whachi khemu phorho bhekrhi. ²⁰Tha khichei shakhemhu mhinu gwhai fhok Anyhadi, Yamba yhiji lhenya thi phidi chiikhan mhinu.. Mhinu dhimbhijhema, elekhuni Anyhadi " Mha yhu Bhekrhi khan Yamba. ²¹Chakha chii shokho Anyhadi dhiya whe mhunanhi elekhu nhodkho whe. Yikho khithei ah nhaphu thallhamu dhina whala khan Yamba.

Chapter 6

¹Thundha mhinu yhuji phoho dhoi, nhe dhimbhijhma mhakha yhu bharyang kha dunghur Yambam, ²Khichei, thai phalang dunghur nhe khunghema, thi phalang mirattho nhekhekhema" chimphejhiu, phidi khichei whe dunghur. Mha bhano chimphejhi phalang mirattho. ³Mhinu ah lhu whe shukhere tha khonhongm,elekhu mhinu ah mhiniji pharho Yamba chii mhinu yhighema bhi phuyhom.⁴Whichei, mhinu mhenikho khakhumu elekhu mhinu chephe Yamba. Mhinu chephenhi elekhu shumbhan rhosho, bhalela, yhanjhin, Dhajha. ⁵Thukha,mhina khadho, bhurhe, tha phorho chii whang, tha khindhi chon chinnha phidi chii dhkham, tha khujham. ⁶Tha phudhan chiik, phenho whe, shumbho khosho, thomonkhosho, tha chiirhin chii whala khamhenan chii bhang. ⁷Mhinu chephenhi tha pharho shungulli, tha bhang Yamba. Mhinu kham khan shadi kshesh chii nha dunghur chiirha churho khan chichau.⁸Mhinu yhiji phorho tha whala khan chii ah whalam kwhakho khan nhigho. Dhi kwhakhemu thai mhinuahn dhoko - dhoko, Tha khichii mhinu ahn shunghulli. ⁹Mhinu dhi yhu phorho khijhi ah phenhemu, ashe phenikhemu. Mhinu dhi yhu phorho khiji whe murho - bhano! - har chimphejhi mhinu kham. Mhinu dhi yhu phorho khijhi khujikhemu ankhuyo ahmma ah ankhuyo murhom. ¹⁰Mhinu dhi yhi phorho khijhi bhongmu kwhannanhi, kho dhimmin mhinu tha pheyakho mhinu dhi yhi phorho khijhi ankhindi, mhinu dhi mhunu kwhada thi lhenya phali. Mhinu dhi yhi phorho khijhi mhinu whammi khan whe,ahmma mhinu kham khan whe.¹¹Mhinu khakhema phep shunghulli, KORintiyawa, ya rhoshomu ahphanni. ¹²Mhinu ah kherho phok rhoshoma, mha chimmmha kherikho phokrhoshoma, thi phidi chii khan mhinu. ¹³Thundha dhekho khithei, nha yhijhema pharho khijhi chiibha mha ahphemhu yha rhoshoma.¹⁴ Mhakha yhu kautho khan mhiji chii khindikho mhunu shunghulli. Abnni chii kham thalla dunghur khan khoni? Dhimai kautho nhi thalla phe khan dhil? ¹⁵Mha dhebho chii whala chii khawhukho An mhunu shunghulli khan Ankhindi mhunu shunghulli? ¹⁶Mha dhebo chirhei thalla mhina whaphu Yamba khan khallang khundhul? Elenku mhinu mhinu whaphano Yamba chii khan kholmo, khijhi chii khakkhonhan Yamba, Nherhi dhina tha yatthejhu nheyhu mherjhe thi thallajhu.¹⁷Elenku jhei "khaphan Yamba. Mhaka nhaphu whe yhaknham, Nhe tha khephema. ¹⁸Nhe rhi dhiya Dha thi phidimha, mha tha dhiya chiibhano kwhatthin khan cherhep thi phimho, khaphan Yamba an whe phep.

Chapter 7

¹Whemhennho, thandha kham nhan munan phok, khamma phudho khumu tha whe chiidhakhili chiik khan chiirhim. khamma bhanu phudho chiik tha chooh Yamba.²Mha mhunemhu khokkхой, mhinu ah kwhannhu bhong khonhong. Mhinu ah lauwho chadi mhandim, kho mhinu photho chadhi mandhim. ³Nhe khakhemha khichei ah elekhу mhana wha shukhermham. Elekhу nhe khakkhema, nha mha kham tha rhoshomu, elekhу mha khamma murhu dhoi, khamma mirhi dhoi. ⁴Nhe khan cherhan chiik chii bhang thi thallamha nhe yhiji dharha kha mha. Nhe khemhannhi kha khephophok chiirha, phe yha rhoshonho khenkho khan pheph bhalala mhu.⁵Chii mhinu fhonnha Makidoniya, chiikmu ah whe nheshom. Tha khichei mhinu rhu yha thajhar thi khokkho chokrho chiikha thi phephe cho'oh tha yatthei. ⁶Yamba an khep phok chiirha mhiji chii shukhannhi, mha khephemhuphokchiirhamu tha pherhannhi Titus.⁷Ah tha phorhani dhokrho mha Yamba khephemu phok chiirhamum. Mha dhiya khep phok chiirha chii Titus tha whe thi phidimha. Mhan khaphemu chiidham mhenhan, kwhannan bhong, khan bhanhanchiimha yhighenho. Nheyhigho phe yha rhosho kha bhung.⁸Ala kharhano, nhe phenikho dhalikho bhongmha, nha yhu khathiyhom. Ahmma chinna whekho alakharhano dhalikho bhongmah, nhe yhukho khatthiyho. kwhannan bhongmha ah whe yha'anhim. ⁹Chimphejhi, nhe khan phe yha rhosho, ah elekhу kwhannan bhongmha, ahmma elekhу kwhannan bhongmha whannha kha shabhukho mha yhukho kwhannan bhongchii dhekho whapha tha khichei mha yhu khindhi elekhumum. ¹⁰Kwhannan yha rhosho chii thi phidi Yamba tha whatthu kha mhunu shabhukho chii rha thuk phok mirattho ah khan phenan mhiyam. kwhannan bhong chii nha khu phephe than whatthu kha murho. ¹¹Mha bhanha chiidham whala whe chii kwhannan bhong thi phidi Yamba lhekho thi yutthemha Ahtthong yaghran chiikma thukhu shuphani mhara mha whammi khan dhakilem, Atthong ghude dhenmhai, cho'ohmha, lhu fhok rhosho shopho khu mah, whan chiikmha whe yhu duunghur! Tha whenjhei pheph. mha chukho khuma ahn dhakilan whem tha whenjhei. ¹²Tha khichei nhe bhalikhema, nha bhallhema elekhу ahn dhakhalan whem, kho elekhу mhiya chii dhakhilekheni whem. Nhe bhallikho elekhу mhunu khu chii mha yhighemu mha dhiya kha phenan thi mha tha dhoi Yamba. ¹³Elekhу jhei mhinu whijhipharho nhajho phokrhosho. Khayha bi khep phok chiirha mu, mhinu khungho tho'omon tha gwe elekhу phe yha rhoshoni Titus, elekhuchiirhimnhi rhekhirho elekhumha. ¹⁴Elekhу mhana yhikho dharha khu mha tha dhoni, khunho yha yhojhina, Tha khichei phephi whe chii mhini khakkhema shunghulli dharhamu thi khuma thi Titus mha dhiya shunghulli. ¹⁵Mhenhan chii khan thei thi mha ghude, kijhi chii bhalijhi kha mhunu ghudemha, chii mhakhekkheni kha cho'oh khan thadhan chiik. ¹⁶Nhe yhiji phe rhosho chii gwhe elekhу nhe khan cherhan chiik thiyatthemu.

Chapter 8

¹Mulchennho mhinu mhiniji mha phenho dunghur Yamba chii munkho thi Ikkillisiya makidoniya. ²Chii whekho khuju tha bhalala chii gbude, phe rhoshohu yhu khem, khindhiju munheju munhu kyunghu kha bhukhan chiirha. ³Nhe khakhema, munkho nhan shunhu whammi bharyangm, munkho khophon bhanju, Tha mhanan bhonglu. ⁴Kha dhinba chii gbude tha mha mhuneju phidi shunhu tha munun thi ahn whapha. ⁵Yhikho khithei ah khijhi whe chii mhinu likhon bhongm. Sai chii dunghukho kha mhunu khuju thi Yamba, mhunu khuju thi mhinu elekh Yamba. ⁶Mhinu nhajho phok rhoshoni Titus, chakha chii dunghukho phorhoi, elekh mhan kwadho phorhoi jhei chinnha mhunanhi tha phidijhu. ⁷Mha nhekkho tha shunghulli, tha pharho tha phenhan, th phorho, tha mhenan mha elekhumu mha khichei, mah nhekhon tha phorho munhanni. ⁸Nhe khakho khichei ah tha nhe thi phidi shophhema bhong, nha khakkho khithei elekh mhana naphu bhang mhenanmha khan chinnha phidi lhenya. ⁹Elekh mha phenikho dunghur Ankhumman Yesu Anyadi.an kwhada nhan chakha, ahmma dheni Ankhindi, elekh khindhini mha, mhinu yhu kwhada. ¹⁰Tha whenjhei nhe rhi mhunemha khokkho pharho chii rha shawhema. shenhe chii khokho, mha dunghukho yhu mhandhi whe kha cherhan chiik. ¹¹Chimphejhi mha kwadho phokhi. chii dhekho chiiikmha illkhoi kham nhan dhakal yhuwhanhi tha phidi khichei, mha khophon dhom khan yhuwhanni whe wharha kwhadhani. ¹²Mha chiikmha illhani kha yhu phorhoi whe chii whala whe khephan. khithei dhegho phok shaphi khan whe chii mhiya kham khan thei, ah whe chii whammi khan theim. ¹³Elekh phorho jhei ah pha tha mha lhiya mhathidha thi bhongmha, mha phidhi dheju whanhem. Mha khithei tha yhu whala mhan bhakhirho dhoi. ¹⁴Whanmha tha phidi khichei tha ankho whe chii mha bhanijhi; khithei elekh whanjhu tha whanwho ankhema whe dhiji phok shaphi. ¹⁵Dhegho khijhi chii bhallanhi: " Mhiya chii kham khan whe dhakham; ah yhukrho mhandi whem; khithei mhiya chii khan lha whe thokhoi ah khindho whem. ¹⁶Whe phembi thi Yamba chii shokhotha rhoshonhi Titus illhan chik whe bhanhema khiji chinha kham khan thei elehumha. ¹⁷Ah dhimbhamu dhokrho chii khekhom, yhukhun shunghulli thi khui, whannha phidimha tha mhenam bhongni. ¹⁸Mhinu shurnhu dhoi khan mulmhu chii nhigijheni tha kautho whapha elekh phorhonhi chii whala tha pharho chii whala. ¹⁹Ah elekh jhei dhokrho; kautho whapha chakeni mha wharho dhoi khan mhinu tha phorho jhei chii nha dunghur jhei elekh mhunu gbude thi Yamba khan chadhan thi phok rhosh chii mninu khan thei elekh chautho. ²⁰Mhinu thanhiji mha lhenya mhunhemu dhakileelekh dunghur chii mhinu khan thei. ²¹Illhan chiikmhu mhinu mhiniji yhu whe chii whala, ah tha dhoi Yamba dhoknhim khan lhenya mha. ²²Mhinu shurkho mhandhi mulmhu khanshunhu. Mihnu chekho mhapheni, Mhinu whekhenhi kha yhu shunghulli tha phorho dhakham. Chimphejhi mha phujhukhok khe whala phorhonhi, elekh mhenan chii gbude chii kham khan thei thi phidima. ²³Thi khuni Titus, chakha cheche ahn mherijehnho khan cherhe ahn phorhomo elekhumha. Elekh mha mulchenmhu, shurnheju thi phidi kautho whapha, shunhu whechii whala thi phinnhi Anyhadi. ²⁴Elekh jhei, mha shupheju mhenan mha, mha shuphi thi kautho whapha elekh dharhamu kha mha.

Chapter 9

¹Thukhu yhu whe chii whala thi mhijhi chii phudhani, tha yhu whala nhen bhallemha. ²Nhe phenikho illhan chiikmha, nha yuhkhon cherhan chiik, kha thei tha dhoi lhenya Makidoniya. Nhe khakhejhu nha phimeh Akaya bhakhirho chiikjhu thunmhalam chonho. Illhan chiikmha chokho phidijhu yhu phorho. ³Nhe shurnhema kha mulchenmu elekhmu mha dharamhu thi khuma kha dhiya whanem, elekhmu mhan whanghulo chiikma, khijhi whe chii nha khakkhema mha yhu. ⁴mha khithem, mha mhandhi thi makidoniya whanna thi bhino whatthu whe mha bhakhirho chiikmham, khumhu tha yojhina - nha rhi whawho khaphu whe thi khumam, elekhmu chiiknho cherhani thi khumha. ⁵Nhe whekho yikho whla nhen phujhumu mulchenmhumha whatthu phidimha, mhan whatthu yhu bhakhiro bhakhiro thukhu pharho munnhan chiimh munkho phok. Jhei dhekho khirhei elekhmu mhan bhakhirho chii dhiya munhan phuddhu phok ah thauwhunham. ⁶Pharhoi ahmo, mha mhiya chii phenjhikho thokhoi, tha bhinli thokhoi, mhiya chii phenjhikhokha bhaliyhowha phodhan phok, tha bheloh phodhan phok. ⁷Khonhong mha munhu thukhu mhenan yarshosho - mhakha mhunu kha shen yha rhoshom kho bhongm. Elekhmu Yamba mhiniji ahn munhani tha tho'omon yharhosho. ⁸Yamba khan bhang shopho phodhn phok mha yhanhu thi khumha, elekhmu tha whe phep mhan wha whe chii mha bhanijhi, khichei tha dhani elekhmu mha mhan yannhu tha phep chidham phorho chii whala. ⁹Khijhi whe chii bhallikho, "khaphikho kwhadhani, munkho thi ankhindhi. Dunghurnhi dhegho whammi theshannhim. ¹⁰Chakha chii munji chiidham thi angphejhen, khan rhumbho elekhmu chinha, tha munhema yhanun kha ahr chiidhami lekhu phejhen tha shuphi bhelaoh dunghur mha tha phujhi. ¹¹Mhar yhu kwhadha thi phep khokkho elekhmu mhan dhiya ahn mhunanhi, jhei tha shopho yhu phembi thi Yamba elekhmu. ¹²Yhu chiidham phorho jhei ah chaujhi khedheng mhiji chii phudhanhim. Than yhani whe wharho khu phorho dhakham chii than lhe phembi thi Yamba. ¹³Elekhmu nhakkhema, phenikhehan kha phorho whapha, mhar wha mhunu ghude thi phidi Yamba elekhmu mhunan khumha whe khaphu pharhoni Anyhadi. Mhar whaphu Yamba kha munhan chii dhakham thi shunhu khan lhenya phep. ¹⁴Chiikjhu illhani thukhu wha chiikmha, dhi dhimbho nhan shunhu elekhuma. Dhi yhi khichei elekhmu denghur Yamba chii ghude thi khumha. ¹⁵Phembi thi Yamba elekhmu kyinghuni chii chephinho bhang khaphanhi.

Chapter 10

¹Neeh Bulush kah kumo kimine dunbije mah kah yunkuh kang sumberini Almasiu, neeh kang yungku, mine tah domah, amah neeh kang menan tih pidiji kang mah - mah minudo. ²Neeh dimbije mah, mine tah domah naminji diya amdapu parom, Amah neeh wiji nere meno dijih kuh kah chiriji manine tipidi yuchina kang sunu, miji liji bong minu diji kina sik. ³Pepkang kitche munu yiji menrije tuku sik. ⁴Elenku sadi den kiminu kan doi ah china sikkim. Yuh yani kitche, sadi den kina Yamba ki kang pok guro bng limbi ki yiniji kang shina - shina ki wanji kateh weh - kelinye. ⁵Minu tah guroh pep weh kiyiji mushi kang penan Yamb. Minu tah kepok balubong kah - mundi - mundi waroh meno ti Yamba. ⁶Sik mu bakkirani elenku zuby angguro pep poro kinna kudunye menan, marang menan mah chuko chungulli. ⁷Ningo weh kyako tama chupu tah doma. Mah kitche chungulli sakkih kinna Almasiu. Mah sakki ballu chigani kadoni shupi kiji sakki kinna Almasiu kitcheminu mah. ⁸Mine tah yuh kahja - kah bang kiminu kang tah kih Yamba monkkemu elenku manubakkure su ah elenku mamim gure sun kumo ar sugu nan. ⁹Naminijin mah diya kimine lunkuddiji mam kah ballan surannom. ¹⁰Elenkhu bidi lenya indi kahpi tah ballan suranni kam - kang poro kang munu chowo, amah mege ningo wah ang kulo pennan, paro yaponi awe kumannim. ¹¹Mah kidam lenyaje mapeno nang sunu wekinno tatehi ta aru ballamumah minu waiyi, minu tah yi kitche mah minu kam. ¹²Minu kwaddani minu kawu kumu kang miji pawuchi kussum amah kitchi mammiki kusu kadosu kin di mamujo kusu ka kusu, akami kang penannim. ¹³Minara, minu aru chupok kira kopo pokimum. ¹⁴Elenku minu aru kapujo - kapujom dakamim, mamu porugo jelema. Minu an mudi kiminu ponna pidima kah bisarani Almasiu. ¹⁵Minu ayiji katchan ki koko kino bidim kan tomonim elenku poroh miji kokom. Kang yuwani kitcheh, minu yiji dimba muni chungulisu tah pizzi nang elenku mandi komho poromu mandi puzzi nangpokkikem, mang mamujo kedek. ¹⁶Minu liji bong kitche, elenku kiih minda wanna kah bisara waro pidi - pidi kira dom kang kinna mah, minu aru yu kateha tuku poro kina yukom tipidi kya kinnama pidin. ¹⁷Amah pep mamiya kirah yu katcha, sakki diji ta chu Yamba. ¹⁸Akam miya kira yabukunim sakki masakim, kang yuwanni kitche, kedeng miji Yamba kwadigo pidi merijesu.

Chapter 11

¹Neeh liji bongno marah chumo rossomah kah neeh kah dilku wiu,. Mah bang kitche kulli mah binijin kumah kah nee. ²Elenku neeh an mushi Yamba elenku mah yugo neeh sadugo ding kang mah tah dikah kwalin mudi. Neeh sadugo dink kimine shupema kiji kumugo ki sikki puddani gidil tipidi Almasiu. ³Elenku yakono di poddina tuh kuma, menikon, kiji kuret kih dokkugo nuwowu ki dokku kah dama kuni, madiya baluya bongma mah kelow tunduh chungulli monan tih Almasiu. ⁴Elenku kiji mamandi wanna kah sopopok mandi Yesso kem kang minu kakkema tipidi wazoni, mang birang kepo mandi kirimi kem kang kimu kekko, kooh marang kekko mandi bissara kem tuku kiminu yuko kekko menan ki ma menugo kima yukko wenjenje mamugo. ⁵Elenkupane ambijim gacci na kah tukkimakiji bididi miji yiji tah mungudano angkupu paro Yamb. ⁶Tooh, kooh marang a supponopeno kunje yuh parom, na kindo superkina penowem. Tih kooh chire kokko tah cheki weh pep minu kakke mawenjenje. ⁷Neeh nkyaban weh yah kimine kwaruka - kuno elenku mang wah kepan? elenku neeh yugoma wazo bissara Yamba kunggo. ⁸Neeh yukko tih bididi ang wapa lauwo - lauwa tipikikang kepo sewuro tih pidi su elenku minen yunje mah weh pok. ⁹Kimine yukko kangmah neeh wekiro kumo kang meno weh, nah luh tih tukku mandim. Elenku mamolumu ki wanna ti Makidoniya amkuko wekimine miniji. Tuku kitche neeh guttu ka kuno tuku diji tidah tipidi mah, nere kepo sik yuwan kitche. ¹⁰Kijikapan chungullini Almasiu tah yakono, nari deno kapokinom elenku chupu koh pah nom tah pep kulli Akaya. ¹¹Elenkuni? Elenko kimine je mam? Yamba kih penugo. ¹²Amah weh kimine yukko, nero chundolom kah yuwannni. Nereh yi kitche elenku mineng kusso weh kih bididi tah meno yuwanni wah kokko yuwani kiji minu tunduh wenjenje kiyijin gddin - geddink tukuyi. ¹³Elenku kidam lenyanje, anchaba manjani anyu poroh dukkulo yah sooh, sunu di kyeko kudosu kiji kudo manjanini Almasiu. ¹⁴Jeheh ah weh munu kyowom elenke sedan mah dang chiki kah kudoni dang pitu kiji male'eka peeh. Akam mandi gude wechowom mahkyepeni parugo kudozu elenku mang sadi sunu kyepe kun - gunkwadansu tah dena webi poro ki yukko. ¹⁵Nendi mato kapani, mamandi karalubong tah neeh suweng - suweng, mamah lukko bong kitche, mah sadeno kiji neeh an chellen - chellen mineng yuh katcha kima wiu palang. ¹⁶Wekimine katchi elenku wenjenje akam chowom am kacha tunduh menani Yamba, amah kimine yiji paro kiji am chellen - chenlleng. ¹⁷Kin dakam lenya yiji katcha kinna sik kimbenema nereyu katcha. ¹⁸Elenku mandi yuh peya bong kinna migiri kang chelleng - chelleng machima ang yuh walah poroh. ¹⁹Mamah kang chumbn yabong kang ang kelani kah mah, marang surugema, ndi yuh poroh kamah massakin wakini kopo kinama, kooh padilema tan doma. ²⁰Neng pini neeng kapema kumu sukko ki kamma yapugo akamwom yure kitche. Pep kang kitche mamandi tah wattu yuh katcha - neyijema paroh kiji chellen - chelleng nema nere yuh kacha. ²¹Ni, sunu yauda? neeh bang kitte. sunu Issira'ila yah? Nema bang kitte sunu lenya Ibraiya? Nema kitche. ²²Sunu kyepeni Almasiu? (Neyiji paronje kimineta sik nom) neeh kokkeu birang. Neeh yukko poroh kah bung kih koko kizu pep.ruyamina pidi kadu pokti kuzu pep,tih pishira akam kidamim kah kacho pok muroh kin dakam. ²³Tah sira yauda sofa'ar neeh cheko biro - biroh yajipedeu akam mudi. ²⁴Sooh gunum neeh sheko tukah kah gwaram sooh mudi kih gallu koh kuno koh pandi, sooh gunum kimine walloh suger tah gollon kuh am neeh yukko merijhei kin jori pidih palang mudi tah talla buru kin gude. ²⁵Neeh diji cho belela merije thala buruh an munu chowoh, tah xheki minu chowoi, an poloh tah cheki birang kah kolmo kui lenya no, chekibireng kolino tipidi sakku ding cheki bireng kolmo tallamina, tah cheki bireng kahkolmo yah chocho, cheki bireng kah kollip kina ammulu an chaba. ²⁶Newego kuno tah sik yuh eng poroh yeke - yeke tah cheki kah pido waku cheki yuh pidih dakkam akam sannim, cheki kuzzaro kang belalan yappok, kidom dakam ajumi, cheki yung kang sik waneh. ²⁷Bih kah wenjenje pep, kam nang tidah tukunoh kih kooh kire kwalan pidi elenku chakan ankali tunduh ikilisaya pep. ²⁸Am nong kyabirbitim, nadiya kang yulumor sikkim kira tapata sakkim? nong ki sokko tmah boloh polosoni bhangnakinum?. ²⁹Mine tah chupok, nereh chupok tuku wah kihshukko kwaranno. ³⁰Yambabirang Dahkina Dah Damu Yesu, kih poruko pok yabanni kwai-kwai penugo kacho kabang kimine yijim pah. ³¹Tih Dimasku, ngwanna kiri gunji tij kumbulini kup Aritas sokko mah kerino tallamina Dimasku elenkhu mah kepenoh. ³²Amahteh sopeno kogo kalang gulleno tabi kolan pok tallah minai nnang panang tuwulu tah sirasu.

Chapter 12

¹Kekko nendi yuh katcha, yuwan kitche aru watu munu amim, Amah hereh kopo doom koh yuh suran kang wah sik wih weh kiji chungulli sunano tipidi Yamba. ²Neeh enuko mandi miya tah somboni Almasiu, kayabi shene kumoro turah pedeu ki kokkoh tah sik neeh kooh ah tah sikkim, napenon, Yamba kih penuko sadigono waroh Ghak kin gunum. ³Nee penikoh miyanje kooh tah china sik kooh ah china sikkim, napenom pah, Yamba kih penugo. ⁴Sadikeni waro mina kumu tomon birang kumuh gude - gudw paroh akam mandikirah wawo kapanim. ⁵Tah kiri pokkina kidam lenyanje nereh chu pok, Amah pok kina no nari chu pokkim, mah elenku yulmer sikkinoh. ⁶Im mine miniji neng chu pok, ari diya dil kumpa. Elenku chungulli kimene kapani. Amah nere kudu chu pok, elenku mamandi kah sadeno kopoh weji weh kih wego sikki kooh kumi tih pinnoh. ⁷Neeh birang th tamu chupok elenku kidam mungudan shuna kuno kindi watu donoh. Elenku mine kah makah sopeno neng kimi kang gudo - gudo kam mengeno sadi chira sikkino manjo limbi mah monno boneh elenku mine kamah yuh gude kuh kah bungnm. ⁸Neeh dimbuko Yamba Dah waroh soh gunum elenku mah yeneno kidam wenjenje. ⁹Kakeno tamah kunkuna manko kitchen jire tipidi kang keh elenku, elenku tipidi ki kan kuroh koh bang kimji kah kitche tah kopono neng meno gudo - gudo kuh kang kinda wanna jenge - jenge, elenku mah peno wini Almasiu mah diya tah yereno. ¹⁰Kah kitchenje neeh kwadugo pidi menani tah eleng kuni Almasiu, tah cheki kulo porokore ressa, amali kooh belelah, koogh napuh yah bong, kooh birang tidah, kooh dimin - dimin an dapal telan yahbong neeh kang bang birang. ¹¹Neeh dekoh cheleng - cheleng! Amah makima sok tenon tateh bong kah kitche, tah yuh walah mang nigeno, elenku nah barum wah mikira yiji mungude manjani pah, kooh kang kitche neeh amandi wem nang neeh pah. ¹²Keman paroh manjani kih nako yuwani pithi tah chekimah, kang chumban rosso ki chungulli, paroh kang weh munu chuwoh kang poroh kin gudduma. ¹³Yukoh yikah kina dekho kah suwa poroh tuku pidi ikilisiyai aih elenku nadiya belela tipidi kan mam? mah yah penoh tuku kyaban porono. ¹⁴Ningo! chikkino bakiranni eleku mineng wattu pidima koman kin gunam. Nari minim nneyi liya tidam, ah elenku ah, sadima kimine minijim. Amah mah kimine miniji, elenku asiba marah yuwalasunu siba kirah banu weh tih an lessum. An lessu sunu kirah yuh walah sunu kirah banu weh tih simbassu. ¹⁵Yah bongno tah yuh peeh kimine tah banu weh kimah tah angon weh kim. Miniji, marah poroh pok kimine. Kimine tah munu kuno nereh muni. Mine minijenma, kah bung tank neeh kima tah meneno wiu? ¹⁶Amah kiji diji kih yuggoh, gugo nnah luwena tidam pah, Amah, pep kang kitche neeh an sikkah, neeh kimine kakkema kah tomomo doh. ¹⁷Mine polugema tip kokko mijine pojine mah? ¹⁸Dimba kimine yukoh ti Titus mah wattu ah tih kokko mudi kiminu yugo merijem? ah soh mudi marijenmu? ¹⁹Maduma wiji pep jimbene minu karekwadiji kumu tah domah yuoh? tah doh Yamba, tah sikkini Almasiu kiminu katchi pep weh elenku mam wah nnekan siki. ²⁰Neeh yiji chowo elenku nari - wannan kiji kimine minijim kimine lukon bong. Neeyi chowo birag kima arweni kiji kiyukom kimah lukon yah bong pa. Neyiji chowo tah china - china, mushi, ruya den, pizza pok menon kinna meno kuh chutuyoh, gudeku kan dakilan. ²¹Neeh kunji chowo mine pengina kah yabi, Yambano tah wawo kwaran kah neeh tah domah, Neeh kinji chowo nere wah diring yukho elenku lenya dakan ki yi kho suwa poroh watu kimbene miji yukoh poro suwa wattu kimbene, micha bakuro chekizu kan kindi kupkang nodo kindo ghulak kang pow munu dalak kiyukka nang sunu.

Chapter 13

¹Hei ah che gwhunum chii nha wharjhi phidimha, khichi khujhi thukhu mhandi khaphi tha khithei, sai khungho khulli thi fhok lhenya pheleu kho gwhunum. ²Nhe yugho pharho thi yha bhi thukhu mijhi chii nhodhan whe khan phidi tha dijhinnhokhan mha tha merijhenho ahn pheleu, dhe rhi phidi mattukhu khaphanni, mhana mharhina khu whathu nha rhi whashejhu. ³Nhe khajhemha whenjhei elekh u mha phidi bhanu khamhani thi khuno kho Anyadi yhihi pharho tha phoknho. ⁴Lhokheni thukhu khonglong thi chekhi an dhakhilan whe, anhmma kham khan kholmo elekh u bhang Yamba. Mhinu mha andhakhile thi phidi, ahmma mhinu tha mirhi dhoi khan shakha thi chekhi bhang Yamba chii kham khan nha. ⁵Mha mhammhu khama mhan bhannha kho mha khan tha shunghulli. Mha naphu khuma. mha wha khijhi yesu Anyadi kham thi yatthemam? kham thi yatthema sai mha mhene kha mhan. ⁶Nhe kham khan cherhan chiik mhar whe mhenikho kha mhinu. ⁷Mhe yhihi thi Yamba tha, mhakha whemha khan dhakilan whem. Nha dhimbhiji mha phitthu khijhi nhiji chiikho nhapham. Tha khichei, nha yhihi dhamba mha yhu whe chii whala, khichei mhinu dhi yhi khiji mhinu shukho nhaphai. ⁸Elekh u mhinu ah whawho yhu whe bhorho phok khan shunghullim, sai mhinu yhi elekh u shunghulli. ⁹Mhinuyhihi phe phok rhosho mha mhinu yhi kho yhung mhan yhu bhang. Mhinuyhihi dhimba elekhuma dhiya kwhadang phokhim. ¹⁰Nhe bhallikho whenjhei dhe whammi khan mham, elekh u mhana phonha phidinha, nha rhi dhiya ahn yhu pharhom. Nha mhinijhi dhe yhu phorho kha bhang chii Yamba munkhenho dhe khapheman, sai mhana dhighema. ¹¹Kwhadiyoi, mulchenho mha yhu phe fhok rhosho, mha yhu phorho elekh u dhiya phoyho mha yhu bhang chiik, mha mhenho kha shaphi, mha dhiya thi shekhi thommon, Yamba ahn mhenho khan tho'omon tha dhina dhoi khan mha. ¹²Mha dhomoh shaphi kha dhomoh chii phudhani. ¹³An whapha dhumujhema. ¹⁴Mha dungghur nhi Yesu Anyadi mhenan Yamba.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Tih pidini Bulus, angwaros suram Yamba, anwaro suram lenyam, ah tipidi kan lenyan, sei tipidini Yesu Almasihu, kang Yamba Dah, kih shogunugeni tukkuh fureh. ²Kang mah malini kih doi, waro podi lenya Yamba kiri kwili Galatiya. ³Kungun kang tomon ni Yamba Dah mah diya tah tsigunah pep, kang kina Yamba Dahmu Yesu Almasihu. ⁴Kih monggoh kuni elenkukyatom foromu, elenku fayoh kumu tukku dakulan yah kuh pepe kih warji, tukkuh menanni Yambamu, shi Dahmu. ⁵Gudeh mah diyah kang tsi waro kwadan tuh pepe Amin. ⁶Weiyei mongeroh ghowo kimbene - kimbene mah kelligemah tukku yehmah, tukkuh kanguni Almasihu, mandi meh kahyabi tih mezziba bisara, ⁷Akam mandi bisarah kih kemmim kamnang mijirah giggussu, kam nang miji mijiji dakuloh bisaran Almasihu. ⁸Kiji menong minu, menong kirmi kih Yamba foshina tih gak, marang mandi tah shekkimu kira yuwe ma mandi bisara kih dokkuroh kya kiminu yugehmam, kitche, degoh dakkilan miyah nong sii. ⁹Kitih kiminu kakkoh pitchi, kimbene bang kichire, birang nech kakakkema mah mandi yugehma bisara kya kimum ki kekkoh, kiche, kwadugoh pidi keeh pannih nang lebah. ¹⁰Kitche, neech mini lenyah, kooh kinnah Yamba? kooh nee yiji kokkoh neeh diji tah yuh kokkoh kira sabu yah bang lenya yuh peeh? kang wattu kimbene lenyah kimine suki peeh yah bang, ayi, nerek diya chebeni Almasihu mah. ¹¹Neeh miniji kah penna pidi, mah mulilinoh, bisara jeh kimineeh kokkemah akina (sokki (dinum) lalenyampah. ¹²Elenku neeh wenah tipida lah lenyam, ah supenor suppujim, kwaddoani tipidini monan ni Yesu Almasihu tipidini kimine wenah. ¹³Mah dei kumkoh kidam dijino kih pitchi tah chekki kokko wappuh Yamba yaudah, kimine yugoh munji belela tih an warrani tih kokkoh wapuh Yamba chungulli kahbung, andi kyamdesu. ¹⁴Kirah kokko wapuh Yamba yauda nee kokko pidisu kim dakkam penamoh tah cheki lenyamu, nee sokkon kuno kah bing ah yallam kah waranni tih kokkoh mah Dah dano (tichi) ¹⁵Elenku, kih shaki kih yenero yugoh kih paddaang a lennom, yeneno tukku kunkurni kumuh tomoni. ¹⁶Shuban lani tih neeh, elenku minem kapi tih lenyah, nayuh depon kang mandim. ¹⁷Nawaroh Urshalima, pidi miji rukkoh yam tuh kunnum - am waro suram Yambam, akah yankannim neng waro kwuli Larabawa, kayabi neng miru Dimaska. ¹⁸Shene gunum kahyabi nem kopoh waroh Urshalima pidini Kefas, neeh yugoh son kumo tura faditipidini. ¹⁹Kooh mudi nah wahssig. Pididi amg warroh suran Yamba, kedeng Yakubu mullini Yamba. ²⁰Whenjeh kimineh bal - lugema, ah kyazan, tah doh Yamba kimine katchi. ²¹Kaya bi, neeh warugo kulli suriya kang kilikiya. ²²Lenya an wapuh Yamba tih kokkoni Almasihu kiri kwih yaudiya ah penenom ando kang qndom. ²³Kunji nang suna kwadani tah miyah kih pitchi mundemu belela, bommoi, menah kapparo monan shugulli kih pitchi di geruna! ²⁴Lenya kalang kenoh pau Yamba elenkunoh.

Chapter 2

¹Kah yabi shane kumo turo peleu kimine pengirina Urshalima kang Barnabas, neng sattu Titus. ²Ayuwan pok kunom shokkenon shuna kiminen wanna, nee lugon stirano kina bisara kimine yiji ti lenyah, ammah dokuzu tah cheki biddi lenyah munguduna anyuh poroh tah minah Yamba, mah poroh kimine yiji, kang kimineeh kwadugu pidiyudanni, makkah diya tah wannem. ³Keh marang Titus kang neeh, marah bongnim marah karuh kwallam, kace Heleni nong sokkih. ⁴Paranjeh eligo elenku mah muli, anchozanjeh, ki rina kah sunu kah tuger, miji morina siggisu mah sum wah kuzzunelenku diji pokkussu. kiminu kang tah ti Almasihu Yesu kwaduni massun sopemu belela. ⁵Tokoroi minu ah munun kokkom, dam soh mina munsum, elenku bisara ki chungulli mah wah piddejih. ⁶Mijih pithi sadukeh su mandi weh dimah manon yah, ei pep mundi tih pidinoh, elenku Yamba chiji tipidi miya kih dakullugo wem. neeh kacema miji pitchi yugemo wehah kwadenom. mandi wam. ⁷Kih kangoh mengo kah neeh mine yuh bisara tih miji kwalle ah karannim kiji kih menugoh tih Bitrus mayuh tih mijih kwalle karannih bisarah. ⁸(Sghakki yugoh poroh tah zongni Bitrus diya an waro suran tih miji kwalle karani, shakki ki yugoh poroh tah bongni, kih sokkeno an waro suran tih lenyah). ⁹Mah Yakubu kang Kefas kang Yahaya, miji chukoh kottong tah poroikang peru go kumbuli lenyani Yamba. Ki wehgo kungu kih Yamba yugeno, panang kepe mu, Barnabas kang neeh siramu peleu - peleu, elenku mah waro pidim an karam kwalle, ¹⁰Sei dei mah miniji mah minu kapemu mandi balu chigana kam ankindi jeh weh kimine kang tah bong yugoh. ¹¹Kih Kefas fonah Antakiya, neng shiri tah doni ando kang ando elenku dakkilan foroni tih pephe. ¹²Elenku mah piddizo pengirina tih fidini Yakubu, dang shu weh cina kang biddi lenyai. Ammah kih pengirina nang sunui, kalang Yenoh siggini nshulu kunu, shuruji miji an karan kwallehn jeh. ¹³Biddi yauda mah kih warji tijisu shupu yah kumbi arusu peleu kiji sakkih, Barnabas shena kui shigi kah chira forosu. ¹⁴Ammah kimine wego ah migiriji tukku bisara kih shungullim, neng afi tih Kefas tah do lenya pep keh chigo Bayahudu, mige megirigo tukhu kokkoh wappu kindima lenya kya kinna yaudam, kundi supesu tah yuh weh kya menan sum kwah mah bong - bong mah wapu kindima Yauda? ¹⁵Minu ki legemu nang Yauwuda, akidam lenya kya dakilan wem. ¹⁶Minu kwadugo pidi penanni miya ah tuwilijim tipidi Yamba tih kokko konim, kweandani tipidi munu chungulli tih Yesu Almasihu tih phitchire kiminda pinni minin tuwila tah doh Yamba tih kokkoh munu shungulli tih Almasihu, ah tih kokko konim, elenku ah lah lenyan kwah wah tuwila tipidi Yamba tih kokkoh konim. ¹⁷Marang degoh tah, maminu tipidi kokkoh tuwila tah dok Yamba tipidini Almasihu im mah minu penugo minu am kyambam weh, ei, Almasihu an kyanban weh? akiccem, kooh tokkoloji! ¹⁸Mine rang forugo ndigu bih weh kimine bugurugoh pitchi, nerang andakkilan weh cennon. ¹⁹Tipidi kih kang khoni nee muroni mah tipidi khoni neng mirih tah Yamba. ²⁰Lokkeh kang tsakki Almasihu kimbene anem bira kine kang donom, Almasihu kih kan doni tetteno. Mah wihim kan domon jeh ah kinnah tsikkim weh kina monan shungulli tih lah Yamba, kih minitenoh, kin minu khenoi eleng khunoh. ²¹Nah kyabili kanga Yamba. Marah tah waram tih kokkohkhoni kih wiji seunoni Yamba, ei Almasihu tah murugo tah waneh.

Chapter 3

¹Lenya Galatiya miji akam jipom! sadike mah kuma nangyah? mahchi kwadigo pidi shupeme Yesu Almasihu ki lokko kah bing. ²Kwaddon weh mudi kimine tah mage mah weggo kirimi tih kokko koni yah, tang tih kokko monan shungulli kah paroh kimah kengoh? ³Dimani, kindi jifomawarko kitchi yah? kima luko jheh ka kirimi, dimani, kimbeneh mandi kijih foroh lenya kimah kwadina? ⁴Dimani, marah kwado belelah mah tah wanne. ⁵Kimbene, shakkih kih munjema kirimi gu, diyuh foroh tadda shik tah shekkimah elenku mah warji tih konih kih yiji keccenje, menong elenku menanshungulli kha faroh kima kungoh? ⁶Kitche mah Ibrahim, mah shungulli kang Yamba, monan shungulli birang kitche munum pharoh kin walah tah fokni. ⁷Mah wegomarama am monan shungulli sunu kih shiba Ibrahim. ⁸Tah paroh makkuro yah bong ningina, tah Yamba tah pudu lenya kedeng tih kokkoh monnan shungulli, kimbene, pitchi yugoh bisara tih Ibrahim tah, Tih pidiki kanggo lenya pem tah sofesu kunggu. ⁹Kah, kitche, ang monan shungulli sunu ki kwadugo sofesu kangu elenkuni Ibrahim ang monan shungulli. ¹⁰Pep mici lici mangsu kah waranni tih kokko koni kwadugu pidi yuwessu lebah. ¹¹Ah kah tukketim, akam an tuwilan tipidi Yamba tih kokko bih koni, elenku maniki kam kunguratih kokko shungulli tah mirih. ¹²Elenkuh koni ah kiriji tukku shungulim, kakko tah, mamiya ki yikero tih kokkoro kirah mirih, ¹³Almasihu fayuge mu tipidi lebanjeh kina konih, kih degero kina lebah elenku mu, ballani tah mah miyah kih kadigeni tisa burroh, leba kekkeni. ¹⁴Yugoh kitche elenku wah kurangu kih yugo tyih Ibrahim durura tih lenya pep tipidiji kang Almasihu Yesu, munu tih kokkoh manan shungullimu, kiminu wehgo kirimi monan ding. ¹⁵Mah muliyenoh, mine watema kah kimoh Dimani, ding kinna lenya kwaddoni mah kwaddugo pidi monih teh akam an siddanim, akam an pizzakum. ¹⁶Kimbene dingjeh pep, yugoh weh tih Ibrahim kwaddani, kang mandi tah shiba minasu, Akafu tah, minasu peppim, kiji kuzzu pallih. Akitchem mang mudi kwadduni, kih kakkoh tah, mandi tah sibba mingo kiji Almasihu. ¹⁷Banumo weh kimine miniji khaffani, koninteh, kih wannan senesh shik fedeu kang yajih kunnum ki kokkoh, ah puddoh ding ki Yamba kwadugo pidi monani yukkoh. kira lakilnam. ¹⁸Kolanje wiji tih kokko koni, kah kitche, tah diya tih kokko mamnan dinngam. Yamba kwadugo pidi monani tih Ibrahim tih kokko dinng. ¹⁹Dima koni mini kafani yigai? fizza kimini yuwem mang fitu kah dakkilam tukku dam, waroh kina shiba minasun futtuh, mijih mangon dinng, kwadugo pidi monani tah tsira an sadu kolmoh tah tsirah kin walah. ²⁰Tsira kin wallah elenku miyah mundim. fenofah Yamba mudi. ²¹Kah kitche, koni degoh kina kang dinng Yamba pah? akitchem, ayuh nimmin! elenku tah mongoh tih mandi koni kirah walwo munu kolmoh, tah wegoh kungu Yamba tih kokkoh waranni tih pidi koni jeh. ²²Ammah kimah faro Yamba kwadugoh pidi kadu pok kohnong tah dakkilam, elenku kungah ki kwadigo pidi munu dinng elenku monan shungulli kang Yessu Almasihu tamah mondo teh tih miji mongo shungulli. ²³Monan shungulli warah futu, kolago pok mu kah koni waro kahduh pokmuh, warohmonan shungulli kih pennah pepeh. ²⁴Kah kitche dimah, konih degoh yayimu kirah waremu pidini Almasihu, elenku maminu wah tuwilan tipidi Yamba tih kokko. ²⁵Kimbenejeh kang monan shungullima ponnah, akam bididi dijimu tah tsirah Yamba kundullim. ²⁶Elenku mah simbah Yamba pepi mah, tih kokkoh monan shungullin tih Almasihu Yesu. ²⁷Pepima miji Yesu benesh Baptisma kah waranni ti bini Almasihu, mah sadugu kidam pokrossoni Almasihu kitche. ²⁸Akam sii kafema tah mah yaudam kang kafani mah ang wappu kindimam, marang pitidi tah, mah chebeh, kwattin kang pommon, pep mah mudi kimma kan kinnah Almasihu Yesu. ²⁹Mamah kinnah Almasihu penimah, marang sibbah minani Ibrahim, anshu weh sirah ding kih yugoh pitichi.

Chapter 4

¹Weh kimine miniji kofani, lauh kih yuh yaminah mah gudumm a kofoh chefenansimno, kooh elenku wessirah. mah dani winnih. ²Tah tsirah mijih am mulini kang mijih aroni warroh palang kih an leni luhkoh. ³Tiopidimu weh kitche, yugoh ma minu kiti lauh, tah kaddan fok wappu Yamba kupepe kimma letteh. ⁴Kih palangm ponah kah bung kih Yamba sunnah lani, kih legoh nang fomon, lenih birang tih kumbah koni. ⁵Elenku foyoh kuh miji warji tukku konih, nang pangirema simbani Yamba. ⁶Mah simbani, Yamba sunah kirimi lahni tah mongmu, yiji yeh keh Yamba Dah! ⁷Elenku kitche, kah chepem birang ammah kah lani. Keh kimijigeh lani kah kitche, lauh kingude kah monan Yambah. ⁸Pitchi kimma penoh Yamba, mandi wappu kindima buroh, amoh kih shungulli kya fok mandi wein nang sunum. ⁹Kimbene mah fenigoh Yamba, mamah kokkoh tah Yamba fenigemah, yugoh yigoh kima tah penguroh bih birang kyambanni wappu kindima kyarumamah wechima mirijim, mandi bamu bih laloh kuhmah tukku wappesu? ¹⁰Ning goh kindima palang. balang mah, kang kina tereh - tereh kang palang - palang, kang kina sene - seneah kuce amma! ¹¹Mah pok mah mangeno showah, mangoh diya neyugo belela tukkuma tah wannam! ¹²Neeh yije mah dimba, mah mull noh, mah diya kiji neeh, elenku nee mah nineng yudiji kiji china dijih mah nafuh kyambero yah bongnom. ¹³Mah fengenoh elenkun kuchan siggino kimine yugema bisara falang warranoh. ¹⁴Elenku kuchan tsigno kih sokko tsiggunan yuhgo yung, kah kitche mah suggah kunom kang jandennom, mandi menenoh kijimme mandi ang warro surani Yamba, kijih Almasihu Yesu kadoni. ¹⁵Dimah tonanjeh tuyong kima kungoh tipidiji kang neeh? Dinan neeh kwadugo fidi khafuh penenno tih khuma, menong kimah kwanguma arandom mang monno. ¹⁶Dimmannih, neeh deggoh ambanamah kimineh kakkeh mah shungulli yah? ¹⁷Miccenje kindi yuh teppeng kah mah, gah kah kim walam yah bongum fah mennan su masunah khopoh yah chekin elenku mamah mangyah teppang khah sunu. ¹⁸Tih, mah kah walah yah bang yuran, weh kin walah dimin - dimin mandi yuh teppeng kah sabima sokkuh dinng, maggah diya mineeh kannim kang mam kwaddunnim. ¹⁹Yamah shibanoh kim yittih, nandi miru loh belela elenkumah, waroh Almasihu kin kirimi degoh tah bongmah. ²⁰mino kakkoh nah neh kang mah chimbene neng poroh bi elenoh! katiche kunoh longugo yapidfi elenku mah. ²¹Mah kah penoh, mah kunah miniji konih tih kumah, marah kummuh elereh kah konim yah? ²²Elenku ballanah tah, Ibrahim kang sibba peleu kin kwatin, mudi lah yaminan jeeh mudi birang lah foman yaminah. ²³Lauh kih legoh nang fomon ki wannan fomoni kih diggina wannan nang ya ang kolmo yayi! legoh tibi weeh bissuh, lah fomoni weeh kemoh bingni. ²⁴Teah mangoh kumuh showoh, elenku fomoneh wanji tukkuh dinng fehee nang sunuh mudi jingni pandi sinnah, an lah kidam shibbeh watou Hajarah nang teh. ²⁵Hajah kah dokoh pandi sinnoh nang reeh tih kwili laraba, weh kijih kwili Urshalima kih chimbeneh teeh kang simboro tipidi shepeh nang sunui. ²⁶Kah kitche Urshalima kirih gak, kakkoh tah weh kini weh yamuh. ²⁷Yuuh feeh fok rossoh neng kih, elenku, Ballani tamaah, yuuh feeh fok rossoh, nang ki, angkaceha kimih kya lafidim, sadu kohjah kah eleeh kimijah nafu kungoh lafidim. Elenku kih gwiranni waneh kokkoh kwattin kam sibbah dakkam. ²⁸Kah kitche, mamulunyaenoh, minu mah sibbah dinng kijih Ishaku. ²⁹Kijih pitchi, sakkih kih mah ki legoh ti miji legessu tih kokkoh kirimi monan Yambah, tah kimbeneh weh bang kitche. ³⁰Dimmah kakkoni nang faroh Yamba? keh kahyugoh bih fomoni kya leh yaminam kang laroi yah? elenku lauh kih kilegoh kya, lauh kilegoh fomon digan amu shu wessirah kya madam kang yarom. ³¹Elenku kitche, momulli, kammah leh yokkoh fomoni yah minah ah kinno fomoni kih legeroh tah mina daroh.

Chapter 5

¹Almasihu fayugo kumuh, fayuh kih chungulli elenku kitche mah subun shiggimakah bung, mah birang kahruya wappu kindaman. ²Weh neeh Bulush, kimine katchemah, mamah tah mini mah karemah kwellemo Almasihu ar sawemah yuuh wemah seuroma birangnim. ³Nan dim birang kadukkuh kafani pep mah miji menugo kam bih kwalleh, tah mah wanugo tukku weh kih konih kakkoh degoh wazzak kirk tih kakkoh bong. ⁴Majimmah bariji bi tuwilanni tipidi Yamba tih kokkoh konih, mah kwadugo kelani tibidini Almasihu mah tanugo tipidi kungur Yamba. ⁵Minu kammah tipidikan kirim fok, minu komtukku takh kiman luya - yabongmu kinah wah kungur Yamba elenku monan shungulli. ⁶Maninu tareh Almasihu Yesu, karan kwalle kang karon kwalleh ah fok mundiweh nang sunnum. mununa shungulli kang kungur weh teh mandi weh. ⁷Mah pitchi, kumah difissih kah bung kageema nang tukkuh waranni tih kakkoh shungulli? ⁸Jeh dokkoh - dokoh kih yijemah ah tifidi amyiremam. ⁹Ei lah pukkoh (issih) agudem dang tukkuh fok affoh kamham. ¹⁰Neeh kwaddugo pidi menanih kah mah tereni Yamba Dah, mari wannam ti mandi kokkoh kamun kya kinnanom miji iliji kah pok rossoh mah manah keligo. ¹¹Kah kitche, mah mullinoh, watuu kimbene marah yune mah faroh elenku karukwalle, tang yijah watuu kimbene manoh belelai? manang kitche, yanugo mussoli lokani Almasihu kih sukki? ¹²Tah kakkesu dimanniya shokkino yah bongsutah suppi dinjah mah dasu yah! ¹³Mah mullino, elenku mamah yuuh diji shukkussam pok kuma yeeh kih yenema, makkah wah wanni diji shuu wussaqn pokkuma makkah makkah dinya gwaleh kimah tah yuuh kinna sikkin, kwaddanni mandi menoh sabimah. ¹⁴Elenku koni pep shakkugo pidi mandi, tamah migeheh menoh antezzegoh kijih kukoh. ¹⁵Ammah manah chiji tugoh sabima, mah bokuroh bih yah bongnnah pa kokkoh nanu kuhmah kimah yiji. ¹⁶Forono kitche, mayuh diji kirimi, ah marah luu chigama takkah foro mandim pah. ¹⁷Dingoh menjih lenya yiji banahkang foroh kinna tom, (sig) wenjenje peleu yijih banah sabissuh, kinah wawijuh yuh foroh kimah miniji yuwanim. ¹⁸Mah warji tih bimmah nang kirim, asseeh koni waiyi kang pok tukummam.ahkicim. ¹⁹Foroh kinah toom (sig) shubanni tukku dam. kah kitche kindoh kang foroh kya walam, kang fajinki. ²⁰Kang wappuh kindimah kang kundu, kang banah, kang kihnah kang musshi, kang dan (kwanu yah bong) kang menah kuh kang kah poyakuh, kang kudunyah. ²¹Kang mushi, kang kah an chirah kang kindiytuttoh kuuh, kamma biddi kidamsu. Neeh pingujemah kang mah tah pitchi, tah mijih yiddiji wenjenjeh, arwah wam tah minah Yamba fidi kumuu tomon dukteh. ²²Wehbi kirim weh teeh manosabi, kang pee yah bong, kang diji tommon. kang shutam yah bong, kang kunkur, kang walah, kang menna yah bong. ²³Kang yoskuh, kang kepoheh kuh, pep angu kidam poronje, ah kam kokkoh kih kohni tah kefessum. ²⁴Kedeng miji kacci tah sunu kinnah Almasihu Yesu kwaddani, kwaddugo pidi lokoh pok rossoh kidam kinna sokku ding, kang kidam menoh weh kya wallam kidam kah mundi - mundi. ²⁵Mah pah kalmomuh tah kirimi, tooh kamma waro tah poromu pep mah waroh tah kirimi kih shullujemu. ²⁶Kammah kah diyah ang wandirangn kamma kah diya am dakkullah yah bong sabim kammah diringyakkoh kah sabim.

Chapter 6

¹Mah mullinoh, mah kakko mandi tifi kyambam foroh, majimah kang kirimi, mah miru kahchakki tukku kokko kina yoskakkuh, mandi banoh kuhmah kemah karsugantettem. ²Mah sadu belela safimah, kah kitche marah kemo konihni Almasihu. ³Pepima mandi luu bongma marah mah mandi wei, penani, ah mandi, we nang shi, dakkuko kuni. ⁴Pep mah mamu doh foroni mam ningina, pahnang kira wawoh lubong kah weh yangosirago keh kadogoh, ah sei mamu kunni kang mandimu. ⁵Konong mah khumuh kang saddini. ⁶Pep mijih suppargohsu yuh foroh, kungoh tommon wini pep kira kungur kang angnalani an subber. ⁷Mah kah dokkah mam, ei, awawaji dokkoh Yamba. Pep weci sokkuh ding penzigoh, teh kirah kaccina. ⁸Mah miya kih yuh koh pezzem kah menan yah bong tifi menan yah bong tah kaccoh buran weh, mah miji penzzigo tah kirimi, tah kirimi kirah kaccoh kolmo kya kam tessen fokkim. ⁹Mah sigmu kah yuh yung kah foroh kin walam, minu tah yu bellah akang belelam, mah minu ah yuh fok rossoh feleu wim. ¹⁰Mamenan tah wam, kama sauwi tih lenyah pep, kih kigamu lenyah kih mongoh shungullisum. ¹¹Mah ningoh kiham guddana ballan kimineh yijemah kah tsiranoh! ¹²Kah, lenya ki miniji shupu wenesu tah siik, ang meno sofema tah karuh kwalle kya menan mam, elenku tanu sooh belelah lokkani Almasihu. ¹³Ei, miji yugesu karan mah a warji tukkuh konima menansu mah yuwa karan, elenku masunu di'i yuh ganjal -ganjal kah tahma yugema karan. ¹⁴Kiji neeh koh kah nim mari luirofok nom, mah elenku lokanni Yamba Dah mu Yesu Almasihu kih tomon muroni kih lokoni nang wiroh weh yah kafefah, kufefe mah mini kah wiran kah wah kiretteroh. ¹⁵Karan kang kindi karan ah tah fok wem nang sunu, mah mandi kuyu kan boyoh teh kih mandi weh. ¹⁶Dijih tomon kang seuroh mah diya tah tsig pep miji wariji tukku we kih kakko tamayu wala, watuu tsira'ila shungulli kinna Yamba. ¹⁷Weh kikekko kimbene waro dom, mamandfi baran kah mazzenom. Elenku tih tsiggina kamnan yah gwali fidah kih shukkoh neeh kinnah chebeni Yamba Dah Yesu. ¹⁸Mah kangur Yamba Dah mu Yesu Almasihu, mah diya tah tsimah Amin.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹paul an shuran Yamba ta menanno Yamba whe whareh phiji lenyanoh Yamba tih Ehphesus mijih chi pokrocho dok kak gwhai pok Yamba ²Dhunkhur kan mutan ya bong whe waro pid mah ti pinnoh dhamu yamba kha gwhai pokni ³kama yaloh ku Yamba khan gwhai pokni shi fhudupok sirim shi wala tih minuh ⁴Yamba chukkemu tah dunganku phepe tah mah munu diyah an bbunda chik tih andoni ⁵Yamba shakkemu chibbani tin dok mashaki tampoh kumu ti pidi gwhai pokni tah menanni ⁶Tampokumu wanna ta pau kuh dunkurni shi munnemu tan miya shi shaki menegho ⁷Tom gwhsi pok Yamba fhudoko shikmu tu kuh kwada kah dunkurni ⁸Patina dunkur kan phenanni tih kumuh ⁹Tah menang Yamba shuphemu whei shi tukkani tah rochoni tan chik gwhai pokni ¹⁰Tah mah pidi whei kichei shaki tahh kauru whe gak kan ihli tah shabi tih kunbili kub mundi, khan gwhai pok mah ¹¹Tah gwhai pok Yamba likemu an shuwhe shirani dhikoh kichei tih doh thu bakro_bakro miya shi yhi paroh phep to menanni ¹²Yamba likemu anshuwhe shirani shokkon muna diya mishi ko dom shira lubang tuku gwhai pok Yamba tan kichei munu tah paul ku nyadini ¹³Shi mah kunkoh ele shunkulli paroh Yamba whei phunda jik. mah munkon shunkulli nkalan nub pokmu ka pudanpok shirim shi wala ¹⁴shaki shoban shira tahshu whei shirani palan shi munu kekoh tan pau ku nyadini ¹⁵Elengu jei na kumu bidi munan shunkulli khan menan mah tih lenya no yamba shi shijku pundani ¹⁶Na whacho pambo Yamba ellenkuma na kashi shonbomah ta dinbanoij ¹⁷Na kunkiji tih Yamba da tekret, mah mun mah shirim phenang kan shupan tah phenang Yamba ¹⁸Na dinbiuchi mah adon pok rohcho mah diya phe mah pheno bang yeh shi yehnemah kah kwada tekret whe shirahni ti talla lenya Yamba shi shiki pundani ¹⁹Na kujino na mashemah mah peno gwude bang ni shi a mamchim ta yetemu an munshunkulli ta foroh banni shi gwude ²⁰jei bang shi yamba yikoh foroh ta gwhai pokni murkoh, yamba illon liyeni tujuk shira shuroh ti gak ²¹chaki likoh an chadu dakilla whe ti pidi digi shi kokoh an khupuna phep. shina khup ni ange teshan pokkim ²²Yamba kaukoh kaukoh whe phep tih anchadu dankillan whe biran muneni koboh dohm pidi whapa ²³Pidi whapai chikni, whe phep tah chikni

Chapter 2

¹Shemah, pishi mah muranni thukuh dakilla whe ²Thu kuh dakilla whe jei manh dinah tih kokoh kuphephe. Mah dikoh tih kubbili an kubbuna philphil, shirim shi shuchii shibbani makah kum paroh ³mmunuh nakoh diyan tih thallaju munu yi whe shi dakilani tah menan chikmu khan ya bongmu tah dijimu munu shiba shuburan kishi bindi lenya⁴Elenku dungur khan menan Yamba gwude whe wahtu bidimu ⁵pishi kamma murrani tah dakilla whe Yamba phindemu do tah dhunkhur noh chiristi inh fhudemu chikmu ⁶Yamba shaurikemu khan chiristi inh lihyemu tipidi digi doi tih gak ellenkuhno yessu chiristi ⁷Tah kichei tah shupemu kwadakan tekreni shi mamshi doi tah sheneh-sheneh shira whatu munu tah keboh apanh whe shi wala tah Yessu chirist⁸Elengu tekkret Yamba inh fhundemuh thuku munu shunkilli, a whantu tih pidimuh, kukkuh Yamba ⁹Tekret Yamba a tih pidi yiyanh sharannim mahmandi kha dikkoh pok bilini ¹⁰Kanmah fthoro shira Yamba, kuinemuh tah yessu chirist elengu shuran shi wahla shi Yamba lekoh pishi tih minuh, mah miunu yu merjeh tih yathai¹¹Mah pheno pishi mah anjetel tah chik. uyije mah kha mhiji shi yadoh a karanih nan mhiji chii "karkho yadoh shu" kha shiira lenya ¹²phishi mah ninmih khan chiristi. Mah lenya phephe tih phidi Ishrael mah misba thi pampa whe chii muhnu menkoh mah angije kan lubong elenkuh dhomi, phishi mah whammim kan Yamba tukuh phephem¹³Mah chii pishih mah thalli khan Yamba whanne mah nimmi elenkuh tomnoh christi. ¹⁴An dhundhum muh na shakki kaukho lenya pheleu dhina mundi. chiknoh Yessu bubburkho lepeh buhre chii kahpikemuh ¹⁵Tenbukho wahri-wahri inh kuiru miya shin fohyoh tah chikni elengu dhundhum ¹⁶MUroh Yamba subrokho bureh shirah thalla lenya michei dinah mundih¹⁷Yessu whannah yih paroh dhundhum tih lenya chii thalui khan chii nimmih khan Yamba ¹⁸Elengunoh Yessulunya phepi wha khokoh ruh phidinoh doh tah shirim mundih¹⁹Shinbejeh lenyah sha Ishrealim ah lenya phephem ah mispam mah mundih khan lenya Yamba chii chikih phundanah tah minanih ²⁰Dikkemah thukuh jinmina shii an shuran khan an kep paroh Yamba likoh.christi pandih shi gutukoh minaih ²¹Dikkonh minah thu kunih inh gwuduih kishih phidih whapa. ²²Tah chiknih chii dikkemuh doi phuidichinoh Yamba tah shirim.

Chapter 3

¹Elengujei, neh paul keranni thu parohnoh Christi Yessu tih mah lenya chii Ishreal ²Na shadukoh mah kunkoh shuranh dhunkhur chii Yamba munkenoh tih mah. ³Na ballijih thu kuh apannih chinah kekoh jei tukkan shunkulli chii manah ballikemah gwitum ⁴Mah-mah tebukho, mahrah pheno shukulli shi tukkanih thu kunoh christi ⁵Tah dijih chi pishih, a kabuh shunkulli jem tih lenya. Chiinbejei shirim ahko thi anshuran khan ankep paroh Yamba, munkeshu fhoroi. ⁶thukkanshukulli tah lenya shah Ishreal tah chih whe shirah yamba shunuh khan Ishreal dikoh kihji shik Yamba. Tha chih chadan rhocho Yamba tih yataino chiriti thipidih paroh Yamba ⁷paul dikoh anh phoro Yamba tih pidih kunkuh dhundhum Yamba shii munkenih ⁸Neh tah kan bidi lenya Yamba chii chikki phudani Yamba munnenoh phenan kabuh parohnih thi leya sha Ishreal ⁹Yamba munkenoh paronih tih lenya Yamba chii kuinah whe phep thukukoh bakiran paronih sheneh phali chii khokoh ¹⁰yamba shukkoh bakiran paroh thi lenya chii whapshenih mahshunuh kapuh tih ankuppunah gak mah pheno pherenih ¹¹Dikoh kicheinjei thukuh bakoh thi phidi chiristi Yessu. ¹²Tah christi munu khan bangjik thu whe shii munuh likhon bongmu. ¹³Tah khichei mah chikmah khan yiyungm thu belelah shii mahna chiijih thu khuma chiidikoh tekret mah ¹⁴Thu khujei na guchukoh tah doh dah ¹⁵Thi pidinih yamina-yamina tih gak khan ilih kekho shubashu ¹⁶Na dibbijji kwada tekret nih mamunmah bang tah shirimnih shirachik mah ¹⁷Na yhiji dibba mah christi diya tah rhochomah mah yi joring tah menannih ¹⁸Mah yu bang chik khan bhindi lenya Yamba mah pheno alannih mamu khanoi, mamu jhori khan yadung ¹⁹Mah pheno menannoh christi, chii khoko bang phenang, mah phenang yamba diya khan mah kabunk ²⁰Chei bejei tih miya chii yichemu phali chii munuh a dibbom, thuku banng phoronih tih yethei mugh ²¹Thi chakki mah tekret tih pidih whapa tih yetheinoh christ Yessu whe wharo fhok khara lenya phep ankhije theshan fhokim mah yu kithai.

Chapter 4

¹Nekerannih elengu anwhei phep mah yi merje whala thuku yhe chii yhenemah ²Mah khacemah mah diji anyung phok rochoh, tubu lanku khan chumban rochoh mah diya kha menang shabih ³Mah gutho diji mundih chii shirim mungemah kherani tah dhundhum. ⁴Kamnah chik mudi khan shirim mudi khan liya bong mudi chii yenemah ⁵Kamnan anwhei phep mudi, munushunkulli mudi, bineh mudi ⁶khan Yamba mudi, dah muh phep chiirah khumu phep khan tih phidimuh phepkhan thiyatei phep. ⁷Mungoh dhunkhur tih lenya kha mudi-mundi thuku mammang kunkhunoh Christi ⁸khijih chii khumbam paroh Yamba thai chii ambukoh gak inh shaduh lenya chii shakkih kekkoh, inh munuh kunkhu thi lenya. ⁹"Khachii tha ni, "ambukho gak,"shukkoh shahna ilih kha dhom ¹⁰shakki chii shahna bang shakki chii ambukho thali mah shakki khemo ilih khan gak. ¹¹Christi kabukho tah bindih diya anshuran ankep paroh Yamba, an kabuh paronih an-kwakha khan an-shupher ¹²Mungoh shuran-shuranjei whe diguh lenyanih mah shunun diguh chik christ ¹³Khokon dhomi kha diguh chiknih whe fforemu diji mundih tah pheno la-Yamba, mhunun nhiki tah fhoronih. ¹⁴christi dikkehmu elenguh mah philphil kha whakeremu bih khan dhomim, mah shupher shaaba kha fhochemah thuku shunkullim ¹⁵khobong dhomi tha christ, shakki ankhobodhom la-lanya ¹⁶christ dikkho chik, khepijeh tah shabi thi pidih tha menang ¹⁷Na kashemah kha shunuh ah Israel chii balabongjuah walam. ¹⁸Yarhochoju dhil khapigejuh khan shunna chii Yamba munjih elenguh ah pheno whe, khan bang khushu ¹⁹Khan kwanndirang nah shunu. Munsho khujuh tha chindo mhichei dihyu dakillan whe phalan-phalan. ²⁰Jhei ah shupher chii mah khekom thuku la-Yamba ²¹Na shadukho mah khunkho phidih chiknih, shuppi khemah tih yathei nih, shunkulli thi yatheinoh Yessu ²²shuppikhemah tah mah-mah whiroh mhanrhan dakilla whe mah, mah whiroh mhazhan mheyah mhanzhan mheyah an-jimah elenguh balabongnih ah whalam. ²³Shuppikhemah tah mah-mah dih bakroh kumah tah shirim yah bongmah ²⁴Thekho mhiya chii fhoeyi kuinah tha jheren Yamba- tah diji fhunda chik ²⁵Tha khichei, mah wriroh shaba, kabbu shunkullitih anthejokho, elenguh khammah mundih ²⁶Yu dheng kha dakulowhem phalan mah kha shugham thukhu dhengkhokho ²⁷kha munuh fhoknah thi libbhim ²⁸Mheya an pholoh mah whochoh mah yu fhoroh chii wala kha shirahni, elenguh khan whawhe chii kha tha shawuh mhandi chii anghijem khamthem ²⁹Mah dkillah paroh phithu tha fhokhom yu fhoroh kha elleh chirah diguh bhindi thu whe chii mhicheh mhinji, mah elenkho mhiruh lenya chii khunkheko. ³⁰Kha dakullo shirim Yamba, elenguh gongoh Yamba chirashupih munu shinih phala thakkan ichi ³¹Whiroh dhenrhocho fhureh, kwakho-kwakho khan bhinjih dakillan whe ³²Mah yu whe chii whala thishabih dhukur kha shabih fhundoh dakillan whe kha shabih khijih chii Yamba fhudekhemu tih phidih mhesiah.

Chapter 5

¹Tah khichenjei mah bhi ghogoh Yamba, khilih shibbanih chii mhinjih ²Yuh mherjeh tahh menang khijih chii christ menkhemuh inh munu khunih elenguhmuh, whe fhucho phok chii tjomon tih Yamba. ³Mhakha wha paroh chindaoh tih tha llamah dakillan whe ghakhum ellenguh jei ah whalam khan lenyanoh Yamba ⁴Mah paroh chii chauh kha pithuu tah fhokmah elenguh ah whalam. Tah kichei mah khoßong domih kha phampoh Yamba ⁵Mah pheno an ðakila whe an chindoh angijeh phidi jinih tah mhina Yamba ⁶Mah mandih kha ðokhemah kha paroh chii ah whalam elenguh dhen Yamba shachii khu lenya shii ah khunjenih ⁷Tah khichei, mah kha rhuyathe shum ⁸Phishi mah rha dhil shunbeje mah whekho phe tha an whe phep ⁹Elenguh phe munjih shibbah an phoroh chii whala, dhijih chii whala khan paroh shunkulli. ¹⁰mah yu whe chii Yamba tah khumuh thomonnih. ¹¹Mah kha yuh phoro chii shau shenoh dhil chii lenya yhim, ahmma mah ðwajhuru ðho ohri. ¹²Tah dhero whe thumlanckhu mah khakoh whe chii lenya jei yhi shiitah thukhet. ¹³Mah tah pheno shidam dijhishu ¹⁴Whe chii dhiran ah thukhetim, phe. Tah khichei tah, "ihlloh, anh china shon, phikdoh tuh thalla mhuran lenya, christ tah shubhu phe thukhukoh." ¹⁵Phano dhijhikoh wala khijih mheya chiikhan phenan ¹⁶Yuh phoro tih doh elenguh kham nhan ðhakilan whe ¹⁷Tha khichen jei kha dihya anthumim, mah pheno whe chiirah bong anwhe phep. ¹⁸Mah chomhin mha kha shobhemmah tah khelyem elenguh khelye tah whatuh kha ðhakillan whe ¹⁹Mah yuh paroh tih shaphi kha elhe phonok chenoh shirim mah dihya tah yuh fonok kha pok rhochoh mhundih tih anwhe phep ²⁰Khullum mhandih phapoh Yamba dah tah shonboh anhwhephep Yessu christ thukuh whe phep ²¹Mah mhunuh khuma thi shabih tha showhono christ ²²cherhem, mah m, hunu khuma tih mannahmah, khijih tih anwhe phep ²³Kwhathin anh khowoh dhom mhannanih khijih chii khirisri khuchih dhom lenyanih, whato chiknih....shakih kha khunih anfhun doh ðakillan whe ²⁴Khijih chii lenya anhbhi mhunkho khushu tih christi tah khichei mah cherhem mah mhunu khumah tih mhannah mah ²⁵Kwhathin mah mhenoh cherhem mah khijih chii ²⁶christ mhunkho khuni tih chosh elenguh mah dihya phe chii fhundukho kha ahm khan ehle ²⁷Yuhkhu khichei mah shakhi whannah shadugh anh bhi mah dihya anhgijeh ðhakilan whe ²⁸Tah khichei, kwhathin mah mhenoh cherhem mah khijih chii yahdda shunuh mhenjin fhikshu mheya chiiu mhenoh mannanih mhenoh khunih ²⁹Elenguh anhgijhem mmheya chii nhakoh sosaih khijih chii chtist ðhanashi lenya anh bhi. ³⁰Tah mhunuh shubulan chikhih, ³¹Bhallanih tha, " kwhatghin rtah whocho yhanih khan dohni, shikhiloh shapih khan mhannani, khujuh pheleu ðhikoh chik mundih ³²Tha ahrejei khamnan thukkhan paroh chii gwude nhe fhokkhuno nah shadukho yhijih paronoh christ khan lenya anh bhi ³³Tha khichenjei khowani kwathin mah mmheno mhanannih khijih khunih, teh fhomon mahrah mhunukhuroh thi mhannaroh.

Chapter 6

¹mah, chibba mah munu gwude tih dahmha yhinih khichei whala ²Mhunu gwude thi dahkho khan yhakho"cjhei whari-whari chii fharko ³Elenguh kha dhina bang khan shominah thuku phephe⁴mah dah mhakha shubu chibba mah yuh dhennih.shai mah shuppeshu tuih khokoh anhwhei phep.⁵Shebe, mha khumuh paroh anhwhe mah thukhuy phephe khan mhunu gwude mah mhunesu gwude kha fhokrocho mhundi khijih mah yhiji whapa Yamba ⁶Mhakha yuh phoro ngingan anhdo elenguh phembi lenyam, mah chebenoh christ shai mah yuwhe chii Yamba mhinji kha fhokrocho mhundi.⁷Mah yupharo kha phokrocho mhundi khiji mha yhijih wapha yhi Yamba ah thi lenyam ⁸Elenguh mha phenikho, khowane phoroh chii whala chii mheya yhikho kho kha shebe kho lahyha mina, Yamba tah mhuneni whe chik phoronih.⁹Mah ankhushu, mah yhu khichei tih shebe mah. mah whasho mhunushu showho mhakha khan shunuh phephi mah kham khan Yamba tih gak, chii ahshushih mhanakhum¹⁰Tah thakhan ichih mha yu bang fhokrocho tah Yamba khan tah bang ikhohni ¹¹Mha kherho shadhi dhen sheno Yamba tih chikmha, elenguh mah khwadokhum tih phidih chii kha chii lhibbi tah whathun¹²Elenguh nyajhamu ah khan lho khan thomim, nyujhamu khan khobodhom yuh whe chiiagh whalam tha dhil, khan shirim sha,ah whala chii dhijih thi gak ¹³Tah khiche, mah thedho shoba dhennoh Yamba elenguh khan yhu shirhi bang mah lhibbi kha dhoekhom mah-mah kwadukho whe phep, mha whema thipidih shirshighi¹⁴Tah khichei mah sheroh kha bang shunkulli mah dihya church khumamha yhu whe chii bhang mah dhiya shobha anhim whe bhurhe ¹⁵Bharoh chik whe wharon kha bhidih chik chii thomon whe mhutha bhong mah dhiya khijih thakah tha shokho ¹⁶Ah kheden khichem mah mhunu shunkulli dhiya khotonkho chii mah tah thukhung thawh libbi¹⁷Mah shadhu dhokilih bhuerh whato cheto khan shadhi bhureh shinoh shirim whato, paroh Yamba.¹⁸Mah dhiya yuh dhibba tah shirim tah whe chii mah rhayi ¹⁹Nhemah mah yhunoh dhibba, mhana wha phenang yhu paroh ah kha chowhom,mhanang khabhu bhishara thi lenyah ²⁰Elenguh bhishara nha dhiya jhakada koh tah khichei nha kheranih! mah yhinoh dhibba elenguh mahnah tah yuh wha,azi nha yhi ahkha chowhom²¹Tihkikus, mholomhu chii mhunumhinjih, anh whapa Yamba, tah khapemha whe shihra yathai thukhu dhijinh ²²Nha shurkhenih thiphidi mha elenguh mah phenoh dhijimhu, mahn mhunemah bang pokrhocho²³Mamulchennho, mhutan yha bongtih phidhi Yamba anhwhei phep khan Yessu christi dhiya tah yataimha khan menang khan munhushun kulli ²⁴Dhunkhur dhiya khan lenya anh mhenoh Yamba, mhenan chii whammi theghan phokkim.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Tipidisu Bulus kang Timoti, kyepeni Almasihu Yesu, waroh pidi pep miji kang pudan tsig tah kigini minsiu Yesu miji kirah chiki kwili filibi, kang an banoh minah pidi wapah kang kummah an yuh foroh tetteh. ²Kungoh kang diji tomon weh Yamba Damu kin gudeh, kang kinnah Dah Yesu Almasihu, mah diya kang mah.³Neh yiji pembi tih Yambano kimiho baliji chigaro tuh kumah. ⁴Dimin - Dimin neyi dimba tipidi Yamba neyi kah peh yagoh. ⁵Neh yijih pembih elenku monan kau kuh kimah mongeno tugu khah pu paroh bisara, palang kamuyomu watu kimbeneh. ⁶Neh mongoh shungulliono miyah kih kekko kah poroh kin gwang tah chekimah tah takkoh piddi, waroh palngni Yesu Almasihu.⁷Walah tipidi kih kanne nandi baluchigona tuh kummah, pepih mah, elenku mah kam tah mongnoh, elenku pepimah mah kammah migiriji doi kang neh kang kunguh Yamba, kih kerigeno, kang kapuh bisara kyabba kang mah diyan kicce. ⁸Elenku Yamba tsakki kirah kwadduno tugu kimineh liji bonnoh tugu mah pep, kang kidano mennan kan Almasihu Yesu kih yiji.⁹Dimbanoh tipidi kih kan Yamba mah menamah mah pokkin di pizzi kang pennan kang penan kah bung.¹⁰Elenku marah kyagu weh kih kokkoh walah, man diya lenya kin walah ah kidam an teboroh yapidim, akidam anyuh poroh ki suwam, waroh palang pengirani Almasihu. ¹¹Makan weh bih poroh kungunuma (Dingur) kohkoh poteh kih wijih tipidini Yesu Almasihu, wenje pep tipidi kih kan Yamba, kan pawani (wapoh).¹²Neh minijih mann pini mamuliyenoh, weh kih kwadugoh pidi yuwani jeh tih pidinoh, kiyugon poroh tipidi bisara. ¹³Kwadugoh pidi diya penan weh tipidi an pessoh - pessoh kiri pokunah kuff kammah lenya pep, tamah keronoh elenkuni Almasihu. ¹⁴Gudeh weih mah elenku mullunyenoh tah Yamba kin munu azzan yah bi mah kerenoh, mah kapuh paroh Yamba akaum kumuh showom.¹⁵Kullih bidi yi wazoni Almasihu elenku kyanban yabon kang mushii, kah kicce biddi, yiji elenku weh kin kwang kirah.¹⁶Micinjah yiji tukkuh menan, penigo nang sunui, penugo weh tih pitche kambuli bisara kyabah ¹⁷. Sumanjireh kochi paroni Almasihu elenku menoh kuh, a pokrosso mundim, lah mennesu monnoh belelah keroh.¹⁸Di manni? Tah koh tih kokkoh kidam kireh, koh kahdes, koh shungulli, kuh chi paroni Almasihu, pok

rosso ak - ak. ¹⁹Ne kwadugo pidi penani pep tah diya kokkoh wann bang tsignoh, tibidi dimba mah kang seuroh kirimini Yesu Almasihu. ²⁰Elenku neeh sadugo, neeh lijin bongnoh, kumoh arsuganamu kah tokkoi, nereyi bangrosso kah bung kimbeno waroh dinin - diminni mah kohnoh gudeni Almasihu tah tsinoh, koh tah kokkoh kine migiriji kah kunoh, koh tah kokkoh kin da murih. ²¹Elenku nuh, tih pidinoh, koh - lumo Almasihu, muroh amkuh. ²²Marah diya megeran noh kina tsi, toh nereh yuh poroh kirah yuh walah, Almasihu neeh kindigo kinda chaggih. ²³Kulluwe pepi peleu chakgih fhorugenoh shiganoh kah bung, menanno nereh yugoh petti nero diji kang Almasihu. Elenku jeh kokah walah koh bung. ²⁴Elenku mah kimineh miniji kirah tsig, kokoh walah. ²⁵Shungulli kiche yeko, nembinih nere firi kamman denah da pep, elenku waranni kah suranjeh, monan shungulli ma tah sobe mah pejah yah bong. ²⁶Mang wah weh kih bang kinah tah tezzon tsigma kimma tah yuuh ganjal - ganjal elenkuni Almasihu, elenku mannoh pidimah pep. ²⁷Mah diji kirah shubbu biasarani Almasihu elenku mineh pengirina mine watuu weh mah, mah kina pitchem, mineng kumu weh kimah yugoh, kah mah choggurugoh, yah bongmah mudi, mandi sho belelah safina elenku monan shungullima kang bisara ki sokkoh. ²⁸Makkah kumuh showo an kudemam jemah bang kokko yu bisara tipidisu ki tukkezuh, tipidi mah bisara wah kokkoh miroh ta do Yamba. ²⁹Mah yige mah kunguh tah elenku monan shungulli tih Almasihu nkwanddanim kinah tah yim, kamah belela kidam kinanoh, belelah tah kah pok mah elenkuni. ³⁰Marah cu belela kidam kinanoh kima weggo tsiki, kimah kunjih shine siji wattu kimbeneh.

Chapter 2

¹Mah kam nang munu paroh baguroh yah bong tah signi Almasihuy, inn mah kam nang bang siruh kuh kinah nenan, mah megiriji tah kirmi, kang menoh sabinah, kang kungurma. ²Toh, elenkusu mah kimah sucenoh peh yah bang kang dijimah tomun kah sabimah, mandi menoh gabimah, kooh niih chama mudi, balu bong mah kidam mudi. ³Magah yuwah kah menoh kum kam shupu gude ku, shupu kwaran kuh, konong mandi shupu mulini kokenii. ⁴Konnang tah chekima makkah luuh kedeng poroni doginim tah donim, sei dei mah bano kammah kina mah mullunyamu. ⁵Mah sadu kidam pok rosconi Almasihu Yesu. ⁶Kiih, kooh kijih kudoh Yamba nang sii, ah seipuh kidoimni poksobi kang Yamba kirah gutuna bangkahbungnm. ⁷Ah supu kunim mah kiji shaki sheneh ki sadugo kuni, kang yuwani kiche kang kijih shokku ding (lenyam), ⁸Kijih shupuna shigini kiji choku ding, sei kih kwanuh kunih tipidi munu gudek, kin subi sadun kiri muroni, muroi kidam kih lokoluguji. ⁹Elenku, kiche, Yamba shogureni kyah kam kimom tukku piddi pep, birang munun kirmi kan sombo ki kokkoh piddi sombo pep. ¹⁰Elenku pep burumi tah gussunah tih sombenjeh Yesu, tih ghak kang ili, kang kumbuli yah ili. ¹¹Pep pok (dok) tah yoh sombo tah munu shedah Yesu Almasihu Yamba nang shi elenku wapuh Yamba Dah. ¹²Elenku kitchen mah kimah anmamenoh, kijih kimah yiji akm wassanim mandi megirina tugu superno, kimbene mahyuh, mandi yuh poroh walah kima ta miru biddi kang rossoh munu gudeh kamah kenoh birah, akan neeh kam tih pidi man, mayu kih kirah kofojeh, mine waiyim. ¹³Elenku Yamba kiyiji poroh tah bong mah, mah waroh tugh weh kiminiji kin gwang kirah bongni, manyuh foro khareh. ¹⁴Mamah tayi foro kidam kirah, magah nningo safinam kan shinam. ¹⁵Elenku makkah diya kirah yuremam lenya kin wakla, sibani Yamba an dakkilan wem, tah lenya kih kellani kwandinan, mah chima chuci peeh yapidi tah chekisu kichi wuzzih tah kah pepe. ¹⁶Mah gutiji kang faro kolmoah bong warroh palang kih Almasihu tah miruh. Nereh yuih khajoh, (Ganjah - Gonjah), sobam kang foroh negan tsig kang belela no ah tah wannempah. ¹⁷Marah shotoh tominoh munih kang yuh poroh kina monan shungullima, yah bongno tah yuh peeh, nerana sauma kah pee yah bong pepi mah. ¹⁸Kitche mah, tayu walah mayu pee ya bong man sauno pee yah bong. ¹⁹Neeh lijibong kah Yamba Yesu kinda surema Timoti songon, minang wah bong tsi kah kummuh weh kuma yiji. ²⁰Nah kam mandi kidamnim, ki monan shungulli tah subi banuma tah dijimah bang. ²¹Pepusu konnong migiriji weh kirah doni kwadani, ah kinna Yesu Almasihu. ²²Ammah, ayi mah phenigo walah ni Timoti kiminu yugoh belehh bissarah doi, ²³kine yiji luuh yah bong suttu, kimime wegoh yuwannoh migiriji. ²⁴Neeh menigo waroh yah doh Yamba, neeh mah kah domohneeh kam, tah watu ah kah yokanim. ²⁵Ningon no nereh fushurema Abafaroditus molleh, kere an poroh noh, kyere an belela birang, kimah gunna kya digo tah yaweno poroh. ²⁶Pepima miniji wah sigima nang tsakki, kindigo kokkoh kih tsakki tah waroh tukku kirah kummi kang mah, elenku kimah kungoh abang nan tsakkin. ²⁷Shungulli wyalligo dukkak, kih pappilla pok kumbi muro ni kah sirani. Yamba yunh kungur, keda ah sakki dogginim kang nemah, elenku mah bongno kwanu tukkuh kwannan bongnim. ²⁸Kah kitche neeh lugoh nereh pujureni mang watu yuh sheran tsik kang tsii kima birang kongoh kang sakkih biddi kwanan yah bongno kuh tah yugwuna. ²⁹Mah keppeni neeh kimine kathe mah, mah keppo kah pei yah bong elenkuni Yamba Dah, mandi munu gudeh tih kidam lenyanjeh. ³⁰Elenku dakkoh munani elenku poroni Almasihu, dang munu kolmoah kunih elenku mah gakkin kwadoh pok belehah kumah tih tsikkini (kahnih).

Chapter 3

¹Kwaddani mah mulinnyenoh, mah yuh peeh pok rossoma tih Yamba Da, kineh birang ballinema wenjenje a feroH tah kunum, nigo, elenku tomon tsigg mah. ²Mah yuh diji kah chaddak, kah indanje! manyuh diji kah chaddak kang ng fil pok rosso! an poronje! mah yuh diji chaddak kang an kussoh yah tomje! ³Elenku minu ankaran kwale kih pitchi waluh, angwapu Yamba tah kirimi, an ganjol - ganja kah Almasihu Yesu, minu ah munu shungulli tukku weh kina wan aron. ⁴Kang kine teko paroh kitche kiji neeh nereh wawoh munun shungulli tukku weh kinneh anando, mineh miniji, marang kann nang mandi ki wiji sirah wawina munu shungulli kinna foroh wan arohh, to - oh neeh kokkeni. ⁵Kankeh noh kwalleno tukku son pirphidau, kidam noh Israila, kirah kondoni Bilya, kidam Ibri lani Ibrahim kapan nang an peguroh dak korisiyawa nang neeh. ⁶neeh penigo munu belela tih lenya Yamba, tih pidi poroh kungur nee tih dom yuwani, tukku weh ki kwili kakko, chuali jenom koh dimin. ⁷NeeH sadugoh suger tipidi ki kan ne am kiminoh wego tukku poroi, wah suger tukku kine waiyi kang Almasihu. ⁸Kah bung neeh sadugo pep weh, suger elenki kimine kwaddugioH pidipenam ni akkan kumo weh kin walam kimino penugo Almasihu Yesu Yamba Dah, tih pitche sakkih yodanoh nee kwadugio pidi shakkeni neng pengiresu kumbam ya bi tengah elenku neeh kwadugo pidi kopoh AmasiHu degoh kyeno. ⁹Marah wennoh tah tsigni, ah elenku kungur pokkanom, kih warji kang koni kwili, kwaddani kunguirje kirah pitu tih pidi monan shungulli tih Almasihu, kah, pidi nmonan shungullijeh kih wiji tipidi Yamba tih kokkoh monan shungulli. ¹⁰Menannno kitche, mino penoh Almasihu mineng penoh yuwan illani tukku fureni, mineng migirinah kang tsii kang soh berlelani, neng dina ikiji sakkih tipidi muroni. ¹¹Kooh tih kokkoh kidam kire mineng poroh illano tukku fureh. ¹²Akan kappanim, neeh kwadugo pidi porani, dimman nee kwadugo, akicem, nee kam tibini kyadikading, neeh kam neeh gutuji wenjeh kang Almasihu Yesu gutugeno elenkuni kang Almasihu Yesu marah guteno elenkuni. ¹³Mah mullinoh, na sadu neH kwadugo pidi guto wenjen pah, ammah weh mudi kimine yijih, chiganoh piji tukku weh kih kwadugo pidi koh panniretah bih, nan pinjirina waro weh kirih dom. ¹⁴Nandi pijiri na, dom - dom waroh weh kine lijin bongnoh, mineng wah webi yenje waroh gak, ki Yamba yugeno tipidini Almasihu Yesu. ¹⁵Kah kitche, pep miji kwadugo tah shekkima, mah megiro tukku menanje mah elenku mandi weh yabong mah yih kah mudi - mudi, to - oh, Yamba yah shupema birang. ¹⁶Marang pidiji kamma porugoh, pep, kam waron kitchen jeh. ¹⁷Mah mulunnnnyennoh, mayuh dumbure kah neeh pok mudi, mann ningo miji dijisuwalah kang yabi kah weh kiminui wassugema. ¹⁸Elenku neeh shego kepema,shimbene neeh kakkeh mah, kah mudi, kih warji tih bini Yesu, kahpansu, kah kitche sunu kih kudugo tah ah lako Almasihu. ¹⁹Kwaddansu muroh, Yambasu yakosu, kwandarasu weh kih yijin ganjal - gandasu, lugfo bongsu tukkuh weh yah kuh pepe. ²⁰Kammah pidi kumuh tomon mu ti gah tipitichere kih munda turu kuh tok warronni an fayoh kummu, Yamba Dah Yesu Almasihu. ²¹Kirah paroh tsigmu kinna yoskun pengirinan ndenah kidam kinani kiru gwangi kang gude kuh pep weh nee filigan pep kah weh tih tsii.

Chapter 4

¹Elenku kitche mh mullinoh, mijih minijeh no, miji mine lijim bong mah ki mah weh pee pok rossonoh kang weh kimine lijim bong birang, mah kwando ma tih Yamba Dah, mah ammene noh pep, ²Neh yugoh fekkuroh tih Afidiyas neng fekkuroh sindiki, mah sunu yuh dijih kin walah kah sabissuh elenku weh kinnah Yamba Dah nang sunuh. ³Keh kyere am belelano kih shungulli neeh yijehgo dimba, sauwu fomonjeh, elenku yuhkoh belala kan neeh tukku foroh bisaran, kiji mah kilima kamma biddi kyere am porono, kih sumbosu ballani tah bebu kolmoh. ⁴Dimin - Dimin mah pok rossoh mah yuh peeh tih Yamba Dah, watuuh bommoi neeh kam tah kah pemah, mahyuh pee fok rossoh. ⁵Mah lenyah penah chumban rossoh mah. Yamba Dah yina nim kang kungur. ⁶Makkah luuh chekamah tukkuh wah kuh pepem, mah chikannah kuh fam dimin - dimin mandi kafu wahkih ciji kwandeh tah kwalimah tih Yamba weh kimah miniji, tipidi yuh dimba tih Yamba, kang yombi, kang yuh pembi tih Yamba. ⁷Kah kitche kih pee yabong Yamba, kih koko dom penan pepi tah luh chigama kokko mundi ti Almasihu Yesu. ⁸Kwaddani birang, mah mullinoh. Kireh weh kih shungulli kireh kirah munun gudeh, tang ni kih fok saffih, tanh ni kih gwiddili tangni weh nenan kire tommon parou, morang kam nang weh kih kokoh kitche marang ki kokoh marah balu yah bongmah. ⁹Weh kimmah dumburgoh, kiman minih kah teh, kang wah kimah kungoh kang wahsikki tipidiinoh, mah yum foroh kah sunuu. Kah kitche Yamba ki munjih dijih tomon - tomon tah kaku sigima. ¹⁰Neeh yugoh pere fok rossoh tih Yamba Dah - kah bung watu kimbene, banemo kimbene menah kijih yugoh, pitchi mah banigeno, pidi kimah wam. ¹¹Akah kicem, kimine yiji kuji kindim. elenku nee dumburgo kimine tah yuuh diji kan puddan yah bong kimine weh ko kumoh tih kooh kireh kokko. ¹²Neeh fenugo diji kimine wegoh kuno kah diji kindi, nen peno diji kimah weh rina yasiramoh ki mine wego kunoh kooh belela kooh kam. ¹³Nereh wawoh yuh kireh weh wenjenjeh munjenoh neggan tsig. ¹⁴Mah kangugenoh kima sugeno kunom. ¹⁵Mah lenya filibiya, mah kah kumah mah fenugo yugo - yugoh kiyi bisara, yugoh kimineh wassugo kwili makidiniya akam mandi pidi wapoh kih kekkeno minu di megirina do'om tipidi mannim kang keffanim, kundan ma'ah kwaddan piddih. ¹⁶Kimine yugoh tih kwili Tasalonika mah sunneno sauromah ah soh mundim kang soh feleuwim. ¹⁷Elenku neeh baniji saurommamu, akitechem, neeh banijema weh kira saweh mah kira fizza kuh am tukku weh kimmah wehgo. ¹⁸Kwadduigoh piddi angenoh, kokko weh kirah amgugemoh weh kimine miniji angugenoh, kimine kokkoh kunguma kima sunnenoh tih Abafaraditas, kungaam tomon difa wussam kuh weh keffan, Yamba kolmo kunji tomoni kah bing. ¹⁹Pep wehkima miniji Yambano tah mommah ta chekkih weh siramma kima kiwiji tipidini Almasihu Yesu. ²⁰Shogura mah kwaddo diyami tah siray Yambamu, Ysambamu, kyah kam kwaddan pokim. Amin! Amin. ²¹Mah domamoh miji kang fuddam yabong pep tah chaki sumboni Almasihu Yesu. ²²Dumjemah nang miji kang fudun tsig pep, ah kitchi am waroh suranni kaisar. ²³Mah kungunni Yamba Da Yesu Almasihu mah diya tah bongmah.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Neh Paul an Khamparono Yamba ta tallah weh che Yamba menkho, khan Timoti molomu. ²Ti micimungoh shunkulli khan menang chika bug molomu ta talla sumbono Yesu chi diji ti kolosi. ³Dhamu khama khan cinna Yesu krito menu munkho Pembi ti Yamba Dhano Yesu Krito menu yiji nimba elenkhumu. ⁴Minu khunkho munu shunkulli cimma yichi thi Yamba khan menang cimma kham khante elenkhu parono Yamba. ⁵Makhm khan menang elenkhu ma khunkho wey cikham ta ar parono Yamba ci shunkulli. ⁶Paro Yamba ci walla, ci wannah pidima paro Yamba ci didi chi le digwedi tukhu pepe. Di yi to pidi shikhanma thun palang cima khunkho, mang dunpurna thukhu dungurno Yamba ti tallah shunkulli. ⁷Nje paro Yamba ci wala kejji cima dunpurkho, ti pidino Gapharas an poromu shakki khan khan shunkulli elenkhu krito. ⁸Epaphara khakthemuh menang cima khan khantei ta cirim. ⁹Elenku menang jei illani ti palange ma khunkho jei, munah wucco nimba Yamba elenkhumam. menu nimbijema ma diyya khan penangei, mayu wei ci Yamba miniji ta tallah cirim Yamba. ¹⁰Minu yici dimba elenkho mhun yu mirje cin bwak wey khumu tomon ti lelakhoni. minu yijih dimba ma mang munu cibba, ta wey cina yici mang bwahi ta penen Yamba. ¹¹Minu yici dimba elenkhu bangno Yamba khan yhadini mamang diya khan sumbun rokot churman. ¹²Minu yici dimba, ma khunu tomo mang munu pembi ti Dha miyah ciyi khema, ma mang diyah an munu shunkulli ta peya bidi. ¹³Ponnimu ta tallah del warenmu pidi ci khan lah Yamba pidi cin bwakh. ¹⁴Thi bidi shikan la-ni an shadu balele khan puddu nonang wei. ¹⁵La-wi ta cirimno Yamba shakki lhaunepih ti bidi dhani ta talla yiyan khuyo pep. ¹⁶Ti bich cikhan shakki khuyo wei pep ti gak khan khulli, weiji khan cawajim, wei pep ta shani wei pep ci khuina nang shakchi elenkhu. ¹⁷Shakhi pona tukhu biddi wei ti bidi

wei pep mhundi.¹⁸Shakki khu jij bichi dimpo Yamba shakkhi thun pechi nepe ta talla wei shiyikho - shakkhi likheni dok ta talla wei pep.¹⁹Yabong Yamba cinanni elenkhu wei cir chekni mang yu wei ciminiji.²⁰Mang bankhuru Yah chekki ti bidicikhan la-ni muwei dihya ta bidi cikkhan shakkhih, Yamba an mhunu dugdus pukrosho ti bidi thom pidi muroni.²¹Palang manni mamichiba ti bidi chikkhan Yamba, an khudenita mog khan poro cha walam.²²Shimbeje bagrukho tallamu elenkhu muroni yughokhee, ma kham diyha akhammi diyyim khamman watu pidini.²³Mah -mah warrkhonta munushon kullikham Ymab, yar yu bang khumu paro Yamba ci thomoni paro Yamba ci thomonjei chi khako tima micci khuinis ta kunbih garkhu. Njei paro Yamba ci Paul dikho an shuran²⁴Shimbeje ne khan tomon yabong ta tala baleleno elenkuma ne khumji ti jijno khamnan wei cha khamin tibi cikkhan krito, elenkhu jigjni, pidi wappani.²⁵Elenkhu jijjni cimnu dikho an wao shran fhoru ci munkho nan Yamba wahro pidimah ma munon khapu ar paroh Yamba.²⁶Ghei shunkulli ci tukhani. thun pichi waro bomoi shimbeje munu peenkho tukhu miki mungkho shunkulli ta khuni.²⁷Thi shunu ciYamba mencho khatesu ibwada yhadi khan tukkan shunkulli Yesu ci diji ti yakhoma yakdi shra watu ti dhom.²⁸Gyei shakkhi cimnu khakkho bidi jijjni munu minji ma-gwatto sha-bi. Minu shuppi lenya cikham pere,²⁹Elenkhu ma-minun shopo niya ti khokho cin wala wey ci munu yijih munghemu bang shakkhih munu yun froho kha tai

Chapter 2

¹Ne miniji mhan penih shidam Nyajjah cibwade cimoneyu kho elenkhuma ti lenya laodicco khan lenya ci mana washekjum shri jiju. ²Ne yi fharo denkhu ma yabongsun yu tomon manh diya dok ta tallah menochabi mhan diyah khan penan peno tukkah shunkulli yamba penan pep khan pere wey ni. ³Ti pidi shikan Yamba penan pep khan pere wey ni. ⁴Ne khakho khejjh ma-mang pena wei ta parono. ⁵Na khammin khan mam ti jikkhim ne kham khanma ta cirim ne khun kho tomon shimene wey kho wala shirma khan munan shankulli ti Yamba. ⁶Mah kekkho Yhsu Yamba mah yu merje khan chakkhi. ⁷Mah shrobang dikkani kha bugh wala munan shunkulli ti bi di cikkan chakai kegji yadda chi shuppekhema ma diyah kha Pemb. ⁸Peno ma mannih kha dokkhekhom kha shufer sha walam wei ⁹Ti bidi cikhan Yehsu yu niji cinkwag ti bidi cikan Yamba. ¹⁰Ti bidi cikkan shakki ma khemanni khui ci bang. ¹¹Ti bidi cikha shakki wa weykho kharan kwalli, kharan kwalle . cinna cirim, ci Yehsu krito yikho. ¹²Nankhema khan chakki ti bidi bena-am (Baptisma) Yamba ti bidi cikhan Yehsu shukrikhemu, ta tallah bangno Yamba ti bidi ci illini kha miki murkho. ¹³Mha khuma cima murkho elenku daklang weh micci sha kharu kwali shri cijh ma Yamba Yamba munema shhirhim mang phuddo noddan weh ma pep. ¹⁴Khakki birkho shuri khoni shi kherokhekho khai wari - warih shakho shupi ti jij muroni kha njrhi. ¹⁵Lauwukho chadi an khunpuna kham cinna an bang, munun tumuku chui ninya di wa cikki ti phidi ci murkho. ¹⁶Elenku kit tai makha dakla mohmam ma manni yikho weh cimm ta yi palang phero kho shran palang. ¹⁷Wenjeje weh shra watu Yehsu shakki shunkulli. ¹⁸Makha meno pidim ma mandi daglemmshakki manwem elenku weh paroh ta filfil, makha munu gwehi cinns shaban cewa shakki wappi an ninyaje jih bwadi ti khuju ta wann, menan ya mosju nje kuma froko jij. ¹⁹Shidam ninyaje a munu khu ta Yamba mun bwadde shi negero weh pep ti bidi cikkan shakki. Ma muroma khan Yesu ma wekkho Niechanni to weh khu pepe. Makha biyuk shung ninya khu pepem khan shupersum. ²¹Makha khebong makha tabhu? ²²Wei shi yi weh ci picchi ma cikho dhan bhuri pep. ²³Shidam wari-wari jei meniji mangyu paro kha pare ti bidi wappah ci wanan miniji manh yu paro kha yung kahi mang tedulo way shir jij weiyi aryu paro ti ji khim.

Chapter 3

¹Mah Yamba chogurigego kang lanih Kiristoh, bano weh kiri gagh pidi ki diji da sira churo Yamba. ²Lanoh chigago ruguh weg kiri gagh. kah lanoh chigah tuguh pepem. ³Mige munugo kah murum, elong ku chigago tukukoh -kan Kiristoh lah Yamba. ⁴Mah Kiristo menah annong ki chigagoi marang keeh kang Kiristoh mah murugoh doi (6) Tipiddi tah kunbam tibiddi piddi paroh Yamba tah Mah layamba mennah, annong kira chiri elong chigagamui kah yabi manh yappina doi kang shakki. ⁵Mah tukku pok roksho mah tukku we ku pepeh kiji tsinan kang sereb kitte-kitte, Dang bakuroh tsing, weh kya walam, teppang ar wala nang sunum. ⁶Elongu wenje don Yamba kwadi go ti kuzzuh. ⁷Ti piddi paroh Yamba. mayugo migirijih tereh. ⁸Elongu kice mah lenyo kah doke mam elongku wa ku pepe kiji kwamu monh weh ki limbi miniji, kwagoh kapujoh weh kya walam ta y pok muh. ⁹Kah kafu fabam tukku mandi keh kekko suber tibi munguddici nah. ¹⁰Chimbere ke yiji merije kang poyee miya penan enongu kudo miya ki yineni. ¹¹Ti pidinje akam kapon yakum ta sheki ang wapu kindim kang Yahudawa koh an karan kwalleh kang miji kyan kwalleh, meziba kang barbari an da (Lanoh Yamba) kang chepeh andipokku. ¹²Elongu, kiche, madiya ankungur kang ang kangguh anyozan (tawaliyu) kub kang an kurmo, inpa puddan yabong kang an men lenya. ¹³Mandi chumbo go Roksho tsabi, wassoh mayu diji kin gwang kah sabima. mama kwanu ya bong sabima makka guto sabim elongu Yamba gutemu kah kwannan bong. im elongu Yamba am dakulan wem. ¹⁴Mah sadu meno tsabi jeh wazzog ki kaugesu tehpeh pep. ¹⁵Mayu diji kin gwang waroh ya yong mah. Elanku diji wala kah tsabi yijehma mundi (1) Man diya am pembi. ¹⁶Mah paroh Yamba diya tah mongmah, mandi supo sabimah, mandi yu pekkuro kah spima kah peno diji walah tah ponok kira zabura kang ponok wafu Yamba. Pambeni kang tya bong mundi. ¹⁷Mmah yiji paro kang yu wanni ma sumboh lah yamba Yesu mandi yu pembi yamba ti pidi kanh sakki. ¹⁸Moh tserep digah, mah waroh tih bi kwatin digahma ta sombo Yamba. ¹⁹Mah kwanti digah Mah mennoh sereh digama kah bung. ²⁰Tsimbah mah yaro kumoma ka suber da kang yama (Nnogn) tih kokko wala koh ki pidah. ²¹Dah kang yai maggah kwanu ya mong tsibam bamamum. Elenku mah showo kah ruya mong sum. ²²Kyebah, kah kyabbo ya bong amminago elong ku kumma kang tom kang nyajuloh. Elong kah di ki walah ki yene mu sigg mundi. Diya an pembi ti Yamba. ya Roksho mundi (1) Shoroh Yamba, kangum elongu wanna aroh lenyamkiji ki miniji. ²³Mamah yiji nii yu wala elenku keyi ti Yamba. Doggini a rih lalenyam. ²⁴Tunddah kima penugo Yamba mommoh weh sirani webi paroh mah. Mah pa mah wapji ti lah Yamba kang Dani. ²⁵Ambonoh kya walam tah kobo webi ku we kya walam anguwe anguyom.

Chapter 4

¹Mah ammina kebeh mah ma gute su walah, Mah pennoh mah kandama ti gagg (Gak)²Mah diya an yombo Yamba kah bung kang pebi tih yamba. ³Minu ma mayuwem dimba tibidi Yamba kokko ki minda kebu parok ni ki minda kabu paroh kitukan ta (Almasihu) Lah Yamba teh kari heno. ⁴Elengu mineh weh kapanni kah bung kiji ki mini mah kah bu. ⁵Mah wanoh ka poroma walah ti mijiri pepe kah bung. ⁶Mah paroh kin walah mah lenga kuma tommonni kiji shuwang ginding. ⁷Elengu kunoh Tychicus ta subi peneh go lanoh kin gwang, tah cheki poroh Yamba. ⁸Nesurugeni ti pidigo elengku miggenh peroh weh ki migirijih eleng kumu. Eleng ku kicce, elengku mah negeggo yahbongoh. ⁹Neh surugeni kang onesimus, lanoh kin kwang ta chekkima tah kahpego we ki meginigo pep ti picceh. ¹⁰Aristachus, an dijino tipidi keroh dunje koh kepoh domoni. ¹¹Kah kicce, Yesu (LahYamba) yugo yijih tah justus. Memme ki tsikki palang pitchi ang poroh tah minah Yamba. Dullijeh noh yah mongnoh nang tsumi. ¹²Epahras dongegoh / Mah. Tah chekima kang shepe no Yesu Kiristo chaki kyerigo koh paroh Yamba kahbung munu shungkulli thi Yamba. ¹³Arohno shukkenoh shi yijehhgo paroh kah bung, ti miri laodicea, kang miri Herapolis. ¹⁴Luka an munu wirin kang Dimas munjiij domoh. ¹⁵Domoh thi lany laudokiya kang minah pidu wabu Yamba kiri yateh pep. ¹⁶Mah yugoh bira alahyaranjeh Chekkima, Mah teburoh kicce. ¹⁷Kahpuh thi Archipus Ningoh suber paroh Yamba kima kikkoh marah guttina kwaikwai. ¹⁸Domonjeh pennah thi piddinoh Bulus neckini yugoh ballanjeh kah tsirahhno Mah chigama kah pah tugu kero chu yugenoh. Mah weh kin walah diya kang mah.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Paul, Sivanus kan Timoti taya mina Dinbo Yamba shenoh mir Tasolonikawa Yamba Dah mungudeh kan lanoh Yamba mah dungur mah diya kan mah khai. Ta manjoh arballah Dungur bun-bun wah wuro fidimah ti pifi mungude Yamba kan lani Yesu anchewemu. ²Munu mungi Pembi ta Yamba kawe kiyi kemu kimunu kakki ta Dinbamu. ³Munu malki munarah lawina tadoh Yamba furoh go kenuh changunli furoh menan, kan tomoh yamonh mak burum elnku ninkwo don ta cheki shambono Yesu. ⁴Mah lenya anphino shabir munu phino shack kemu elenku. ⁵Pharoh mu wannah pidi mah kaphuk kan mandi ta cheke kirimni kan liknan kiji kwikirah ta phennan ma kidan linya ki liji ta lallama elenkumah. ⁶Munuh digo an suphema antisho ? Mah kekku paroh mu kapundo melelah kan yun yamug ka kirim ki mun-mun. ⁷Yani kihah man dena andumbereh kalinya makidoniya, Akaya, Kima mungo shankulli. ⁸Ta phidimah paronoh Yamba kalang tekya yafidi akeden makidoniya kan Akayam suban kuphep miran muna wammi kan wah kabanim. ⁹sunu mah lekku phep paroih eleku waranni kakku phidi. Kima wanna pidi Yamba mawakina wabu kindima elenku wabu Yamba Ankuya. ¹⁰Kakkame mah shuntijiki elenku ta tallah mihki ki murkuh shak lanoh Yamba (Yesu) miyah ki pudikemu kama taku dennu Yamba Kirwattu.

Chapter 2

¹Mah Mah mapeniku mah muyeknu waranmu fidimo dakilanmu. ²Mapenoh kayabi munu fuduku mellelah kan tubulan ku ta pidi liya pillibi munun subina tukudu shan Yamba munu di kabfurom mamag rocho. ³Ta shak paronih wammi dakkalanim (Tashaki paroh kan kudi) Awallam dakkilam minji dokkanni. ⁴Ta pidi mandi wah, kijih menan mu kamai ta pidi Yamba paronih kibi mummu kabi - mummun kabi, elenku linyani, elenku Yamba Shaki ki baniki ya rocho. ⁵Kimuna yiji paronih taku shabit, Kamma pambo paronih kamma penku wammi tuker ta faroh Yamba dintesho kikam ta pidi. ⁶Munaweji wah ki wala tapidi linya kan tah pidi mandi liyah akap paroh Yamba. ⁷Nishen munu kan Dungur ta tellaju fomon ki shodkh kimbero Dulu, a ya mong. ⁸Ta kukkuji munu gudtikema ta mongmu shik mu kerani. ⁹Ruku katto jikah, mulyenno furomu kimunuyi ta tallamah a laklanim pidi kan palang munda yi furoh ta tallamah muna minji munema tiddo ta kuman ta sheki furoh munu da dhullo paroh Yamba. ¹⁰Mah kadamah ante juni kan wab Yamba yiku kiwala wammi dakallim maki ma ankumemu. ¹¹Ta kukku jerah mafeniku wah kimunu yiku ta tallama elenku miya kiji wah kida yiji kan cibbani. ¹²Munu deh denbemah Yagarah ya jikma kan paroh (Ye paronoh Yamba) Kiyeye mah elenku rumina ghak. ¹³Elenku ji munu di pambo Yamba Akamnesho kimah Kekku paronoh Yamba tipidimu makeb paroh Linyam makekku paroh Yamba kijunkulli paroh Yamba kiyiji furoh ta tellama ma kimah ligliniko. ¹⁴Ta kuma Mamulyanno mah digo andumbure linya anwabu lano Yamba kenu Yahudiya mah fundigo bellah mamah liya minama fukshapi kan pidi linya Yahudaya. ¹⁵Linya Yahudiya ki tutku lano Yamba kan pendi miki anyu paronih mah shunu Yahudawa ki kaiko bemu ayu wah Mongnoh Yamba aminjini akwanbon lenya phep. ¹⁶Kaikemu kayi paroh kam pidi liyai ta ma andoju ka shanu di nombo chindo dinno yamba ya sharu kusha ta wejan pidiji. ¹⁷Kamma kapanmi kashabi, me lenyanu kashu man la wew ti puk rosho mini doh munu kam kan rosho kuman andokan - ando. ¹⁸Minu mnji waru pidima, nah Bulus miran linbin kayanon ta khuih. ¹⁹Linya rosho mu kamma tuku wah kiri wattu, yn ya rosho kan gudan ku wah wara pinno lanu Yamba? mah puk shapir kan shanun Yah?. ²⁰Mah rosho kan skeran shig.

Chapter 3

¹Elenkujai mina wawo shandanim munu mikiku kiji ta wah kemu ta Atin mini duk mu. ²Mu shuruk Timoti molomu kanmai share anpuromu kamaih manyi purono Yamba kammah. ³Minu yikishe elenku Mah mandi ka shoro pundo melelamah kan kah peno jhe we kiyamba yekemun taguh. ⁴Shunkulli shi kamma doi mini kakkekwo wei shirah weigoh. ⁵Elenku ji muna wawo nshannim nan shuri nanin munun peno sheranku ta purono Yamba meneghom alinbi dokkikupuromu kalang shan ta muruh. ⁶Timoti wattu pidimu wattu kape mu pidi keranma kimag ta ma keranni ma kuttigoh paroh bang mah munu Muna wammim. ⁷Elenku jah malenyana marjemah dulugo ya roshe mu ta shek pudo melelah mu marya kan pudo mellelah muh. ⁸Mini sharanni ka sho mamadigon ta purono. ⁹Kidam pembi kirah ki muda muni ta Yamba kidam sharen jek ki muta muni elekumah. ¹⁰Pidi kan palang mamu wah jik mah elenku ma mun marroh wah Yanpuko ta Pidima. ¹¹Mah Yamba anklets ka donih kan lani Yamba shuppu Kukkoh. ¹²Mah Yamba shawemah mah gwudu ta ku meno shapid kan bidi linyaih kiji minu yishema. ¹³Mah ah ta shekki chindo ta dono Yamba. Ankwuya ta waran lani kan liyani ki bung - bung.

Chapter 4

¹Tukar ki pep da lenyano minu dimbina ti sheki shomboni Yesu ma kekko danamu ti koko cima ta yun dishi shira shugu ya bong Yamba ta yun bunbun (dik-dik) ma waron kuje ta mershema. ²Mah Kwaduk penani elenku minu shupide ma ti chaki shombono Yesu an shawemu. ³Rijai wei shire bangno yamba, fudame make nobbo chindo kan dakilan wem. ⁴Shi konnon ta yi dishi shin wallah. ⁵A chidam dishi an yakram kishi pidda yeknan keshian lenyang Yamba. ⁶Maka kware bang shapne tuku chidam lano Yamba ta shiddo fuk chidare an yi wenje ci munu kwadduko pidi kapema ma diya kan penan kittai. ⁷Yamba a yiremu elenku dekulo whem tai maka kamma yu dishi chin wallah chin bang bang chi fuddani. ⁸Elenku njai ma mandi kudko legnmu kudduloh paro Yamba an mummu shirimni chi bung bun⁹tukhu paroh meno chapi ma mandi ka kapeman ma kwadduko pidi penanni elenku shuperno Yamba chi manishem a ma meno shappima. ¹⁰Kanong an chinano a ti makidoniya mini ti kapema ma di yi shire. ¹¹Mandi yu dish ka donha ko dimin tiku forong, mandi yu faro ka chiroma kishi muri kakema. ¹²Elenku mailenya pepe kwema an faro an kindun¹³Maka yu dishi an dikwane da lenya tuku mishi shi chingo shannim elenku Mandi yi dishian kwan bong wishi piddi lenya sha peno dom shan. ¹⁴Makaman munghon shakuli Yesu mursho illina birang, Yamba ta illan ka lenya chi chingo shon (Mursho) tai dhinah ta pengiranni. ¹⁵minu kashema paroh shai elegkhuno Yesu mishi whan dhaju a mattun tefarono Yesu an pelleu tai illirna khai dhon tukui mubi kan dojin. ¹⁶Yesu fuk roni an tisho mu sharun ti ghak whai elenhan liknoh limbiji an warron ti binu kan fuyu bhamanh chinoh Yamba. moshi khen doshu tai illina kah dom. ¹⁷Mishi khan dejijuh shi washukho ti bi ta mina ti shak ti taka shungu ta kum farno tisho ti dombiram pidi wara deshu kan an tisho shi kerai -kerai deshu kan an tisha kwai kwai. ¹⁸Elenghu njai mah dallah bong shappi khai parronjhai.

Chapter 5

¹in tuku diji shi dojji kan kwallan dje piddi kan shi tankho ya mudyarno ma mandi kan ballirema. ²Mah kwaddukoh piddi penanni pep pallan pengiranna an tisha kiji waran pallan pengiranno an tisho kiji waran an fukho shai piddi. ³lenya dakam ta foddoh hok kan tepho ta fonnah fonnah kallon futtu nan kwaddan ku pepe kishi fomon an fuke an pepidhi anha tanannim. ⁴Ya ma lenya mulyanno, ma ta dimin maka pallang njiren futhu ango penaman kishi foroh an fallan. ⁵Ma bankeden chibba wajji shi sancang ka pallange kamman cibbah pidin kan ya dillui. ⁶Ma keshai kamman kahi cino shannon kishi piddi ma lenyan cinjeh danyang kan dishishak mah diya ka cikah. ⁷An cina shan linjih ka piddi, lenya shi shekoh main twaki yi shi khai phidi. ⁸Kamma cibbah palang minu diyo kh cikah kaman lan roshamu tuka menan kashi whe nibin elengkhu diji kan pelan mandhi. ⁹Yambe chakwan elen ku demnin elenghu riya mena ghak ti chike shambonoh Yesu. ¹⁰Elengkumu kamma shi marko elengkhai ma kamma diya khai cikeh kan diji doi kan chakka. ¹¹Elengkhai ajei kaman shumbo rosho shepi kamman diya shapi wei warron garude. ¹²Kamma gwati yishi dah malenyanoh kishi mishi shi yishi foroh ti tallamu mun kwadmech ti kuma an shad kumenoh an yu forono Yamba. ¹³Mah kwame sha fhruk gnadeju kan menan elenku foroju ma yu diya walakha shapi. ¹⁴Mina shalahi kammerah ma mulyenno ma shalkuma an buk faro, man tarigdo an dakilan ya bong shallan yun cik man dul bongma tuku lenya pep. ¹⁵Mah shumbo rosho luka lenya, maka shasu paroh shi bukulani ta bonmam, mandi banu weh cin kwaka shabi ti konon. ¹⁶Diya kan ya rosho cin kwan ci bunbun. ¹⁷Mandi yu dimba anga neshom. ¹⁸Weh cimma ta yi pep mandi yu pembi jhai weh shi Yamba minji ta shonbo cani Yesu antesho elenkumu. ¹⁹Maka bitto waji kalmono an kuyam (Yamba). ²⁰Maka kwalo paroh an kep keri paroh an kuya. ²¹Makaro whe pep man gwatto cin kware. ²²Makudu cikma kan whe shi shwa. ²³Yamba an munk ya bong shi bunbun ma yiyema dunkur shi ban kan shi cancan ma ya kolmo khui kan rosho kan cikmu pep ma dero ankhanabbo shindo wei wara waran lano Yamba Yesu an tisha. ²⁴An yema anh shabam, am yiani. ²⁵YA mulyennoh ma dimbo Yamba elenkumu. ²⁶Ma domon ammulyemu ka rosho shi bunbung. ²⁷Ne dimbishema ma ti cheki shom bono lano Yambe (Yesu) ma teburo alagara njhai ti piddi mamaleyamu. ²⁸Ma dukurno Yamba ti shekki shambono Yesu anteshomu ma diya kanma pep

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Shawulu, Sivanus Khan Timotawus, warkho pidi an wap Yamba thi Tassolonica tha chombo damu Yamba khan chombo antisho Yamba Yesu. ²Ma dungur chi mungumung thi pidi thi antisho Yamba Yesu. ³Minda munu pembi thi Ymba elenkhu -ma, ma mulyenmu. Elenkhu kangude monan Shungullima di gwudi tha bong khan menan kyabima, ma Guttemu pidi mundi. ⁴Minu khan phe yabong chi minu yi ji parohma tha mina wap Yamba. minu khachi paroh kurman Rhoshoma khan monan shugulli tukhu pep Belela. ⁵Thei chukho khoni chin walah khan kwadan ma cheno Yamba tha minani. ⁶Khan kude thi pidi Yamba makha khum pida thi michi khunghegho pidam. ⁷Monghema netsho ma mulyeno. Pep khan, mah chi khungye ma pida malan poroni antisho Yamba Yesu khan an suran Yamba that pelan wuzzi. ⁸Mijih khudokho peno Yamba tha wa khuju tha yippah wuzzi khan mijih khudokho paroh antisho Yamba Yesu. ⁹Mijih khudokho paroh Yamba tha poddo melala tha doh Yamba. khan an gha pukku Yamba thi bisum. ¹⁰Yamba tha yu kitse tha palang poroh in tha diji pok khuni, thi pidi lenya chi mongho sungulli. minu kakkho Elunkhu man munu shungulli. ¹¹Elunkhu jhei minda dimba anga netsho. minda , ma Yambaninghema lenya chi yenah. Minda dimba ma Yamba kep poroma chi walah khan porohma cheno munu shugulli. ¹²Minu yijih kiste elunkhu , ma shomboni Yesu mahn wa gwadu thi pidima. Minda dimb elunkhu ma kadoma mahn wah Gwade thi pidi Yamba Illunkhu kur Yambamu khan Yesu.

Chapter 2

¹Chibeme Illenkhu waranni Yesu khan kawanmu kamma doi Minda mazah ma mulyenmu. ²Makha diya kha poddo Paroh lelelam illunkhu kirim khan Illunkhu suran khi pirijih thi pidimu Illunkhu belela warani Yamba kwadukho pohna. ³Mah mandi kha donkhema. poranni ar yim mah kelye lenya a yum khan pottot khu miyah an khudu paroh Yamba. ⁴An banah sadu khuni kha banah kha shombo khi kekkho Yamba kahn wappha. Thei sokkho an banah diji thi pidi wap Yamba dhi Dhokkho khuni. ⁵Ma khattho Dhijino kahn ma neh kakkhema jhei?. ⁶Chinbemeh ma pengho weh khi dijin terei khan zih tha shubu khuni nimna puhtu. ⁷Chibeme an libi jhei ponna minu a penoh khokkho chi ponnarn. kitei tha dina ma sadukho mhiya khi kwathiji pakkan. ⁸Tha kitei kup libbi tha pittu kha khui, antisho sima tha pittu kha khui mun pok anbana kha puyo pokni. ⁹An tungruy jhei tha wattu tha shekki bagni libbi di yu poroh jhulu (Kep) khu lenya. ¹⁰Libbi tha dokkho mijih diji thi kokkho chin wallah kha dokkho dokkhe su gudu kep kokkho shungulli ¹¹Illunkhu kude kep shungulli Ymba tha suttu pa'an chiya Illunkhu kekkho shaba. ¹²Yamba tha kunuh mijih kudukho shungulli menoh wuzzi pok Roksho. ¹³Minda munu pemi thi Yamba bomo khan dojhi Illunkhu. shakkema mahman wah kolmo khui khan menanma, khan shugulli. ¹⁴Thai Illunkhu yehma wahro kep peh paroh Yamba man rhu yamina antisho. ¹⁵Ma mulyeng mayu bang roksho man kep weh khi munu supekema kha bung, kha pok khan tha ballah. ¹⁶Chenbeme ma antishomu kadoni khan Yamba ma dah chi mene khemu ma munmu shomban Roksho khan liyan ya bong chi walah. ¹⁷Tha shombo rokshoma, tha monma bang ya burum thi pidi paroh chin walah.

Chapter 3

¹Kwadanni ma mulyen, mayu dimba elenkhumu ma paro Yamba ma waroh thali khan ma wa Gwude kichi thi pidima. ²Ma yu dimba podemu tha isirah lenya an pil pok roksho a pep an munu shungulli. ³Yamba chi shungulli tha podema kwadema thi pidi pil roksho. ⁴Minu khan menan Yamba elenkhumu mar yi mhan kobon dom kha yu weh chi minu kakkho. ⁵Ma diya kha chokko cigga tukhu meno Yamba khan shumbo roksho chida kyeno Yamba. ⁶Shunbeme minu shokkhema ma mulyen kha shombo Yesu antisho Yambamu. Ma shombo Yessu antisho Yambamu. Ma kappo khan kokkho anmuli kya warji thi wakho chi wagho pidimu. ⁷Ma kha khuma ma pengho weh chin walah chimma dumburkho chi minu doi minu a chebema yappop. ⁸Minu a chu china miyah tha wanep minu podokho belela minda poroh pidi khan elenkhu mina minji thila mhanimah khu mandim. ⁹Minu yugoh khise a lenkhu, minu yugoh elenkhu minu minu diya weh dum bure thi pidima, elekhu mhan dumburemu. ¹⁰Chin minu khan mah doi minu kakkhema "Ma mnadi kudukho poroh, ma kha chu kynam". ¹¹Elenkhu minu khungho bidi an yappo tha tallama. sunu a minji porop, elenkhu kishe digesu an waran khan mhan. ¹²Chimbene chidam miche minu kakkho minu tha kabanni tha menan Yesu antisho Yamba, ma sunu diyu poroh kha kedeng, mandi chi kha khusu. ¹³Ma mulyen ma kha baru kah poroh chin walam. ¹⁴Ma mandima kudukho kumuh elemu tha balla jhei, ma peroh chidam miyai ma kha kau khumu. ¹⁵Ma kha sadenim khichi anbanam. ¹⁶Yamba an munu thomon bong kha doni ta momma thomon ya bong bomo khan doji. Ma Yamba diya khan ma pep. ¹⁷Nnee Bulus khadono chinna bullukho chino pok tha balla chinna yiyyema Nnee ballikiy khitei. ¹⁸Ma dungur Yesu Antisho Ymab ma diya khan ma.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Bulus kan piddi an shuranno Yesu tha elenkhu dein Yamba kan an nittemu khan an khuemu Yesu shi minu lijn bongmu. ²Timothy lau an mun chungkulli tha paroh dunkhur kan diji wala thi phid dahmu Yamba wharo thi bini. ³Ner washema men waro macedonia khan Ephesus tha khiche mah manni kha watto kha manni an thephira dokron. kho manni dein. ⁴Mahkha lu shikhaju thi khu chindig kan paroh shi wannan sheno khuphephe. Tha atu kha shinnah, tokhu kap paroh Yamba. ⁵Mah kham nan dei, tha yi whlaha mahmiyah munkhu, kha ya roksho mundi. ⁶Phiddimu mekho yahbi kanag yaffu anguyo shi wala. ⁷Minji theju an thephirah ammah a phenom whe shi shunu khashi kha whe shi Phisshi shi bi. ⁸Dhe wala in mah miyah yikhon poroh kha dhe. ⁹Minu pheno dhe a yuwhero elenkhu miyah thi wallah, ammah elenkhu an dhukhulan whe, kan an nodd chindho an tukhu shume yah kan dah. ¹⁰Phep an nodd chindho, antuk shume, an pholo leyah man wah chebeh, An shaba, an phirobi whe shah walam kan phep whe sharah khoni. ¹¹Paronjeh pep tukhu whe shi Ymba wannan. Neh pamphuho Yesu an khuyah kan Yamba. shokkho nhe yi banghi tha poronje. ¹²An-shakha, an tuk layah, an illo eleh Ammaneh phambukho Yamba shi Yeneno tha chekhi leyah shah pheno Yamba. ¹³Thi phid ji kan dunkhur Yamba shi mini jeimu tha chekhi shombo lahani Yesu. ¹⁴Paronje shungulli akam shaba, Yesu wannah khu phephe elonkhu mijhi an dakhilan whe. ¹⁵Ammah tha khishe, neh whekho dankhu Yamba, Tha khishe Yesu tha yhi whe shi wala thi leyahni. ¹⁶Tha an-kwagha shi khokkho, tunmah an-dakkhalan whe Yamba yu paronih chimbene kan dom, mho yikhitei. ¹⁷Neh khishe Parohnjei thi mah, Timothy, Lanoh kan paroh shi kakkhemah, tha maryu murde shimah thah wawo yuwanni. ¹⁸Guttan shungulli kho kan pok roksho shi wala. Ammah khudantho tah watto kah khudu chungkuli. ¹⁹Leiyah mah Hymenaeus kan Alexander, miji limbi ah khobo banju.

Chapter 2

¹Tha khishe an mudi, neh khakkhema bah-nan, dimbah kan munu phembi leiyah. ²An - kuppanah kan an-yaminah an kuppanah mah yu diji shi wala kha shahbi elnkho tomon dhiji. ³Wala minu menkho kah Yamba an yuwememu. ⁴Menkho kha, ko nog, mah wha rhu minah khuyay. ⁵Yamba mudi, an-khuyah thi shekhi lah leiyah kan Yesu lano yamba. ⁶Mongho khuni, tukhi khisshi galmah elonkhu bakro parok shi khakkho. ⁷Tha - Khishe neh kahkhuno neh dhekho an khisshi shabam. Neh an thephira khu miji a mun chugkulli. ⁸Tha khisshe, neh minji kwatti kho thi phittai mahyu dimba. Mon shogro shorai kah pok roksho mudi, Akammi shinah. ⁹Tha khisshe neh miji sherep mah assho cchikshu kha dukduk-whey. Mah-kha yu bireg kha khurom. Mah kha shup shop shah shok shumam ko dukduk-whey shi walla thi chikmah. ¹⁰Neh miji cherep an paroh Yamba, shup dukduk-whey shari kebo yabong leyam, ammah shirh mbakhuro poroh. ¹¹Sherep tha thephiro -paroh tha roksho-romo bai. ¹²Nah menom fhomon yu thephera tukhu kwattin nimi amman mayu paroh kha kheden. ¹³Yamba yinah Adamu dom, panang Yu Hauwawu. ¹⁴Ah dokkho Adamu, amman mannani Hauwawu dokkhukho, thi shigai kalang chikhi phep. ¹⁵Tha khishe, shir lahphidi kah phidah in mah munu shabbukho thi an khuyam.

Chapter 3

¹Paronje chungkulli, mah miyah dēgheni an bēno dom, tha yu whey shi walla. ²An bēno dam, mah dha kwattu shi kan Fhomon mudi. an shokhuro khum, shi yug an mino leyah. An meno thephera thi piddi. ³Ah sheddiyo sheddiyo, ko n chengho, ammah mah-dāh an yu orksho, an thomon yah roksho, an meno khurbe. ⁴Mah dāh an bakroyaminani, chibbani khumah an khum paroh. ⁵Mah miyah a peno bakkhara yah minani, yah kai shirai yu paroh yambai. ⁶Ahn foye bi yamba shi roksho phidda a shumbani ar shomo shuganni tha shirah limbi. ⁷Mah dāh an shoppuyo khan miri phephe. denkhu mah-kha shugah tha shirah chirim shah wallam. ⁸An parono Yamba mah munun guden. mah -kha dha an dha an dakham paroh mahh-kha dha ansho min kahbu -in ko an the whem. ⁹Mah dhe an kap paroh chungkulli kha yah bong mudi. ¹⁰Kho dhimin kan yandinam kah shunun. ¹¹Sherep mah mo munju gudeju an guddo khu ammah munu gude. ¹²An-kwakha mah dha an phomon mudi shira yu mirje shi wala. An bano chibbani kan yaminani. ¹³thi phid miji yu paroh shi wala khungushu tha shondo khokhoju thi phidno Yesu. ¹⁴Neh ballijema alah garanje, elenkhu man phini, neh kham tha miru. ¹⁵In minah phutum, shimbene, to ne ballije mah, kho wheni miyah, shi whe mudi kan yaminah Yamba. ¹⁶Mah yi kho paroh chungkulli tha khu whe shi Yamba khakho, akam, an tekhiranni, Wannah thi cheno chik, tha shirim shi wakla, whekho nan an shuran noh Yamba, paroni gwaddukho khu phephi, shadkhe tha lalahni,

Chapter 4

¹Palang kam tha wattu shi shirim shi wala tha sho chik leiyah, meju ya yu thephira shi a wala. ²Theptheranjei tha illuru thi phid miji an kap shabah shi akmmi tukhu chiksum myi paroh muranni ko fakhalanni. ³Leiyahje tha kwattesu kah yu digha kan shinah shi Yamba yikho whe khunkhu thi miji an yabbini. ⁴Phep whe shi Yamba yikho wala ko nhi shi miyah shadkho kha pok roksho mundi ar khudun. ⁵Mah pudddhero kha paroh Yamba kan dimbo Yamba. ⁶Whe phep, shimah yikho tha phenan shahphi, kho phenan an muli, to khar yu porono Yesu shi wala. kan shirim shi wala shi yikhe kho paroh thephera shi bi. ⁷Mah khudu paroh shah wala shi menkho nan manjo phomon. tha khisshe thephiro thi khukho tha shin wala. ⁸Elenkhu thephero chik tha yu wala whe ji wala khumah tha shau merje shir dom. ⁹Shuranje khithe, khumah menkho kha kha thei. ¹⁰Tha khisshe shi minu yiji poroh illenkho minu khan minan thi phid shi khan Yamba. Annong a phudu leiyah, tun a miji an bi Yamba. ¹¹Yu pharo khen thephiro whei. ¹²Mah mani kha rhu yah tallah shibba-nim. The khisshe, mah dha whe bahnan shi phiddhi an mun chungkulli tha yun paroh, dhiji shi wala, mena, munu chungkulli kha pok roksho mundi. ¹³Mineh, Thephera, kan thephira. ¹⁴kha yu bhireg kha whe shi Yamba mon khekho. ai mon khekho tha munguddinah. ¹⁵Mah bano, non rih. Mun pheno kha waran phoromah. ¹⁶Shokho shikhakho wala than thi khu thephirah. waron khisshe tha khisshe, akham whe shir whekho kan an khumekho.

Chapter 5

¹Mah-kha phekkhuro mungude ammah mah yun pharo shi kha khede shibba khuma mah yun pharo cheno an muli. ²Mango chere khumah khiji allei shibba sherem khummah khiji mulyen shi kham wala yah bong. ³Munu ghude hi sherep shi mannasu murkho. Elenkhu akam mi an panesu. ⁴Mah phomon shi mannaro murkho kan shibba, ko mah jisshiro, phep danlelousu mah pheno munu ghude tha minashu. tha khisshei Yamba tha anghushu. Ammanh washo mannah kholo dokkhuro. luwan bonghro phep thi phid Yamba. Thi phalan kan phiddi tha banan khan dina. ⁶Tha khisshe phep fhomon she washikho tha yu whe shah wala mundi kam muro. ⁷Munju yawan whe khapan kho whe yuwan elenkhu mon phiri tha whe luh bong. ⁸Phe miyah shah baniji mal mullinin shungkulli kan Yamba. ⁹Fhomon shi mannaro murkho, ammah shenairo phidnan a mamu shirah balero tha chikhi mannah kholum she shenero phorukho yaji phettro mundi. hekho an kwattin mundi. ¹⁰Pok mah phennoro thu khu yu poroh shi wala, dah mah elenkhu bano shibbaro kan mijiha kho yhi dunkhu thi miji an bhi, kho munu khu tha paroh shi wala. ¹¹Cherep kholo shi yitti, mah kha shup sambosum tha alah garan, menom tha meno yu dhikham nan thei ko sunu. ¹²Tha khisshe chunu shulji paroh chah shi walam tu khuyu. ¹³Ban-dah khesshe mah, dan, menesu dhiji whane kanriddhiyo yaminah leyah. paroh dhi wannah dhi tukhu whe shah khaphu. ¹⁴Neh minji sherep kholo shi yitti mah yu dhikha, man lah shibba man bano yaminasu, tukhu shirah yu shombo shah wala. ¹⁵Phidhi khekkho dom bhi limbi. ¹⁶Mah kham nan Fhomon shi an whep Yamba, khumah tha mulyen to khaman sherep shi mah mannasu murkho. to man shewhesu mah kha shubu leyahsu an bi walla. Tha khasshe leyah anpheno Yamba ar kum chik khin. ¹⁷Mah munu gude thi an kwagha miji tun -mah phorosu yu whe shi wala tun a khiji miji an kap poroh Yamba. kho khuma an Thephinu parom. ¹⁸Ballukho tha paroh Yamba khakkho ar wawo assho pok tangah shin kwatti malan dussho rhuffin mah yikho khisshe ar wha anguyom. ¹⁹Mah-kha menom, kha paroh shir wattun tukhu, mun gude an yu paroh yamba nan mannim dokkhhim seh mah khusu pheleu kho ghunnum, shi phenkho whe thu khu. ²⁰Thi phid miji an dakhalan whe, mah yun paroh tha tallah leyah, elenkhu mah phidi khum showo. ²¹Tha dho Yamba kan an khuyah Yesu, than an shuranni shi khakkhi khesu, mah yu poroh kha whe shine khakkhe mah. Mah kha meno Phiddhi man khudu phiddin. ²²Kha yu dabal shup shira tukhu manni, mah noddan whe phiddi leyah kha whe khom. Thi khesshe khendhi jahno chikko walla. ²³Kah kwaddo kheden tha shoh an shi wahnem, khendak sho am shi shaghi wiu, elenkhu phiddah yakhokho kan phiddah Phiddakho. ²⁴Noddan bidde we leyah tukhu dam, noddon wiju than phittu pephhe kahfin koni. Ammah phiddi dakhulan wiju seh kaya bhi than panang phittu pephhe. ²⁵Tha khisshe mah poroh shi wala a tukhushi. Khomah a yuwero thi pidim ammah tha wero thi pephhe.

Chapter 6

¹Phep leyah shi diji thi khumbili wala mah munu gude tha khuyasu shir yi wala. Elenkhu mah-khakwah kho Yamba tha thephirasu. ²Mah chephe shi an mawaro thi bijusu. man khuma munsu gudejesu elenkhe mah yu wala thi shaphi mah amminah shi wakho shauro thi bhi phoroni kan an bheyeni. ³Chaddu khisshi manni yikho thephira ar-khu, khumah ahtum mundi kan weji minu chadkhom watto paroh Ymab Yesu. chaddu a khepho thephiramu shi wannah tha shi wala. ⁴Watto miyah khan shokhoro khu ammmah a penoh khmomin. Tha khisshe, kan mhukhuuran whe than shinah tukhu elei. Tha eleiji, wharji kha phad sho chahphi. ⁵Kan thesshe paroh tha acheki leyah kha yahbong shah walla shunu walkho yah bhi chungkulli. bannang shebo weji a wala tha menom shun-dah yu kwadah piddi manyo wei likhon, yenukho chik shu tha weh si shah. ammah manjo shi wala bambidi. ⁶Kham nan kwada tha poroh shi wala. ⁷Minah watto khu phephe kan manni wem, khuma minari mem kan mani wem. ⁸Tha khisshe mah minu phahpho shi minu chi-shi chinnah kan whe shopan. ⁹Phep miji shunu miniji shunun yu kwada, than shuknah tha birgo shunu dan shuknah tha shirah miji a walla than khuma tha shir leyah shindang chikhi. ¹⁰Ammah meno khurbhe jin yu weh shah wala. phep leyah shi shokhu khusu tha paroh khurbhe yi kho chekha ni. ¹¹Ammah khei miyah Yamba phero tha chiddam when je. khen banu chungkulli, chi wala. ¹²Yu bure tukhu we shi chungkulli shiro tukhu chungkulli jei weh shi. Yamba mininji, elenkho jei thei we shi Ymba yenekho thi khu Tha khisshe mar dha an khap chungkulli tukhu leyah gwhe. ¹³Neh monghekho dei tha do Yamba shi phenna ni. Moh pharu kho mah rayo. thi phid shi kan Yesu shi yikho paroh shi Chungkulli khan pontus pilate. ¹⁴Khutto dhe wala kha bal manni whem, har phoran lahno Yamba. ¹⁵Yamba ar tukho paroh tha khaphero the dayang khiji shi Yamba miniji. ¹⁶Shi shirim wala, bang phep thi phid shi kanshi an banemu kho an guttemu. ¹⁷Mah khabu thi miji an whe thi khu phephenje, ma-kha yu khaja khu kwadashum kho lun bong kheden tukhum. ¹⁸Mah khafheju kho non moh yu yu poroh shi wala an khami chak manni kho meno manni, washo manni. ¹⁹Tha khisshe an khunyu luwanni thi gak tha khishe kham nan whe bi. ²⁰Timothy phano whe shi monkhe kho, kha yu paroh shi shah walan, kha khuma shimah. ²¹Phiddi leyah yikho khudo khu a wah chungkulli.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Tipi dino Bulus ansuranno Yamba Yesu menan Yamba tugu Yesu Almasihu. ²Sunar waroh ya dono Timoti lah noh kine miniji. Aleri an shumban roksho kang diji wala Yamba kingude kang Almasihu Yesu mah kiche yu. Neh yiji pembi ti yamba kine wapijiih kang puddan yabung kin walahi kiji lenya kan kanina ki yugo dimba akan wassannim. ⁴Mine balugo kang muddih nindan wah sikoh piddi kang palang elanku mah ya mongno tang muturu kang peh yah mong kah bung. ⁵Nee balijih munan shunkulli kih pitchi nyammuliihgo lussa (Lois kang yayigo Afiniki, kimbene neeh pennigo mag doi. ⁶Elunggu kih ce ne miniji pingdego, bana pomon chebe Yambajeh kimah doi tipidi luu tsirahno tah kukho. ⁷Yamba a mummu showom Rksho kih bang roksho wala kang roksho menoh lenya kang gutoku. ⁸Elong ku kiceeh kah diya am tubbulan kum dego ang kapo paro Yamba kang kinano kidan tah keroh tabanni elong ku nih, minu sumbo roksho tso meleah doi, elong ku kapu paro Yamba ti pidi kang yuwan Yamba. ⁹Kih poddige mu yiremu yeh - yeh kidam yeh ang kuppunah alenku anguyom poroh kiminu yugom elong ku weh minigi wah yuh kang poroh dungmuh kih munan Yamba tunpichi tah kuayn kuh pepe weh Yamba kih dangjeh mu Nyiremu yeh kih puddanni. Yugoh jeh alanku porohmu ammah elenku kini poroh yuwan kang mongge mu wenjeh nang sih kirito Yesu pitchi. ¹⁰Kibeneh Yamba shiddo muddi penneh pepe kih konong wah shiki an jadu dakhilan mu kang puddo ding mu Yesu Kirito. ¹¹Paronje weh chungullih, mah minu munugoh kong chaki minda mirah kang chakih. ¹²Maminu shumbugo roksho mu, minutah yuh poroh gude tang tsi mamuni ygoh kinah pennanni chakima tah gudegoh. ¹³Maminah ayi poroh walam shakki kam am poroh walah, Elenku anu kudu kunim. ¹⁴kandi kapessu dim-dim kan dang khawezu kang Yamba magah diyah tah yuh kinam akam poroh kin wallam chigijih kah mijih kunji kah bung. ¹⁵Biroh chiko munu kukoh tih Ymba amboro kira wawoh wah sungo kuh ang kapu shunkulli koh dimin kin wallah. ¹⁶karkah diyah nnim kang an khapujoh paro kga walam tah kayu bi lenya yu talli kang Yamba. ¹⁷Paroh su dang digizina kiji pidah. ¹⁸Yamba yugoh kungur ta palanine keh pennoh kidam belela ki yugoh nan tai tsakkih tih Afisa.

Chapter 2

¹Elenkhu ki chee lanoh diya fah negam chiko kang kungur tih pidi chi kan Almasiha Yesu. ²Weh chigeh kungo tah dono kan miji minu kamah gunu lenya kin dagom luh tah tsairah lenya kin gwang sunu kirah supunu tih bidi lenyah. ³Chumboh belela keh lanoh Almasiya Yesu. ⁴Weh chini loja kiri pok den kih poddo chikani lugu weh yah kuh pepem, menani aminani kih sadigeni tah pool mah ya bong ni yhu peh. ⁵Any birang tandana kang an juboh-jujo ar wah kepeni bih doka tuba - jubo kan tana-tana kih supugeni. ⁶Amboroh yugoh wala mah chu weh chi sunugo ta kurinih. ⁷Luh chigago tuguh weh kineh kachego, yamba tah mango penan weh pep. Luh chigago tukuni Yess Almasihu kih murgo inlina tugu pure lenya ni dauda tih kokko kalpuh paroh Yamba. ⁹Kih mine diji tah go belela elenkhu chin kereno kiji an dodan chin paro ka kiche paroh Yamba tah na kerannim. ¹⁰Tugu kiche kimineh chumboh rassono elenkhu ne kih chagani ki wiji tih kokkni Yesu Almasihu elenkhu kepan yha karu kwadanim. Paronje weh chungkulli mah minu murugo kang tsih minu tah mirih kang shakih. ¹²Maminu chumbu roksho mah minu ta yuh khup na kang shikkih mamu yugoh kinah pene shimu tah yuh kinah penemah. ¹³Mamina waiyi kan poro walam shaki an poro kunim. ¹⁴Kendi klapesu dimin-dimin kinda kawesu kang Yamba maga yuh kiria elenkhu maga yuh kine tuhgu parongo elenkhu magah yuh chinah tugu paro elenkhu ar lah weh kin walam tah chigi kah miji kungoh paroi. ¹⁵Keh kehro bang munu kuhkoh keng mino Yamba keh amboro kugom akam kokkoh kirah sugogo kugom an tuwaloh pparoh Yamba tih kokko chungkulli deng-deng. ¹⁶Yuh talih kapujo-kapujoh kin waneh kin noh kelinyeh di chuluh lenya oti kokkoh woroh kudah Yamba kiro diyi non sunui. ¹⁷Parozu digiziji ki pidah. Tah chekizu kammah Haminiyas kamah Filitas. ¹⁸Mijih kelugoh tih kokko chungakam ila tugu puren kwadugo pidi yuwani yengudoh chig an mah nan yengudoh chuguli. Pep kang kide luwan jing digu ki ligoh rang Yamba tabutugo lessan kweleng jeh kam tih tsiki tah kapi Yamba penige lenyari kang kuma maniya kakkoh, kakko sobo Yamba ai yugoh tali kang yuh poroh kya walam. Tah mina kin gudeh keden a sadi zinariya kang azurfa doguzzum kang cheno bunoh kang mudah elenkhu many pawezun kwekeng biddi elekhu Yesu poro. ²¹Konnong mah puddoh kuni kah poroh suggam kuh tah diya an poroh kin kwang dai tah doh Yamba bagirow kim gwang tih tipidi chirani poroh. ²²elekhu kitiche tanu keng walu kudogo tugu dalak - dalak kidam kina yereh ruh ya poroh kin gwang moan chungkulli menoh lenya kang dijih akam dakilannima kang puddon Yabong. ²³Kuduh yuh paroh kinah warji kah dakilan. Kebe Yamba ar diya an meroh choggura yah bong layam mah diya weh chuppan tih lenya kamam paroh suber kang yung ya bong. ²⁵An gudu an kuden tih kokko kin walah kang kwaru kuh memong wasso weh kiyiji watu wannah tih koko yamba kang wannah chungkulli. ²⁶Tha barina tah dippau an dokonjeh wannah tih kokko kiy Yamba kah yabi kih an dokkonjeh kerkezo.

Chapter 3

¹Keh churoh kuh kang pini kwadan kuh pepeh lenya ta tso belela kah bung. ²lenya to diya an menoh kuh kang menoh kunbeh, menoh weh kya walam, an memoh gudogudo kuh kang ang kwago - kwagoh kang an kudu warani ti bi an leni kang mijoh kachi tah minu pampugom, ko dimin chiki a binnanim. ³Tah diya an kuddunyah, an gutho tsabi tah ong kang an kapu weh kya itton tugu tsabi. kapu weh kya walam tuku sapi kang ang yanjim kang an kudu weh ki walah. ⁴kang guto guran ti kokoh kya wallam kang an bang kumo kang an kudu Ymba kang, ammenoh shediyo shediyodom kan Yamba. ⁵Gutih kang paroh Yamba, dang kilih kirimi kih Yamba mongezu yu tali kang kidam lenanjeh. ⁶kam nang Aliji puliji dang ruwa mina lenya di dokkoh tsareb kya kang chigam, miji porogu kya walam tah doh Yamba shego ya doi nang uwa paroh meno weh kah mudi - mudi dang sadu pok roksho sereb kan gwan (kwang). ⁷Dimin -Dimin tipidi dumbure penonzu a paroh pidi kapu chungullim. ⁸Kiji ki yanisuh kang yambirisu inlina tih ziggini musa kicee kih lenyanje ta illi tih tsig ma chungulli tah waneh. ⁹An yi talim Elengkuh yah bongso awalang ang (pil roksho) Pil rokshozu tah pitu pepeh kiji lenyanje ki shuke zu pelieu (2). ¹⁰Keh kwaddigo piddi kepod suber noh kang wejinna minijim kang weh kine miniji yuwanni kang monam shunkulli kang shumban roksho kang meno menonoh kang shumban roksho no. ¹¹Knag demi - dimimo kang belela shine shegoh kang belela kine shegoti Antakiya ikoniya kang listra kidam belela kine shumbuna kimbenah yamba pudugenom tereh. ¹²Labudda, sunu mah ang meno bagiran tih pini almasihu Yesu tah soh belela kah bung. ¹³Ang bum roksho kang an doko -doko porosu ta pizzo kuh dakkilannih di dokkoh lany dukesu ki yiji. ¹⁴Degoh tugu suber kige kekkoh kan munu shungkulli elenku keh kwadugu pidi penen tih piddi miyachike kekkoh suber. ¹⁵Paroh pa paroh Yamba chige yugoh penngo tah wikih dokoh kin wallah ki supujego kokko chige ta waronetuguh waroh minah Yamba tih pidi munu chungulli tih kokkono Almasihu Yesu. ¹⁶Kireh paroh (Nassi) penna tih piddi Yamba yiji paroh tipidi suber kang pegiroh, kang bakaroh yah bong kang tamggudo yabong kang bong kang tanggudo yabong kang waran kang waran tugu shungkullih. ¹⁷Elangu lah yamba kira diya keman kah bung bagarni elong kah paroh kin walah.

Chapter 4

¹Neh kaugegoh kang Yamba kang shi Almasiha Yesu Kirah yu konih ti mijih kang dozzuh kang mijih kwadugoh piddi murannih konih ne yigego pegguroh elomku perami kang poroh kuppuna (Mulki).² Yu wazo paroh yamuba keng shullu kuzzu-koh dimin kemdi supenzu kedem-kedan kemdang yu pegguroh tugu wah kya walam kendi wannan kang sunu kah shumban roksho kang suber.³ Kam nang palang tah watu kih lenyah ta kudu suber kin walah telenku kumozu yi bang / Ruboh watu kal suber kirah yu walah. kam nang palang tah.⁴ Tah munu yah kumozu ti pidi kumu poddo kindin.⁵ Keh chokko chigagoh ti pidi chigeh weggon kukoh ken shumbo bellela ki mege wegon kukoh kandi yu paroh Yamba kwado porogoh.⁶ Neh kam nee pilanni tipidi kirjih kijih goh weh sugo pokk paroh, petinoh yugoh nim.⁷ Neh shegoh belela belela kah bung nee kwaddugoh pok tana, nee guttugo shungkulli.⁸ Issih kepo weh ni paro kimine yigo kang kwang, kih kugenoh, kih yamba king gude an munu weh bi paroh kedeng ah nee dogunom. pep khamma mijh lugoh jori zong tuguh wazzigini.⁹ Yu dabbal kang watu pidi noh.¹⁰ Elenkunoh Dimas, wirigenoh tukku weh kah pepoh jeh were no kopeni waroh Tasalonika karaska wareni kwani Galatiya, Titus birang kofo waroh kwili Dalmatiya.¹¹ Kang ne kedeng luka, ywaro keng gattu markus mang watu doi weh shadi paroh mang tsi tipidi yuweh paroh.¹² Ne sungo tikisu ti Afisa.¹³ Miyeh tipidi watu keng tsatu saba kimine wassina ti pidini karbus ti Taruwasa, kang kumpumm Yamba je kah wasuru kado ki kang balla tukuhje.¹⁴ Ang kufanje iskam dari yuge noh wazzii yugoh kah bung weh ji yiganoh Ymba ta man ya kunih.¹⁵ Neeyijehgo paroh chukko chifigo kan tsakkih megoro walla kudugo paroh mu tih shuwa kuman.¹⁶ Yugoh kakkoh weji kine wannin akam mundi sherigon kang nem kakine pep, mang wassenoh doggumoh, mah wiji kimah botito kumah.¹⁷ Yamba boni tshiri ta binoh monnoh bang kap paroh Yamba kah bung - bung malenyan kumu pep, podeno tah pok tunum. ta chekkizu kama himinayas Filitus.¹⁸ Sunu ki kili kah lunya tugu kapu chunkulli tamah akam ellan ku pepem kwadugo pidi yuwanih subu pidi pok rosho diyu kekeng - keleng.¹⁹ Elenku kicce lawan kubuli digu minanje tipidi Yamba yadinjah kam ti zigini, tah Yamba penagoh kinnani kang mah mijih kakkoh menani tah gomboh Yamba yugoh tali kah yu weh kya walam.²⁰ Tah minah kih gudeh a sadi ki nyal-nyalim kwadan pidim kamah buroh mundah, elengku massu wah guddo-guddo kuhibidi elengku aminiji ka nita sunu munguduna.²¹ Konnong mah makkuroh kuni tah poroh ki yitti diya amboroh kin kwang walah yabong anyu poroh kin kwang ti Yamba koh dimin shiki cheranni kah poroh dimin-diminnih.²² Mah Yamba diya tah bong mah kah bung, mah puyoh kin walah kayeeh shigima.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Nee Bulus an yuh poroh tih Yamba lang ng kapu Ymba bani kiristo Yesu elenkhu poroh Ymba kih chakkanoh tah cheki lenyani ki chakkigoh kang penoh Yamba chungkulli tukku Ymba kyata.² Kang neggan shingh kang teh elenkhu shikh wahn chiggoh kya kam kwaddannmi tipidi Yamba kya kadin kyabam shene kang shanoh waro palang.³ waroh palang jire kwadugoh pidi kabe su paro poknih elekhu suran ki kwadugu pidi munuh shungkulli ta tiggini kira poden. Nee yih kang kapan Yamba mirenoh⁴ Keh Tutu Chungkulli lauh tah goban rossoh. kanguru kan wala ya bong toh pidi Yamba Dah kang an sadu tidamu.⁵ Elekhu kitchi, nassigegoh ta (Kireto) bang poroh kirah supu lenya ta kira subu lanyata tai paroh kimi geh shukukoh, ammah chakkoh wala a kwadom kumbo mungu duna lenya a tig mina kin gudduna nee kakke muh.⁶ Kah sadu miji an-doddoh tah do Yamba kang lenyah (Kyaban wem) Ammina kih kang poroh mundi (1) kang jimba ki wari wala tah aroh Yamba ang bum roksho (Pil-Roksho) kang kya kang suber kyam walam tah mina zum.⁷ Elen kuh ang porh Ymba tah diya weh ninga tipidi lanyata yamina an waroh suran Ymab. an kyaban poroh den kepo pok kang magah diya an denn roksho maga an sho min, kang an dalak miyam.⁸ Weh yuwan-mah diya am menoh lenyah tih tsgini mah daya an kereh tuggo weh kin wala mah diya kirah sigginih puddan miya ang wapukindimmam, kang kepo kuh.⁹ Mah diya ang guruh paroh Yamba bang kang kuh chiga tugu paroh Yamba kih suppugehzu paroh. Yuwan ni kicce tah supu bididi lanyata ywannah wala tih kokkoh kih bididi wannah tuggu suber kin walah kang bakkuroh dakkilan bididi mijih an chuwareh nih.¹⁰ Lenyah dagam, miji paroh Yah pok zu kijih kwalam. dih dokko bididi kah paro kya walamo,¹¹ Kaye zu tuggu kihdom suber su kya walam kidam subersu arwa wehbi kya walan dang dokuloh bididi lenya ya mina ya mina pep.¹² palang mundi ta chekizu miya kyannan doh tah chekizu tah¹³ cretan kachi kyaboh awalang kang kidam loh yasossoh ki roksho pil an yampoh.¹⁴ Panonjah kullih (Chunggalih) enku kiche bakuroh bi suber ni mandiya lenya kin walah ti kokko Yamba. Kah luh chiggaoh tagu yauda tugu wah shukezu yawannim ti lenyah ki Yamba menah koh sunu tih kokkoh chungkulli Yimi tih kang puddan yah bon koh kireh weh walah tin mijih yah

bongzu yugah phiphi kah kadu paroh Yamba. ¹⁶Tah kapitah sunu penuguh Yamba kah yabi da kineni tih pidi poroh zu ah tomonnim kang kwan darrang. ko dimin poroh su-ah walah porom.

Chapter 2

¹kah yuh weh shung kulli supugegoh. ²Yah bong majina lenya tah kwani munguduna an pennoh weh miji kah pannan kobung nigganni. yuh elego kah monnam shungku, mena kang yunh poroh kah tah. ³manjijan tserep tayi bang kitteh kije kina manjujan kwatin tah kapi tih kuzzu kiji sunu an kwakkoh sunu giji minnim. sunu sadu ssmin tah bung sun kih kwai - kwai tah suppoh weh kin walah. ⁴Elong kuh tah suppoh sibbah serep kin yitih kirah wah menoh kwatin diggah su kang sibasu. ⁵Mah yuh suber kin walah kya kan kyanbam kirah diyah pomon kirah wawo gato minah, an penoh munu chabugoh tih manaro. marah kice elenkhu mah paroh Yamba kha soh kwagom. Koh koh mang mundi, yuh kiche tih yedireh mann diya anyu wah kin walah kang chigan kina gusi ti kokkoh Yamba. ⁷Kokkoh pep sube kuh koh kadogo kirah duburoh poroh tih kwang migoh yugoh suber kan sube su kah an menezu kemini Jessu. ⁸YUh Paroh Yamba kya kan dakilannim chiki pudani gwidil kya ruh subi kuji, mah miya kudugu tah subi kan suga elekhu akam weh dih kapu kyabah tih kumu. Kyeneh yu weh kya minego kah tah miheh yu walah tih kokkoh peh Akam chinam. ¹⁰Maga munu kunga mandi kapijinam tih chem munu pok rosso monankim kwang tah yuwemu shura tipidi kah hpu paroh Yamba. ¹¹Elekhu kungur Yamba kih chunkemu / Penah kuh dam tih lenya pep. ¹²Elenkhu subugemu maminu kuduh Yamba kya chunkulli / Yamba kindimah kang weh kih kuh pepe yijih kya walam. supehemu mah minu diya kang shigah / kyadak koh nibith gwidi, kah wapuh kindiman tah kidam tsenegoh. ¹³kah kitche minu tah dinah ninggo kungu weh bi poroh mu tipidi an togo mu kira pitu tipidi Yamba kin gudeh kangam sadu dakilan weh mu. Yesu kiristo. Jesu mongoh kunih elenkju tah podemu tipidi dakilan weh kih yamba tah mamunu kah yum Dakilan poromu kiyigo walah poroh. ¹⁵Yuh paroh kanh assan yah bi munuh bakkuro bakkuroh kijih ang kupunah konong mah mongoh gude gah.

Chapter 3Kah pezzuh mumunu weh kyan kapunah kakko tamah munzo mandi monzu gudeh zuh tih pidi kyan tebirah elurong kuh wallah poroh.

²Kah pessu magoh yuh weh kya wallam tsussunum elenkhu yugeh weh kya walam mageh yuh kinah kang sunum, konong mawa tugu kokkoh nih mang shupuh kwarran mah tih lenya pep.³Tah palang mudi minu ah nepu supema koh mamah kah munu gudeh tih ang kupuna yugoh gwatan mu waneh kang kejih chebe elenku wah kuh pepe kang tommon minuh ruweh yuh paroh kya walam kwiloh siggim, minuh ruwa napujoh napujo kang kudu sapih.Elenkhu kih an tomon roksho miremu ang moneh muh elenkhu roksho an miremu ang meneh muh elekhu mijih kan puddan yah bong pennah. ⁵Ah elenkhu poroh kin walam kih minu yukom elenkhu kih mirih gemu. Mirigemuh tah kokkoh bineh lauh kih legoh poyeh kang poroh bih kah kirim ki dal-dallih. ⁶Yamba paugoh kirim kih kurbah tipidi chi kang kungu Yesu kiristo. ⁷Yuhoh kidge nang tsi elenkhu khungur chiyuhgemu. mudi diya mungu duna tah minah kah bang yha burmi kya kham kwadannim.Suranje kingwang nee miniji mah kapuh kah negoh yah burumi, wenjenjeh. Elenkhu mijih mongoh chungkuli su tih Yamba tah walah poroh kimineh mongeh su yuwanni. wenje weh kin walah kang weh bih kwang tih lenyah pep.Ammah magah yuh kinah kya walam kang phedopidi wehkan kan chumbek elenkhu guttum kimmeneh luggoh wenjekeh weh kin walm kan weh bi ti chuah, ¹⁰Tipidi chikki mah mah kudu miyah kira watu kah gappoh yah guhmah kah yabi mah pegginoh sho mudi waroh shop peleu (2) . ¹¹Mah penoh kwadugoh pidih munuh yabih kah kokkoh kin gwang yuwan kishe kyambina weh kadonih yuwan kishe kyambani weh kadonih kih kwadigoh pidi tukkunih.¹²Neeh sununah Artimas tih pidima mah yuh dabal wattu pinnoh tih pidima. pidi kinneh chakkoh kammah tatu diyan kah kuh palang ¹³Yuh dabal surani tih zinas ang penan Penguroh dag kang Apolos tih kokkokih kya yappoh weh nang sumum.Lenyah muh mah ruyah dumburoh poroh shirah kin gwang elenkhu weh kwadoh kuzzum mahgah diya kihdam bunoh kya yi lemh. ¹⁵Miji kane domennsu. Domoh miji minijeh kih chungkulli, kungun Yamba mah diya khang mah pep.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Neh Bulus an cho keroh elenkhu Yesu, khan Timotawus mulyenmu, waroh pidini Filimon chercan menoh parohmu. ²Khan Auiya molomu, khan Arkibus chere an belelamu khan an kau tho chi kauchi tha minakho. ³Dungur khan mutan ya bong cheno Yamba, khan antisho Yesu, mha diya khan ma. ⁴Dimi dimin Nne tha pambono Yambano meneh thi pidi dimbegho Yamba. ⁵Nne kunjih menna khan munu shunkulli chike kam kande thi an tisho Yesu khan pep michi puddanni. ⁶Nne tha dimba manan shunkulli jhei chi kaukhema, mha diya weh pelan doh khan pep weh chimu chin walah elekhu Yamba. ⁷Nne yugho peh ya bong kha bung, ya roshono bang elenkhu menan chinge yijik porukho pukki na mollo elenkhu ya roksho michi peh digho kiste elenkukho. ⁸Khan kiste, elekhu Yamba nne thi pidi kabekho kha bang rokho yu weh chin walla. ⁹Pep khan kitse elenkhu menan neh minjih tha chimbeme neh an cho keroh elenkhu antisho Yesu. ¹⁰Nhe tha dimba elenkhu lahno Unisimas, chinne digho digho dahni than neh kiranni. ¹¹Pichi anga poroh khui thi pidinma chinbeme shunkulli poroh khui kam thi pidima, neh khan khe. ¹²Amoh Neh menkhon khan thai kijih ya roksho mundo. ¹³Pichi menannoh menen gutteni thi pidinoh mandi yuweno poroh thi pok chekho meneh kiran elenkhu paroh Yamba. ¹⁴Nah minjih yu mandi weh a khan menango, elenkhu kha kungurkho kha diya chenoh bong'im, a chenoh menan ya bong'im. ¹⁵Menokhon jhei kumbi chamma gobpukhon, elenkhu mehkhe wehni thi dongho. ¹⁶A tukhu dijih chepem, tukhu weh chi yekkho chepe, menan an mulih a khichi thi pidinom, bereh thi pidima, thi pidi poroh Nyakhi loh chik khan poroh chirim. ¹⁷Elenkhu kiche megeh chadekho kyere an waranno, khebeni kichi khe dijih tha khebeno. ¹⁸Mah neh Dakilikhekho weh, mha nhodan chero tha khuni. ¹⁹Neh Bulus shenna ballikhi kha chirano, ner angina, mha kha yu paroh tha elenku chinna mirinekho. ²⁰Mulyenno, khe menkho neh wah dungur thi pidikho elenkhu yamba. mutteno ya rokshono elenkhu Yamba. ²¹Neh mongho shunkulli kha kum kumokho, elenkhu chinna balline kho, neh penkho ker yu weh chi kokho chinna kakkho. ²²Bomoi ker bakreno pidi nurnye neh lijih bong ner ma pidima elenkhu dimbama. ²³Abafaras, chere an keroni elenkhu antisho Yambo Yesu tha donmekho. ²⁴Kiche Markus khan Aristarkus, khan Dimas, khan luka, chere an porono sun da domekho. ²⁵Dungurni Yamba khan antisho Yesu mha diya khannma tha chirim ya rokshoma. mha yu kiche.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Yamba shunna ankephu kheri mah yupharo thi mah Dahmu pishi sho dahkam khan khokoh dahkam. ²Chimbejei tha tahkan shenen jei yu kah muh pharo tihpidi gwhai fhok ni, mihiya shi shakih shokkoh mah dihiya ankuh whe phep. Yamba kuinha kuh phephe tihpidini. ³Shakih nyadi Yamba shi peh, whe Yamba tha chiki. Guhtichi whe kuh phepehe phep tihpidi pharo kuhfokni shi bhang. Shi kwadohkhokoh bakroh kohkho funduh dahkilan whe, inh denih thu kuh shirah shuroh noh Yamba tih gak. ⁴Shakih dihkoh gwudeh thu anshursn noh Yamba, kihji shomboh shi shakkih dihkioh anku'uh yu kuh wala kah bung thukuh shonbohshun. ⁵Yamba nahko kahbani tih anshurannih nokh tha, "Keh gwhaifok noh, bohmoi na dihkoh dahkoi" bihran nahra dihiya Dahni shakih tha dihiya gwhaifoknoh"? ⁶Shi yamba wannah kah nebahni thu kuh phephe, inh kahpih tha, "anshuran Yamba phep tha yunh wapah" ⁷Thu kuh anshuran nih tha, "shakih shi bakrukho anshuran nih shirim, anh waphenih dakh wujih." ⁸Thu gwhai foknih tha, "Yamba kumkoh angeh teshan fokim karah yu konih angehjem mehnan kum. ⁹Kah menegho dijih shi wala khan kuhdu dakilan whe. Yamba, yambakho dikehkhokoh mohri tha kuhkoh shi puskoti shinoh an merjekho." ¹⁰"An whe phep kah lihna kunbili dikmina tha dunkankuh mina hak fohro shirakho. ¹¹Tha shuburna na shunuh, keh kam. Tha shaddirna kihji fok shofo. ¹²Kahra shidinah kichih aparah, tha phengro chicro kijih fok aparah. Tha kechei kah kam shenekho angijem teshan fokkim." ¹³Yamba kahko nih tih talla anshuranni sho mundih thai, "diyah tuhkuh shira no shuroh narah shubuh an kudekoh diyah gwatilam whe luh shokho"? ¹⁴A phep anshuran Yamba shirim shi yujih wapam, a shunuh shi shurneshu mah banoh miji shirah chu whe shirah phudan dahkilang whe?

Chapter 2

¹Tha chicenjei, digoh bong munun pidichikha mu thu bwhe shi munu kunkho elengkhu mamunu ka khelem.²Ma shuran shi munu kunkho tipidi anshuran Yamba wala, tha dakilan whe phep khan bong kumoh tha kehbo sholoh kumoh.³Yakhai shi kammah tha twila mah kammah washokho phudhu dakilan whe? jei phudhan dakilan whe shi an whe phep kahkemu, shubun shira thuku nan mishi shi kunkho.⁴Tha kichei Yamba kabuh shunkhulli tipidih whe banan, whe luhshira thi fok. foroh shi bang, bang khan kambob whe yanh ka shirim shi wqala.⁵Yamba a kabu tha ma anshurani diya kup thu kuh phephe shira watum, jei pharop shi munuh kashi.⁶Mandi miyai thi mandi phidi kakho shunkhulli tha, "chokho dik nok shi marah tha lun ya bongho thu kuh ni? khanlahno miya nok shi mahka tha lun bongho?"⁷Kha yina shokkoh dih a fhoroh bih ansharanim, khan dikkunih tha tekret.⁸Khan lu whe phep thu kumbilih shonih" yamba liko whe phep ti shakki. Angije whe shi'a diji ti kumbilinin. Chimbejei munu pidan pidan a wa whe shi a diji thi kumbilinin.⁹Munu wiji shokkoh dih shi a fhoroh bih anshuran ti kokho shi gwithum. Gwhai foh Yamba shagoh phelela in murih panan digenih Tekret. Tha dunkhur Yamba shaki thakah muroh elengkhu shokohdih.¹⁰Yikoh wala thi Yamba, elengkhu whe phep kam elengkhuni khan thi pinni, mah wantu ka shimba tha Tekret. Yiko wala thi Yamba in bakro an kopoh dom phudan chikmu foch thi pidi sha'un phelela ni.¹¹Khan miya shi phudichi jik khan lenya shi phudekeshu penna thi pidi mundi. Ta kichei a wheji tumbulankuh in Yesu anmuhli.¹²Tha, "na tha kam shombokoh thi ma muliyeno, na tha yi fonok kukoh ta kwautu."¹³Ta kichei, "na tha minun shunkhulli tu kuni." khan ta kichei, "bano, nemoh kan shimba shi Yamba mungenoh"¹⁴Ta kichei, shiu shimano yamba kam kan jik kan tom, Gwhai fok Yamba kam kan tei kichi shunu, tipidi muroni shaki koboh bang libbi shikan bang tu muroh.¹⁵Yi ko kichei mah shaki munu diji fok kuni ti mijih shi diji shebe elengkhu shoroh muroh.¹⁶Liyan ya bonni a tukup anshuranni, tuku shidm no Ibrahim.¹⁷Diko bong tukuni dina kichi mamulyeni, ma shakih diya ankwaka andunkur kan munan shunkhulli ta whei noh Yamba, mah watu ka phudok ckik lenya.¹⁸Elengkhu gwai fok Yamba shekoh phelela in lufokni, wawukoh shawuh mishi lujifokshu.

Chapter 3

¹Elengkhu khisshe mha mulyenno shi phudhanni mha shimha kha whe bhu kha phenannim. Mha munuh r hossho kha Yesu, lah shuhan khan gwude an khuphan shi shunkhuli shi minuh khunuji. ²Shakhi an shunkhuli kha mhiya shi shokhene, khiji whe shi Musa yuhkhophep thi lenyani Yamba. ³Whakho Yesu phorhukho pokh gwudho - gwudho khokho Musa kwai, khiji nan dhikhu minah, khokho minai gwude. ⁴Phep minah, kham khan mhiya shi dhikho an dikhu minah shi khokho phep Yamba. ⁵Musa an shunkhuli thi phep lenyani Yamba, thukhu shakhi kyebhe elengkhu khunpokh thukhu whe shi yhihi pharho sui akha kyomannim. ⁶Ysamba an shunkuli dhi yhu duktheni thukhu lenya Yamba, elengkhu shakhi lhau, mhinuh lenyani, mha kamma sherkho kha r hossho kha r hossho bang, mhinuh lijhi bong kha whe shi whala. ⁷Khiji whe shi shirim shi whala tha "Bhnomoi mhama khunkho elehni, ⁸Mha kha khrrho r hosshoma khiji whe an kwanu bong jhei phalang shubhui whe tha chocho. ⁹Thi pidih shi jhishima lukho pokhno jhabu bhangno, dhi bhano porhono wharo sheneh yhaji phelou. ¹⁰Elengkhu shi khisshe sheneh yhukho dhen, kha lenya khuphephe nhe khakho yha r hosshono khelanni a phenoh khokhom. ¹¹Nhe khekho shombo Yamba kha dhenno nha 'Arh dhena thi lughuninom' ¹²Mha shokho shigha mha mulyen, mha mandi wujhi r hossho sha whe menanim whe tha shekhima, shir khili khamha thi bhi yamba an kholmo khui. ¹³Mha dhiya phalang - phalang mamdi shombho r hossho shabik mha kham nhan "bhomoi" elengkhu mhaka dhiya an kherho r hossho kha dhokho nodhan whe. ¹⁴Mhinu dhegho an khau khui khan Yamba, mha kama shirjhi kha bang thukhu menanmu shikha. ¹⁵Elengkhu tha "mhiya shi khunkho elehno bhomoi mhaka kherho r hossho nim khoji phalang an thungrung" ¹⁶A mha nhong shi khunkho yhu thungrung? A mijhi phep phenna thi khuli masar, mijhi Musakhokho dhomim? ¹⁷Yhukho dhen kama nhongwharhosheneh yhajhi phelou? elengkhu mijhi nodukho whe, mijhi khumosu shukkho tha chochom? ¹⁸Khekho shombo Yamba thi mha nong tha shunuk ar rhu lughunim, mha mijhi sha khunji khumom? ¹⁹Mhinu whakho elengkhu khudee munuh shunkhulisu shi a wharho rhiyannim.

Chapter 4

¹Elengkhu kham nhan dhijhi lukhuni mhinu shokkho shighamu mha mandi kha dhiya a whawo rhiyannim.

²Thumkho pokhmu khijhi whe shi yhukhesu pharho shi yhukhesu su a yhi mand phorhom, elengkhu angha shunkhuli thi pidih mijhi khujim. ³Mhunu shi mhunu mongho shunkhuli mhinu thi jhung lukhuni khiji shi khakho Nhe khekkho shombo Yamba kha dhen nha lenya jhei ar dhina thi lukhuninam khan khuyan khuphephe phorho Yamba kwadanni. ⁴THi mandui pidih yhukhu pharho shong pheterhepheleu. Yamba shongho shikhini thukhu shong pheterhephe leu. ⁵THi pidih yhukho pharho tha mharhi rhu lukhunim ⁶Kham nhan pidih yha pidih shi pidih tha whawo rhiyani mhihi thungo pohkhi a whawo rhiyannim elengkhu khudu khum khumoh.

⁷Lukho mandi phalanghi tha Bhomoi thi pidih yhu pharho thi dauda, kha yha bhi Nyaghan, khijhi kwadukho khaphanni tha Bhomoi mhama khunkho elehni, mhakha kherho rhoshomham. ⁸Mhar khakho tha Joshu'a wharkheman lukhuni Yamba, Yamba tha yhu mandi pharho phalang khemmim. ⁹THa shimbheme kham nhan mandi pharho nhesho Asabar thi lenyani Yamba. ¹⁰Phep mhiya shi rhukho lukuni Yamba rhesanni kha yabhi phorhoni khijhi shi Yamba nheshukho kha shinani. ¹¹Elengkhu khisshe khanma depurho rhu lukhuni, mha mandi kha dhiya a whawom, elengkhu khudu khum khumo. ¹²Elengkhu pharho Yamba kholmoh khui an bang phporho yekho whaji shi dhen, dhiji tha kholmoh khuian bang phorho yekho whaji shi dhen, dhiji tha kholmoh khui khan chirim, khan gungli, khan wharho yha wurhuk khui, whaweiji ghapho bhalmong khan whe shi baljhi.

¹³Anga mandi khuyan whe shir whawo thukhannim, phep whe thukhu dham, liyanni thukhudoh shi mhinu bhalu dho whe tha dhoni. ¹⁴Mhinu khama kham khan ankhu phan shi gwude tha khergu, Yesu lahni Yamba, khamma sherho thukhu whe shi khamma khan menan thukhui. ¹⁵Mungude an khuphan shi mhinu khan dhei a mhiya shi khuduji dhakhalang whimum, mhiya shi yhukho belelah thi phep khokho belelamu, a pharho dhakhulukho whem. ¹⁶Elengkhu khisshe khamma yhu nhim kha phidejhi Yamba an khumgur, elengkhu mhan lebhemu, mhan yhuwemu khungur shir shawemu thodho.

Chapter 5

¹pehep mungudeh ankwakalah, elenku kwadugo pidi kyakkanni weh megiran kang Yamba, Elengkhu minu kung-guh kan loh wah puddoh kyabban lue-eh. ²tah yuh walah mah diya an penno merijeh kang an dill penan kan ang kwanddirran tah sheki an dill kuh, elengkuh am kyabam weh. (kwilijik) ti kokko dagdkam sunu mah munu weh puddoh kuh kekkeh su kho tipitteh. ³elengkhu kishe, munuh weh puddo kekko, a elenkuh poddoh kybbam Lenyam kwaddan nim, kama kinnani. ⁴A kam miya kirah wanna kah kuni ti piddi paro ki guobem, +si yamba kah doni kira yuh yhe kah kiche, kiji yeni amna. ⁵Birang kiche, Lah Yamba, asakkim kih guddugoh kunim daya ang kwakkah, kam, sokkeni nang si. "keh Lanoh, Bomoh ne dakkoh." ⁶kiji ti pidi manda ta mah keh ang kwakkah kwai kwai (Akam tessen pokkin kimmoh merijeh kiyiko nang malki sodik. ⁷Lah Yamba diji ki yukoh ta kuh phephe digo tah waroh pidi Yamba yuhdimbah ti Yamba kang dimba-dimba, kang kujih a Yallah kujim muddi doi katteh Yaf-yaf, animo sakkih kire mireni tah sirah muroh, kire Yaroh kumo kumoh ni elengku munu kuh kah wapu Yambani. ⁸weh kini we lauh nang tsi dumburrugu weh kim wallah tipidi belela ki shekoh⁹ki wannah ya kwaddani diya jing miro kuh kyakam kwaddn nim timiji kung-geni pehep. ¹⁰Yamba yijeni mungude ang kwakah, kimoh ni malkisadik ki megirigo tah kuh phephe. ¹¹minu kang weh dakham ki minda khapi elengkuni, tah yuh pidah, tseranii, ta elengkuh peno we mah ta Yiwalah. ¹²Tah kimbeneh, marah degoh an subar a dakkulom, kijih shimbene mah kofo suppema birang nyim paroh Yamba ki Yugoh-YUgohm (jing paroh Tamba) njih kimbeneh tah momma widi ta pokmah jori diji ki kam doi a wejeji ki kwekizekim. ¹³phohep mijirah wekina su anwidi, a peno paroh kungurrim, kiji Lah janah. ¹⁴we kini kina ki kwekizek weh kini weh munguduna, kah kiche mijih wehgoh suber kim wallah bomoh waro dimmin-dimmin tah wawo peno weh kin kwang kang kya walam.

Chapter 6

¹Elengkhu kitche, munu waroh tukkuh wari - wari kih pitchi tah porohni Almasihu, waroh kwadani, ah elengkhu maminu kah paroh kih bangbang kirah munu kyabugoh kang wapah kyaruh shominampah, kang kinah menan shunkhuli tih Yamba. ²Kang shuper tukku pudo - pudo, kam. Luh shirah, kang illan pureh, koni kya kam kwadannim. ³Munu tah waron kitche mah yambah menugo. ⁴Elengkhu mijih piligon muzi tah mengsu deng - deng. Kih napu puroh perenje kiri Basamaniya, wah kisu kirimi kin gwang. ⁵Kalang napu tomon paroh Yamba kan bang tuguh yakupepe kih wanji. ⁶Kalan tih pitchen Nbenguroh tsigisu a diyah kirah choro olokisum kirah minu wasso/shunllesu/ki kwadugo pidi lokoh lah Yamba kah dosu ki mango belela tih tukku pok dam. ⁷Kwili mah khang shunkhulli a am kiyi jeroh tuh kuroh dimin - dimin, kih piriji kah weh kih piriji kiyiji sawoh, tih miji an tsitou elengkhu su, Yamba tang oaron kirimi kin gwang. ⁸Ammah perani - perani pezensu ki pennah weh arjoh kan dakko, akan poroh kumtuh pitche, Nim kan leebah, kwadando khap ta lalan. ⁹Elengkhu kwadigo pidi kapeni, elengkhu mah, mahkina mineje ma, minu kan penan tukkuh mah hku weh ki kokkoh walah tugo paroh an payo kumu. ¹⁰Elengkhu Yamba ang kindi kungurim kirah kudu banoh poroh mam kang menoh sombonim kiome yugoh timi chiki dal - dallim watu kimbene mah yiji. ¹¹Minu kang menan shunkhuli pepima mashubu kidam paroh bang luyabang, akamkeliyem waroh kwadani. ¹²Elengkhu mayah yuh kalom, mah yuh dubure kah miji keko kemandim. ¹³Yujoh Yamba yigoh tih Ibrahim ding, elengkhu akam miji kokoni gudem kirah pambo weh kah shi kira pambin. Kah kunih. ¹⁴Tah shunkhuli, neral luh shiraro panan kirimi, Neeh reh subu lenya goh yuh dakam. ¹⁵Kah kitchei Ibrahim kih yugoh shuumbugoh rhosshoni kang lum. kekoh kemandim. ¹⁶Shunkhuli lenyah dan pambina kang weh kih kokesu, pimbisu tukku weh kirah weh kirah wassiki ki koh dimin elengkhu kappo kina pallang mandinmah kina illina. ¹⁷Kamgoh kapani, kih tipidi Yamba tama dinni tah wanna tih kello paroni yu poroh kah teh, ta menoni akan an parobim, kin kawi kan pembi. ¹⁸Elengkhu wechikporoh kuzu pelleu kya pariji bim, an shupu, ar yuwan nim Yamba ayi chaabam, minu kih minu kimunu chigoh pidi durunyah minu durugon dalak tuyu. ¹⁹Dalakjeh minu kang kitche kijih kussugo kang poddo shunah tubanih, kih riji waroh goh yah bih gulum. ²⁰Tipidi kitche penugeh mu Yesu begemu ruwan elengkhu dego mungude. Ankwagah kih kwai - kwai kimoni malkisadik.

Chapter 7

¹Jhei "Malkisadok" khup salem, khindima Yamba whe whapa, khongkho khan Ibrahim thi phidi whattheni minha phengirhani tha dhen khan mandi ankupuna khan phudun phokai thi shakha. ²Ibrahim munkhon ushura phep whe chii whenha thi phok dhen. Shomdhoni "Malkisadok" whe chii shomboi shukho tha "khup an yhu whe chii whala" khiche mha "kup salen" shumbhei shukho "khup dhijhi bhang" ³Ankhijhe khan yhayim, ankhijhe khan Dhani. Whammi khan phok kharha muinham, whammi khan palang lhem whammi palang kwannan shunhanim. Shakha an - khuphan whammi teshan phokhim khijhi lha Yamba. ⁴Chimphejhi bhano shidhan gwudhe mhiyai. Jishimhu Ibrahim munkhon ushura whe chii whena thi phok dhen. ⁵Khichii, phok kharha mha Lawi khekho pjhpro ankwhakho khan pharo chii bhang thi phidi Yamba thai mha phime khepho ushura thi phidi lhenya, Mha, mulchejhu Israilawa shumhu mha phere chikai Ibrahim. ⁶Malkisadok ah phok khara ankwhagham khekho ushura (zakka) thi phinnoh Ibrahim phodun phokni thi bhi, shakhi chii kham khan shadhan rhossho. ⁷Ankho bhoru phokhim, la'u phakhi chii rha khepho phodan phok thi phidi mhiya chii gwudekheni. ⁸Tha shidham lhenya jhei chii khichi ushura palang mandhi kher whe murkho nhan shunhu, ahmma mhuiya khe chii khekho ushura thi chirhani Ibrahim,, thai whe wharha whatthu bhamoi. ⁹Kham nhan shaki thi chekhi ahn phodho shunha tha tha whari shukho phok kharajhu Lawi, chii khichi ushura, shakhi mha tha munhu ushura thi Ibrahim. ¹⁰Elengkhu Lawi phere chikni Ibrahim palang chii Ibrahim khonkho khan Malkisadok. ¹¹Chimpheji, mhara whe wha kwadham phokhi tha phoro an - kwakha Lawiyawa (Elengkhu thi phidhirirho chii munji khoni), Mha phorokhu mannhi ankwhaga dhima chirra whatthu shidham Malkisadok ah yho wharinho Haruna? ¹²Mha palang chii phariko an - kwahaga, bhong tha pharo bhi wharhi. ¹³Mhiya chii khakhon whenjhe thi khuni mandhi phok kharha, ankho mandhi chii nhakho yhu phoro thi khu jhim - jhim. ¹⁴Whenje ah thukhunan khindima whanna (phenna) thi phok kharajhu Yahuza, phok khara chii Musa nhaphu yhu pharojhu thukwu dhiji ankwhakha. ¹⁵Whe chii minhu khachi ah thukhunam, mha mandhi ankwhakha illhina kha jung khuni Malkisadok. ¹⁶An - kwakha chin phoi, ah ankwhakha chii illhina thi phok khara mandhim, ¹⁷ahmma ankwhakha chii rha dhina an phodho shonnhu khan pharo chii bhang rhi whammi theshenhi. ¹⁸Wharhi chii dhom likho thi jelhe elengkhu kham nha dhakile tha thei, dhako ankho phorokhum. ¹⁹Elengkhu khonhi ah whawhiji kwadho whe phephem. Ahmma kham nhan lhu phok rhossho chi whala thi dhom elengkhu minhu tha wha phutu phidi Yamba. ²⁰Khichei lhu phok rhossho chii whala an whem se khaukho khan dhobha, elengkhu ankwhakha jhui a yhu mhandi dhobham. ²¹Yamba yuhuko dhoba thi khuni Yesu thai "khindima dhobukho ar mhe kha bhim, khe an - kwakha ankho theshen phokhim" ²²Tha khichei Yesu munhu pharo khan shadhu pharo thi phok rhosshoni. ²³Khulli murho kwhatikho ankwhakha yhu phoro ankho teshunim. Thei jei chii shokho wha ankwhakha dhakham kha mundhi - mundhi. ²⁴Ahmma Yesu an phodho shunnhu whammi teshani, phoroni chinha ankwhakha a khichenim. ²⁵Elengkhu jei kham khan bhan phep thukhu phudu mijhi chii wharji phidi Yamba thi phidi chikhan shaki, elengkhum palang khan phidi kham nhan shakhi thi phidi yhu dimba elengkhumu. ²⁶Shida ankwhakha chi gwude jei thei chii yuhuko whala khan khanna. Whammi khan nhodhan whe, ankho whe kwakho thi phidinim phudhani whaligheni jheleng thi thalla an nhodan whe, thi ghak thi chirii ya khargu. ²⁷Ah minijhi whem, shakhi munji whe whapha palang - palang, kha dhom elengkhu nhodhan whijhu, khan chinha nhodhan whe lhenya phep. Ahmma Yesu yukho sho dhok dhal elengkhu lhenya phe chii munkhoni. ²⁸Elengkhu khoni tha lhu lhenya thukhu jhukhu ankwhakha mijhi chii an whawho shukhani tha phoro, ahmma pharo dhoba chii whannha kha yha bhi khoni, lhukho la'u whi, shakhi chii whammi khan dhakhile whe wharho khwadham khu phephe chii.

Chapter 8

¹sakkih Malkissadik, kuf Urushalima, ang kwakkani Yamba kongo kang Ibrahim kih pengirigina tipidi tukkucho ang kuffuna, nzufun penni kim wala. Shakki khi Ibrahim monggon megiran kah Weh pep, kin mundi,kiji somboni, kuf ang kungur,birang kuf urushlima nan tsakkih, birang kuf an diji tomon.³Shaki waiji kang yarim kang danim, ah penoh lenyanin (pidi kihpennam) shakki apennoh palang kang palang murronim, lah Yamba,angkwakka kyakwaddan pokkim ⁴Mah, ningo kidam gudeni waro mah jichimu Ibrahim biran momgon dom sadi wane.: ⁵Biran, bidds sibba manasu Lawi, ma wego guda ang kwakkah, mah sokko tah kam tanno kefo gundo ta lenya, ti pidi lenyasu, kang kishe, penna pidi mundi kang Ibrahim.⁶Kishe ma, weh kirri korok Lewi kekko gando pinni Ibrahim, nbudun pok ti tsiki shaki kirah yun weh dakham. ⁷wehkini, a weh kinam tamah an dom sunnu kira pudu pok tah ambih.⁸Banoh, ang keppoh gando, lenya an muroh tih pishire lenya angkepoh gando miji penigego, mano wai yin kwai- kwai. ⁹Tah wawo kapani tah koh shaki lawi mah kahdoni, ang kefo gando ki mongo gando tah tsirani; Ibrahim,¹⁰Tsakki lew pennah tih tsik mah jichini. Ibrahim, komani kuf maisadik kang Ibrahim. pitchi tahma khamala wuji tipi angkwakka pidi su lewi (tihpidisu kih lenya pennigo khoni.) Mah miniji birang nih tipidi angkwakkah ma suffon kiji megiran kih malkisadik.¹¹Tah suppeshu konon kanandonbognani konon kanmulyenni mundi tah pidi kam nan kirim Yamba. ¹²Nar yema dungur tah khu wei kima yigoh¹³Kang kabanni "Kipuye" kalang yi paroh ki kadom ki manjoi, kalang dena ki manjo nimi kalang shikegh

Chapter 9

¹Dinng kiyugoh warjiy tukung puddo yagoh kanng dobah kokko wapah, kang pidi wapah kang pidi kira yuhwappaiki lenya bagurugo. ²Pidi kih bagurugu kharai kin mudi kankang wuzii degges, guttu/danlah, kang kumbam, yiji pitche pidiki puddani. ³kah yabi dulumu kin pelleu, kang nang danlah kiih kokkoh bididi danlayi pepiyiji kah, kokko piddi pidi wala (Gwidil)> Kan nang gelleh kinnyal - nyal weh latoh yeloh khin tomon kangluttu didng kiih baggurugo kah amm pandi kiih nyal - nyal pep kin wala kang nang weh chinna kam nang gwaramni Aruna moninaah, kang panampandi kinna dingjeh. ⁵Tukung luttuding jeh kammang kerubobi kinna wapu Yamba kiyagon wasso pako luttui. Mina wawo yuh paronjen kah mudi kah mundim kimbenem. ⁶Wenjejeh bakkunegu elenku ankwakka mandang turu kuji tah khara pidi wapu Yamba. ⁷Ann pelleuwi turuji mungude ankwakkah dokkini tsakki mah so mudi tah sene, sei kang patto tom kira mudi elenkuni, kang kyamban poro lenyah, ⁸Kah kitche kirmi wala kira kapi tah pakkang a pudu kokko turu piddi kirim kin walam pikkang. ⁹Yugoh kitche elenku mah - diya weh dumbure tih leyan kimbeneh. Madiya weh dumbune kathe kindang munu kungguh kah, dumbura dang munu kunguh, monanni ahkwaddin weh kirah bong ang wapana. ¹⁰Kih wenjeh kitche chuwan kangf sowan kang pudopudo kah mudi - mudi kwaddannim kumu dogzukirah kepezzum, wehbi kina tsik kwaddannim, kih sokkoh webi pannang bakirina. ¹¹Amoh, lani Yamba kwaddugo pidi futuh, kang gude ankwakkah kih kang weh king kwang kih kan teh pidi wapah kiyiji foroh wapa teteeh kih kokkoh walah, kiih kokkoh ki bagurugoh. (kya yuwan lalenyam kah kitche, ahti kokkoh kuh pepem). ¹²Lah Yamba rugoh pidiji kokkoh wala pep so mudi kwaddanni, akam pizzu khum, ah tih pidi tom biyam kang kinnah galang tangamkih riggom. Tah tom kinnani, kih wenemu appoh kumukyakam tessen pokkim. ¹³Kyombomoi, tom biya kang kinna tengah kin kwattin, kang furoh kunyoh tengah kindi patturon tih sik miji dakullugoh weh, tih miji puddugesu kah sik kih puddonsik kih puddani. ¹⁴Birang kah tomini Yesukih mongoh tuni kyah kyamban weim tipidi Yamba, tih pidi kikang kirmi ki kwai - kwai, chungulli tah puddo yah, bomgmu tukung wasso wapoh kindima kyari payokhumu, elenku mahkama wapu Yamba ki kang kirmi kolmoh. ¹⁵Elenku kitche, an tallahmunu ding kim poyoh. elenki mijiyena mah kepo kolloh kyakum tessen pokkin kih yigesu ding, yugohyigo muroh an poddo miji kyabugo weh elenku a wariji tuggu we kya wallam, kih Yamba tama kah yum ndi yis. ¹⁶Elenku paroh kirah wassina, mah penoh muroh chungulli kiyugo kaggiyew. ¹⁷Elenku kitche, am kapu paroh kyan muroh wassugo, a sei mumgom kya yigim poroh kah tem tihmiji kan dozzu. ¹⁸Kah kitche , minu kwaddugo piddi ding kih yugo Dah lumtsira tukku (ayum forom) shikah kedom tukku kinna patto tom. ¹⁹Yugoh kah yabini Musa soppugo - pok marije tukku koni pep lenya nchuwat tom galan kang biyah, kang am tukui, kang leleukin tuyi kang alawe (Izob) alah mecce, wai chizon tih sik paro Yabai (Babo) kamalunya pep. ²⁰Ndiyu paroh, njeh tom weh munu shungulikang kepo dinijeh kih Yambe kakkoh elenkuma. ²¹Kitche, wa ecicishon, tom tih sikki kang wekira yettei saddi poroi. ²²Chungulli, tuku koni, nim kang pep weh puddiji kah tom, mah patto tommin, bei, akampuddan rim. Aimasihu mongo kunihi, elenku puddo kamban poroh. ²³Knag wenjereh, yiwuri kitche tapuddu kidaro - suweh kirah kengu, kah kitche kirah puddesu kah kih koroh jeh walah. ²⁴Almasihu aru pidiki puddannim kang mandim, kedangkirmi Yamba, kang sii weih munu shungulli, tih ghak kahdoroh kirigoh, shuppu tah doni Yamba kimbeneh elenkumu. ²⁵Aelenku mandi munu punih tuku safi - tuku safim kiji mungude ankwakkakih riji pidi kih kokoh wala dokkinim appan senelkha tom kya winim. ²⁶Marang kitch, ari soh belela tah kussapi - kussapin, yugoh - yugh tahg kuyan kuhpepeh. Amah kimbene shukko so mudi kwaddani tah diji ki yugoh, elenku yenoh kyabban poroh tih kokoh munu kunuh kunguh. ²⁷Kitche kwadugo pidi yuwanni elenku sokkuh ding mah penoh mang so mudi kira munih kah yabi muro sei koni. ²⁸Khah doni Almasihu, kih mangoh kunih tih muroh so mudi elenku kyabban poromuh pep, birangtah shupu kuniang pelleu kuniki so pelleu aturuyeno kyambanweim, kang miji liji bang kah warrani.

Chapter 10

¹Tooh, weyi kitche tamah konidegoweci bidi lenya sadi weh baguro yabhong, (ishara) suber kwaddani wala wei turoh dom ashungulli jerenkussum dima waro illan ku pepe arwawo kwaddannim timiji warji nnim kang Yambatipidi kang munu kum,kih munjitah kuh safi - kuh safi tah seneeh ²Mah waiyi kishe, dimah, mahweiyikishe mang wossoh munukum? kiyigo nnakkepudda wappan su, kitche, yugo tah subu kuzzu tah belelam tukul dingom. ³Kidam munukunjeh, damg supu mandi tukkuh ding kiyigo yugoh khah pengiran sene, ⁴aah elenku toro tanga kang tom biyam kirah puddoh dinngom.Elenku kitche lah Yamba tipidi rirukuh pepe, nkapi nang sakkih tah mah, munukuhkang kungguuh tah, kira kah minijim. Amabaneno sik. ⁶Kayiji peeya bony kah kunggu kii wussijim kang kangu yenohding. ⁷Nee panang khapi na, banne moh watu meyuuh wejigominiji, Yamba kiji kiih ballani tah paroh Yamba.⁸Kiji kii beche kakkoh tah mah, kirah kah miniji kungulalanam, kang kunggun wuzzom, kang kungu yeno dinngom, kirama kha kunji tommon zumi kya kidam kii munji tihi kokko kya walam tihi pidi ki kang koni. ⁹Birang pizzo kuh tamkmah nnee moh, nne wanneh minang yuh weh kirah yah bonggoh.mah yenoh kiyugo kin mudi yuh, elenku kang tubuu ang pelleu yah. ¹⁰Kah kitchekih pudduge mu, kah kitchekih mango sikkinih Yamba kungu so mudi, apizzo, kuro.¹¹Watuuh bohmonje, pep eng kwllah kiriji tukuu poronipalang - palang, diih munu kunggu kilam mudi tah kussapii, kih weh waroh kwaddam kuh pepe arri puddo dinngzum. ¹²SakkihAlmasihu mongo khuni so mudi elenku yenoh dinng, kalang ndinna tih sirah shuroni Yamba. ¹³Kalang palangjire kepo shondo kokkoi, nsubuang kudenitappujesu. ¹⁴Munukuhkwaddanisoo mudi kih kwaddugumijipuddugo waroh tessan kuh ppe. ¹⁵Kirimi king wala mango penan tukuh kitche, elenku kayabii tammah, ¹⁶Njeh dinng kimine tah yi kang - sunu tah onjeh kappanni Yamba nnere supu koni - koni no tah bongso, nang ballina tah param yah bongso.¹⁷Birang khapi tamah, "Barang arri baluyabong kah kyabbam porozumkang dinngzum. ¹⁸Tiih piddi kih wego kepo kyabugo wenjanjeh akamissiikungu wussanim elenku yenokyabbo porom.

²⁰Tih kokkoh kin poyoh, kokko kya apugo eleng kumutipid apu dulumineh, wechini tomini, ²¹Munu kang ang kwakka kigude kup lenya Yamba. ²²Kimbene kamma waro jeleni miim, kah yah bong mudi, kang puddon monan chungulli, kang yah bongm kah balukudo weh kyawalam tah bong mum, kang puddan sikkimu kah am kin kwang. ²³Kamma kerotukku somu bang kah kapu menan doyok munjeh, elenku sakki ang sadu dinng dululilli.

²⁴Kamman di barotsapii, kah kitche kih kamma tah chagugro sapii, lomu mudi kahm meno sapii kang poroh kin walah. ²⁵Kamma kah wasso komuyomu, kijih kipiddi yijih, kammakero bang kah munu paroh tih sapii, kammah wiji palanje ndi wattu nniiminpah. ²⁶Maminu migiriji tah suwa poroh khades, minu kwaddugo pidi menani kah peno shunguli, akam issii wapu kindiman elenku yeno dingam. ²⁷Issii we kii khanugo chowo anguyo ding foroh,kang wuzikih pidakira shu kwaddo lenya kih kudugo Yamba.²⁸Lenyapep menugo kah konini Musa, elenku akam kungurumia tukkuh a pidam, tukuh lenya peleu kang gunnum. Kih kakko shunguli tukku weih ki yugoh.

³⁰Elenku minu penigeni, sakki kirima, Anguyo wenoh kikakkoh nang sii, nere yuh anguyo kiru wala, kang, "Yamba kirah yuh koni tih lenyani. ³¹WEh ki munji shonoki kakkoh tah Yamba, kirah yuh koni trukuh ang kolmo.

³²Amah, mah baliji chigama, sane koko, kih puddago yah bongma, mah chumbugo belela kimachegoh. ³³Palang mandi diih kwaggema, ndin -ndi momma belela, bone tah chekki lenyah palang mamdang elenah pidi mudi kand sunu timijiyugen kitche. ³⁴Elenku mayijikungur tihi miji korigo, elenkumah mnugo kah tomon ya bong kang mijiyugesu kichire, elenku kima mongo kuh mah mara wah weih ki kokowalah, kyakhamkwaddannim.³⁵Elenku kiche,makkah meno kah - kidan menama kam kang wei bidakka. ³⁶Chumbo rossoh wegema, elenku kimah yugoh poroh kah we ki Yamba tamma yuh, kima tah wah ding kii kakkemai. ³⁷Akah yangnennim, watunje ta watuu, akah tida sikkim.³⁸Eleng kuhno, tipidi munu chungulli tah mirih, marrang megoh kah bii tessani kwaddani, naru yuh pee yabhong kang sakkim. ³⁹Ama minu ta chikikid amsuan mani kahbi kirea tukemu kumom, minu kidam ang minu chungulli, kirah waremmun, pidi puyo kolmo biddimu.

Chapter 11

¹Tah monan chungulli kang weeci chungulli wei chi mandi yuwani kang lahbong, tukku, weecini wanni kah arrando, kah wekyar aro awam. ²Elenku tipidiro ki pitchi munguduma wego menan Yamba. ³Tipidi chi munu chungulli kih minu penugoh, tah kahpan Yamba ki baggurugo kah pepe, kah mah weh kiminu wiji sikkih, tah we kiminu ah wah sikkunkin dina. ⁴Tipidi monanni Habilamunu kungu ki koko wala tukuni kayunu, tipidici kang monanni chungullinjewah menan Yamba tama sii ang kungur elenku Yamba lego sii kungurniHabila kah doni tipidi kefah weh ki mongo. munugo nang sii tipidi monan shungullini watu kimbeni yiji paroh. Tipidi chi kang monan chungullini nsadu Anuhu, elenku kitche amurum, Yamba kwadugo pidi sadoni, mongon penan tukku Yamba kunji tommonni. ⁶Mah kawu kang manan chungullim, kitche yah bong Yamba aruyu pepmajirah waro jele Yamba nnim, mah munuchungulli, tah, kam nang sii, yiji we kin wala timiji baniji bini.

⁸Tipidi cii kang monan chungulli Ibrahim warugoh tukuh kokkoh kya kolom tih Yamba, yugoh ki yegeni waroh mandi kuli kira kepoh koloh, nbiri nang sii, apeno pidi kira wannam. ⁹Monan chungullini, wakumi tih kuhding, kitih atih kulinim, diji ta kolah(karah), kang lani Ishaku kang Yakubu kerani kii kuzzu wanna mudi anju sadi bolonje. ¹⁰Diji tah shondo mungude mina jeh kang jing- roh, kyan kuh mammujugo kahdoni, ang digganni birang tsakkih, Yamba kahdoni. ¹¹Tipidi chikang munu shungulliro Saratu khadoroh nwah shuppan kokko nyuhpule, kang kiih senneroh waluro senneh yuh pule nang reeh kwadugo pidi menan kanj, pep weh wiji tipidi kang sakkih amg munu ding khadoni. ¹²Elenku kitche, tinidi cikang miya mudi kiih pitchi kang miya kih munugo kiji mudi, lenni tih simba mina kin daggam kiji pashal, kiji wicchi pok buruh. ¹³Murugo pep nang sunu tipidi kang monan chungulisu, ah sikk weihki yugessum dingnm, ama kiih kekkesu ruim, nkalung shupuh peyakomugsu kah wan tsiggisu kalun mini nang sunu sunu miezziba, ahlenya kuh pep an. ¹⁴Kidam lenya anyu parontah, ayi, kwadugo pidi shupanni tih pepe, ndii banu mandi kuli tih kushu. ¹⁶Amoh kitche kiih wego peguro tuku'u mandi kuli kii koko wala watto kiri guk. Elenku kitche, Yamba yiyo yos kum kirah kapeni kah yambasu, Elenku kirah baguresu tallamini kinn gudah. ¹⁷Tinidi ci kang monan chingulini Ibirai, kih pitichi nnako yagoni, mah munu lani Ishaku mah pussaipok, menopidi nang tsii ding, nyu wolo-wollo munu kwatan pidi lani. ¹⁸Tuuh kunih kih kakko tah, tipidi ci kang Ishaku kira balu lenyani. ¹⁹Meno pidi, tahmah, mah bangtipidi miji munugo kinna Yamba kirah wawo shoguro sokku dingi waiyi we cini tipidi ci kang kimoh, kirah kapi tamah tipidi muroh kih birang wego Ishaku. ²⁰Tipidi ki kang monan chungulini Ishaku king supu meh Yakubo kana Isuwa nwa poddon pok king wala tukuh weh kirah watu. ²¹Tipidi munu chunguli Yakubu, kirah pok murani, supu simbani yusuufuu nwa pudu pok pepusu peleu, wapu Yamba, tumani-tumuti tukuh gwaleni. ²²Tih kokko monan shungulini yushufu kumih kang kwaddanson, yugo paro petti lenya Isiraliya nwaso paro elenku wazzakni. ²³Tih kokkomonan shunguli kwaddan ni, kiih lengo Musa dani kang yani ntukko dorime warotere gunum ningugo dorime wala koh bang, ah kuma showo weh ki kup kakkom. ²⁴Tipidi monan chunguli Musa, gudugo nkudu menani kah yeni kah lekeni nang lani kup kim pomom. ²⁵Yekeni sakkishumborosso ni ka belela kang lenya Yamba, kang ki sakki so am sik kindo, ki kuchi kah dupal. ²⁶Menugo nan sii ka so bone elenkuni Almasihu bereeh tipidi ki kanzii, koko darah kiri kuli masar, elenku sokko aro tukuh webi. ²⁷Tuku monan chungulli ki wassina masar, akumu showoni kuppim, ndelon soso kyaku elenku wiji sikk. wanje kya wiji sikkim. ²⁸Elenku monan shungulini chugo kumbamperrani, waccucan tom, elenku an tukkujo siba ki ledigo kin mandi kah tapu Isirayila. ²⁹Tiih bunuuu maliya'a ki gude issan elli, annah ki lenya masar ki yugo pokkuso masunu yuh kitte, am kalang khopon kahsun. ³⁰Munnan shungullikoh bulan pok kwichi yerika garuna pep, kindi kombo pokki kina son petira peleu. ³¹Tipidi monan shungulino Rahab ang kilacinje ah munum kang any kudu peggunom, kekko ammeno wanem kiji anjerero. ³²Neree kapi ni birang? aii pidi tah kwadeno kah munu weji gidiyan yugoh, kang Barak, kang sumson kang Yefta, kang Dauda kang Sama'ila kamma bidisu angwaro suranni Yamba. ³³Miji ti kokko wannan shungulli ki cukku jukku Nyang kuh lenya yuh poro kah kungur, wah kaman dingjeh, ansuso kapok turumje. ³⁴Mini kang Nyangwuzzi, swusu waji ah tupezzu, a kang bang nang sanu diya panumlenya tipidi yuh den, tukkucho mandi lenya kuli miji densu. ³⁵Mirero kah lenya ki tukkuju go, biddi lenya kiih mango belela kin mutuna, kudensu kah kidam diji chu wussan kanjeh, elenku kira elina kahsu sunu kire miri kah kolmo kin walah. ³⁶Birang watuu bomonjeh bidissu shogo kwaggoh kang biroh, kamma keroh, kang supu bidi dang so kadupok. ³⁷Wolles keh pandi kapo yetesu peleu, weh napu yetesu, kah weh paggu pok wajii, kachigesu kah waji gong-gong yugo dakam nang sunu ki chagi kada dinji kang kinna biya, yuh diji yappan nan sunu'i kang kuzzang kang belelah. ³⁸Sunu mah kuh pepe ayu wala kah pidi dijisum yugo kangnah tuku jazzakang kuh pandi, di sinna tah khaka kang kurguh. ³⁹Wenjeje pep, kiji Yamba penugo su elengu munan shugullisu pep kang kitche, ah wah kaman dingjemi. ⁴⁰Weh cini Yamba ki bakurugo weh kikoko wala, tah gaddo poki kang minu sokku ding.

Chapter 12

¹elenku kitche, kawan lenya momgroh penna tunduh, minu mah khamma meno kidam amguoyo kin diya ki lugumu, kang ding kii sokkemu, minukham yuh gopo-gopon jeh kirah domu kah shumpan rossoh. ²minu lauh aroh tih kokkoni Yesu sakki ki mungude Nyang kuh am monan shungullimu, kang anmg kwadonni nang siih, kih elenku pee yabongni kih shumbo munu kuni tih moroh lokkani sopenim ndiya muh sukar ku, tah kimbene diji nnim tih jele Yamba tah kunji Nyangni tah yuhgo abang nang sunum kha kimbene anbang kah bing. ³tang mah pah, nningoh kidam bananjeh kyan dakikan weih sheggoh yuwani tih sakki, elenku makkah barum mah birang kah yuh sedek kah yah bongmam. ⁴Belelama kang ding a foro pokkira tukuma kummom. ⁵mah shigama kah sholam kummoh kih Yamba Yuggamman tunduh tah, mah sebbani, kinn kapi tah, ya lanoh noh karka kah kakhah yuh ningan kwaran tih peggero Nyang Yambam, mah yahkoko kah pudum, mah weh ki kayigegon tukkui kindang wassina. ⁶elenku Yamba, miji minjesu, sakki kiyidesu shulukumo, kang pep lauh ki kekko. ⁷poddo belela kinnah shumbiiji rossomah, teh, tahchekkih shulukumoh Yamba guttugomah, mah sibbani kimbene ah lauh kidamkire kih an leni kya yazigenim? ⁸mahmah wah yezi kiji yezzi ki yiji tih konnognm, dima kah, madego puleh minah, ah sibbah kya tih kokkoh kin wala kiih wegemam. ⁹wattu bohmoi birang, Ayi minu kang dahmu ki petchi kih sholugem kumomu. kah kitche, minu tah kopo menoh suber mah dammu kina kirimi munu gude kah bing, elenku mah minu miriih?. ¹⁰mah kizzi kham supegomu, ah kinno son dakamim supersu kina menan bongso, Sakki ayu kitchem, ammah elenku kumu kih supugem, elenku mahminu duyuh diji doi tah diji kupumu ¹¹pep kidam suber, kidam weih kyoto yah bong, ah kinah pech yabongnm makhah yabi miji wegoh kidam suberjeh sunu ki wiji diji tomon kang sinnan yabong; kimunji nang poroh kumgur. ¹²elenku kitcho, mah suppo siramma kindi yuh yabang-yabang kang burumu mah kya bangjem. ¹³mah waroh tunduh kokkoh kih sada sadai, elengku miji jukudiji sosu makah takkoh biun, kiih pidai tah nugoh. ¹⁴mah yuh diji wala Kasapimah mandi yuh diji kin walah kang poddo yahsomah mah sununjem, akham ang wah sik Yamba. ¹⁵mandi keroh binah (churoh kuih) mamandi kah yapoh wah kungu Yambam, mah birang, mah mandi kidam tuban kolmoh kiih deen mah diyam, kirah kawu dakkalan kirah dakulo Lenyam dakkamin. ¹⁶mah mandi kah diya kidam kya walam, makkah diya ang dakulo sombo Yambam, kiji ussuwa kiih piligo kah gudeni kina loehni elenku weih shuwan so mudi. ¹⁷mah kwadugo pidi penani kahyabi, kiih menugo kepo pudupok jei, kin kuden, elenku ah wah pidi munu kyabugonin tiih Yambam nyampinah wattu bani kah yahbi ndi bani kah muddi yaf-yaf. ¹⁸weh cinni, ah tipidi wee kimah takkoh sikimu, kima ponnah, wuzzi ki ciji abbili-abbili ah kiji pok dil yapidih dil kih kah bing. kiji dil Luwan ahm. ¹⁹akiti elech bang, ah, kooh mandi elec kem, kiih watuu kimbene mijii kumgo paron yuh dimbamabiran kah kummu birangnm. ²⁰elenku awawo chumbo rossozum kah weh sokkezzum, "tamah, mahmah bang we suda mah tii takkoh pandi, elang gwolina waro muro. ²¹Wanu sik wenjeh weh munu showooi ki musa tamah, nandi sori sik showoo. ²²Amah mah ponnah pandi payo kuuh kimbenei, kang mina Yamba kin gude, Urushalima kiri ghak, pidi kam nang ang waro suran Yamba. ²³mah ponnah pidi peeh yabong kaukuh miji Yenesu sibba an mudi sibbah Yamba, sombosu ballani tih chak. mah ponnah pinni Yamba, ang yuh koni tukkuk lenya kang pidiki kham nang kirim lenya ang kungur kiih kwadugoh. ²⁴Mah ponnah pinni Yesu, an tallahpoyeh dingn kang pidi tom kiih puddani gwidil, kidam ki kokkoh kinnah Habila. ²⁵Mah churokuh pah makkah kudu anyu paroten. Elenku maniya ki kudugo an yuwan peguroh tah kuh pepe, a mirum, kitche, mindara miri khayigai, maminu kudugo pan pok kiyijen pegeroh minu tang kudugu peguro kiri ghak? ²⁶Yugoh jui eleni mongo showoooh tah kuh pepe, kimbeneh zang so mudi kwaddani, akupepe kwaddannim kamah ghak. ²⁷Teko tah, wattu kimbene bang so mudi kwaddanni, shukkoh yeno weh munu showoooh kyariyim. ²⁸Elenku kitche khammayuh pembi elenku munu wego gude kiih gikki ahyimgi dijim, kathe kiih khammatah wapu yamba we kapan kang shoreni munugude dimin- dimin. ²⁹Elenku Yambamu wuzzi ang adani pep.

Chapter 13

¹Mha mehnan mamulchenma khopho. ²Mhakha yhu yauchikha thukhu khebo mijhibha, elengkhu yhuwhanni khichei, phidhima dhurokhu kha n shurhan Yamba ah tha phenanjhum. ³Mha bhalu kha mijhi chii dhiji thi minha kheroh, khiji mha dhoi thi phidi chii wekhon khuju. Mha bhahu kha an bhalala khiji mha dhoi tha bhalala. ⁴Kho nhong mha munuh gwudhe thi dhikha, khamma phudho pushon dhikha, elengkhu Yamba tha khono anghulak khan an chidho. ⁵Mha chikhama phitthu tha menho kurbe. Mha yhu phoro kha whe chii mha khan thei, elengkhu Yamba kha khuni thai "Nha rhi whashemha, nha rhiwhirhema. ⁶Khamma yhu diji the jho chik khan Yamba elengkhu mha khamma wha whe khaphan tha. Khidhima shakhi an shawhenho, nha rhi khumu nho'ohn. Lha lhenya tha yhuwheno nhi. ⁷Mha bhano mijhi nchnii na khopho dhom mha mijhi chii thengdhikhemha tha pharo tha pharo, mha bhano shidham dhijhi, manyhu dhiji munhu shunkhulli. ⁸Yesu mundhi, shonho bhomoi khan whe wharho khu pephhe anko thushanni. ⁹Mhakha khelo bhi mijibha shuphetim, whala mha phok rhossho dhighu thukhu pharo chii whala, ahmma ah kha whari - whari thukhu whechejim, whe chii ah shawhujhi mijhi ahn bhiyanim. ¹⁰Mhinu kham khan khu jhim jhim thi phidi whapha mijhi chii rhi jhi yha whapha ah whawhi chuwhe thi khum. ¹¹Mungwudhe ankwhakha rhiji phidi chii khorkho wha thom whe shudha chii dilikho, phudhan nhodan whe, lhoi tha pherhon yha bhi mhina wharha lallah kha whajhi. ¹²Khichei chii Yesu shekho bhalala tha bhi mhina elengkhu phudho lhenya kha thomni. ¹³Tha khichei khamma wharho phini tha bhi mhina shadhanni khan thubulan khuni. ¹⁴Mhinuh whammi khan mandhi mhina chii rha khanong whem. Tha khichei mhinuh thi phidi motho phok mhinah chii phidi whattu. ¹⁵Thi phidi chii khan shakhi, palang - palang khamma yhu whe gwuduna thi Yamba, thi khokkho yhu phoro kha pharo phokhum khamma elengkhu whunhu shomdho Yamba. ¹⁶Mha chikhamu khamma kha pham thukhu yhu whe chii whala khan shawhu shaphi elengkhu Yamba khunjhi thomon ahn yhu shidham jhei. ¹⁷Mha munhu khu thi ankhopho dhom mha, elengkhu shunhu yijhi phoro bhaliyo phoroju. Mha munhu khu thi shunhu elengkhu mhan yhu phoro nhan dhunu kha thomon phok rhossho ah kha kwannhan bhongm, elengkhu mha yuhko nhan shunhu kha kwannhan bhong phorhojui ar shawhemam. ¹⁸Mha dimbemu Yamba, elengkhu munhu phenikho minhu kham yha rhossho chii phe. Mhenhanmu chii nhe mha minhu yhu dhiji phoro chi whala tha peph phoromu. ¹⁹Nhe thi phidi khaphemha kha bhung mha yhu khithe, elengkhu mhana wha whatthu (mhiru) phidima kha dhabhal. ²⁰Mha Yamba dhiji bhang, chi chokroh mungwude an khayu phok tha khuhi, khindimhamu, elengkhu phatthan thomni chadhan whe. ²¹Mha khawhema kha whe chi whala peph elengkhu mhan yhu whe chi rhi yha bhongni. Mha shakhi yhu phoro tha kha minhu chi shakho phokrhoshoni. Elengkhu Yesu mha whunu khu dhiya whinhi ankho theshanni mha yhu khithe. ²²Mha nmulchenho mha khumho, mha shumbo rhosshoma kha pharo chi nha ballhikhema. ²³Nhe minijhi mha phenoh phodikhon chirha kha mulhimu khamma Timoti, Mhinu tha whatthu dhoi khan shakhi mha phonho kha dhabal. ²⁴Mha dhomon an khopho dhommha peph khan phidi an munhu shunkhuli. Mha mulchenmu chii rhi Italaya dhu'ujhema peph. ²⁵Mha dunghur Yamba dhiya khan mha peph.

James

Chapter 1

¹James an-phorho ti Yamba khan Jesus christ ta talla pok khummoyurho phelow shi washikho domo-domo. ²mah mulyenno pep belela shi wekhe mu khamma man whei sharho ³mah pheno mannu menan warshi kha khurman. ⁴Wacho khurmun mah yu phorho ti chik mah nikhi ⁵An meno pheno hei mah shi banu ti pidi Yamba shi munji akhan sophophokhim (paroh ti bim) ⁶Mah khe masheni menan mi shi amenenim walla kheji phenkheran am ta jindi, arhi dena pidi mundim ⁷Chidan linyan jirei arh wa mandi whe chi murdi phidi lano Yamba ⁸chidam miytan jirei an-yaabong phelou an-phetti wane. ⁹Mah mulli an-khindi phau khuni ¹⁰miya an-kurbe elenkhu dishi ni arh shomo lophhanim khishi kwali shi kekho shorhinni ¹¹Alenkhu palang phirshi kha shuba dan iccho shosho ¹²Menan khan miya shi phorhukho pokkhi. mah miya shi phorhukho pokkhi Yamba ta lun birkho ti khuni ¹³Miya ma kha khaphu tai Yamba likhe ni phokhinim" mah shokhoding likho phokhini, alengkhu an-abum a lishi pok Yamba, shi kha khuni a lishi phokh mandim. ¹⁴Miya ta lih pok ni kha doni ma minji. ¹⁵Meno whei dan phirhi ta dakhilo paroh warho ya murho ¹⁶Mah kha fokhe mah ma-mulyenne. ¹⁷Khungkhu pep ti phidi Yamba an phalang. ¹⁸Yamba munne mu laphidi a kha shobam, alenkhu mah minun diya nephe tah talla whei shi shakki khuina. ¹⁹Ma phenkho kicchi mamulyenno: pep miya mah yu daphal khuman, mah yu kheding khaphan ²⁰Den miya a warshi kha whei shi walla ti Yamba. ²¹werho dakhila whei khan abum, kha menan ya bong khepho paroh Yamba mah shirmi kho wa phidi dichi shin kwang ²²Diya an yu phorho kha paroh a ankhummanni wanne ²³mah miya dekho

an-khummu paroh wane a nayun phorhom dekho ni kiji an-bano jereng khu ni ta dobo ²⁴Banokho jereng khu ni khophe ni chikkai phun tukhu diji khu ni. ²⁵miya shi mikhikho warhi dishi pok khu warho kitshirhei, a ankhumranni shi ta phatinan, miyan je ta wa whei bi phorho ni ²⁶mah miya shadukho khu ni an shorho Yamba, a gwutto daknin dukhushi khu ni shorho Yamba ni dekho wane ²⁷Paroh Yamba shi khulli, banishi la-khayo khan an-tellan gungshi ta belela shu

Chapter 2

¹Mah molno a meno kha paroh no Yessu la-Yamba, Yamba khele ²kiji mandi rhikho ya kauta mah khom shalom shi kurbē walla ti chik ni, mandi an-khindi shi khan sholom shi yakharha-yakharha ³mah khe barmukho miya shi khan sholom shi walla, khen khaphi kherha dokhujum diya ti phidi shin kwang je," khen khaphi ti ankhindi ma" cherho ti phuklshui" kho diya tukhu dam shono." ⁴mah dekho an-khoni ya chekchi ma? mah dikho an-khoni shi minshi khu shu.⁵khunu nan mah, ma-molloi Yamba shudukho an-khindi khuphephe mah diya gwade an- mene ni khan an-rhu ya dukte ni shi walkho ti an-mene ni kha rhossho dok ⁶khe kudkho an-khidi nan khe an-kurbē khan belega shi yi chehon da? A shunu shi warnishekhon phidi khonim? ⁷Na shunu shi pullishi shombho ma?⁸Kicchi mah khe phoddukho warhi an-khuphuna tukhu arhi paroh Yamba" khe ta meno an-denglo kho kiji shekhe minjin khukho" kenhhan yikho whei shi walla ⁹Mamma menkho linya kha mudi-mudi mah dakkhulkho whei mah dekho an-nobbo warhi.¹⁰Warhi shi miya gwuttukho, mah khelkho tokkhai dekho an-noddo whei. ¹¹Miya shi khakho thai " kha nobbo chindow mattini "kha tukku khum" mah khe a nobbo chindow, khen tukkhushume khe dekho an-nobbo whei¹²Yu paroh khwen yu whei kichi an-dichi phokkhuni ¹³kho kham tukku mishi menkho khu shu khoni a kham menokhum.¹⁴Zima walla ni mah molno miya khakho tah shi khan menan, mah khan phorhoni? ¹⁵malkho kho molokho a khammi khan sholommin khan whei-chechim kho whei mallam dokh. ¹⁶mah mudokh mah kakkhe shu thai,mah warho bang ma chikma shakhu bayo"in mah munun whei shi akhammi khantai nan shunun, mah yikho ni? ¹⁷kichirhe manan shi akham phorho khum dikho wane¹⁸Phidi dan khaphi thai, khe khan menan nwe khan phorho." shupheno menan kho shi akhan phorhom ne tah chupheno menano tah phorhono ¹⁹Khe menkho Yamba mudi walla. Amma kho limbi khan phenan Yamba mudi, dan yi ban tadan chikkhi. ²⁰khe minshi phenon ni nan she an-tummi thai menna shi wammi ahorhom wane?²¹whei Abraham dah mu shi phorho shiha ni shokkho delo khuni munulani Isa,ac kha whei bakho ²²paroh no Yamba khakho thai "Abraham menukho kha Yamba derho shi an- paroh yamba"²³khalang deni an- jerhe Yamba. ²⁴Nikho phorho dan bakho miya a menan dokrom,²⁵shidan jeh Rahab an-yarhanni wane phorho shi thai yikho pudderho kekkho an-shuiran shuphe shu khukko ²⁶Ti phidmu mah chikh akham shirmi murhenmi.kichei menanshi akhan phorho murhanni.

Chapter 3

¹Mah mulyenno a lnya phali shirtha dīya an shupher tih minu phenkho kham nan khoni shi bang ta domu ²Minu dakkhullo whei a kha pharhom, tah miya shi shunkhulli, khekkho khuni walla ³Mah minu shokkho jah ti pok tokh tah yu whei shi minu minji. ⁴Phenoh! goloh khu burhu kho phweli khan gwedehe philphil dan phali, an-khayun kha te dan khayi kha pharham whei warho phidi shi minji. ⁵Dakh whei shi la-wew ti chik mu dah khaphu whei shi phali phenoh phelan wushi tokoi dan adu ya jang burho ⁶Dakh mah mushi whei shi warshi kha dakhilo paroh ⁷Laling alawukho lu ankhala, lo-ankheder khan whei ya an ti mina ⁸ammah dakh akhan miya shi wawakho liyennim kho gwettannim whei dakkhulan whei shi shira whei gwettani mah phida. ⁹kharhi (dakh) shi minu uapshi Yamba minin dan yun lebha ti chik la-linya ¹⁰Tah pok mah phirji nan pudu pok khan lebha mah mulyenno khamma kha yu kiwhem ¹¹Khude nakkho kudfurhu am shi tomon khan shi den? ¹²Junde nakkho lah dendēn ya namolno? kho dukni? Am shi shwang arhi dīya an shi tomonnim ¹³Nong shi khan chikka phenanni tah chekhi mu?mah miyan jirai shuphu phorho shin gwang ti shokkhoding ¹⁴Mah khe an-mucchi tah rosshokho sha shadu paroh shi shwah khen mah shin walla. ¹⁵Jei pherhe shi ti illi a shi shana gakkhi ¹⁶mah phidi shi muchi kham dakhola phidi, mukkulo whei pep kham ¹⁷pherhe shi ti gak walla, dungkhur, lepho menan, menan khan pok rhosho dok ¹⁸phorho shin walla weshi tah shekchi linya an-dīji bang kha shaphi.

Chapter 4

¹Tah ghekkhi mah burhe khan chekhi phirji tuwong? phirji ellengkhu meno khu ²mah khe minji whei tah a khammin khe dah yujima khe day yu barhe kha khammin khan then elleghu kha dīmbom ³mah khe dīmbokho kha wamn dīmbo wallang, khe menkho ma khe whekho khe tah mah pokkhuho⁴Mah an-noddo chindo meno whei khuphephe burhe khan Yamba. Kho nong shi shadukho meno whei khuphephe an-khudu Yamba ⁵kho mah ninkhishi arhi paroh phurhanni chirmi shi lina ti chikmu munchi"⁶Ammah Yamba an-dunkhur, khakho kichu nan arhi phurhoni Yamba minishi an-gerudo minsheni an-liph khu ⁷Tah kitche munu khukho ti Yamba khudu yu philphil, Yamba tah shawekho⁸Nindu phidi Yamba tah nindekho nan shi mah shanu riosshoma nan mah an-dakhalan whei ⁹Mah bong mah kwanu mah khunghuna! mah shurnoma diya kwanan bong whan khumanu tamonma mah diya luli ¹⁰liph khukho tah do Yamba shi tah shokrhekho¹¹Ammah shu tiyom ma mulyenno miya shi shikko tiyo mului kwakho warhi, yikho khoni khan warhi' mah khe yikho khomi khan warhi khe an-warhi she,a ark homi ¹²whei miya mundi shi an-warhi khan an-khoni shi sherha fakhina dakkillakhe nong she khe tah khunu an-domphoknakho?¹³Khumu mah shi mah tah Bomoï kho doji minu tah rhu talla mina whei yu chene minu di phidi kha shadi ma minun wa kurbe ¹⁴Nong shi phenukho doshi khan dishi ni? mah kishi chishor tah sharhu dah khoyuna¹⁵Marha khahi tayi " ma Yamba menkho minu tah dina minun yu jirai, minun yi kitchei ¹⁶chumbeche khen di shokkhurho khukho kha whei shi khe minshi yiyanni pep shokkhurho khu whei philphil ¹⁷Mah miya phenkho yuwhei shin kwang a yum dekherho dakkhilanwhei.

Chapter 5

¹Wattu nan an-kwada mah khunggo belela dikki watta khura ²kwada mah burkho, khan shelom mah yiko yakrhayakra ³kwada mah whei shirha mah jikho phiphi, phipin jei tah dena an-khunuphokma tah adu lo-khikma khiji washi mah likho whei chikhama warho takkhon palang ⁴Wang an-phorhokho chekhe kwattukhon khan kushi shu rhikho ya kumo Yamba ⁵mah dekho tah khumu tomon dakte ma tukhu phephe mah luh chidor tah r hossho ma whei dang malla dilo ⁶mah tukkho miya shi a dakhulo whei a twiuhu chiknim ⁷Mulyenno ma diya kha r hossho shondo pekherhan lano-Yamba ninkho an-chittau dishi tah shordo whei cheji ti kuli Dang shi kha shunban r hossho warho shukhan an birhum khan an wirhan ⁸Mah diya khan shunban r hossho khan khurmah ellenghu phenkhirhan lano Yamba ninna ⁹Mah kha yu yadadam mah molno tukhu shaphim, nikho an-khoni shirshin ti phoknai ¹⁰Mah shada gonggho belela kha khurmah shi an-paroh Yamba yikho ¹¹ninkho mishi shunbhukho r hossho shu whekho whei bi mah phenkho shumbo r hossho kha paroh mah pheno ellenghu warham lano Yamba, man pheni an-dungkhur ¹²Chikhokho khui ma molno malkha phambo whei kho kha kherkhu kho lkha illi kho kha chidam dofa shirhai khan kinchi ma "ih" mah diya "ooh" ellenghu mah khajuho tah khonim ¹³Ammah shi dishi tah belela shi bang? mah shi yu dinba ti Yamba khan nan anphurho? mah yu phnokh wapha ¹⁴Annong shi a bangum tah chekchi mai? mah shakchi yerhu munguwudina phidi wapha mah dimba ni Yamba mah leche ni morhi tah shompho lano Yamba ¹⁵Dimba shin kwang tah pudu phida Yamba shokrhene ma dakhullkho whei Yamba tah shadu dakhilan whei ¹⁶Mah pottot dakhilan whei mah ti shaphi mah yu dimba ti shaphi marho wa yiopha Dimba an-meno Yamba bang dah yu phorho ¹⁷Elijah phishi miya kiji minu yikho dimba tah arhi yu ammim whe warho shene gwunum khan terhe pettno mundi yi kittai am a yu ¹⁸Elijah yu dimba birang am sharhu tah karkhu ili munu whei chiji ¹⁹Mulyeno mah mandi ma a phenr shukhullim mah mandi mirun kha shi ²⁰Miya jirai mah pheno kho nong shi menan kha an-dakhalan whei ti phidi jubbo ya phidi ni mirkhe ni tah shirha murroh whan khayau dakhalam whei.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Peter lhau shurhan nho Yesu ahr phodho lhenya tha bhalala shadikho pharho Yamba wharho khuli Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia khan Bithynia. ²Whenjhei phennhan Yamba, Dhamu, yuhkho shirhim munhu gwhude elengkhu phathan thomnhi Yesu ahn phodho. Mha dunghur dhiya khan mha. mha dhundhum mha gwhudu. ³Yamba shakhi Dhano Yesu ahn phodhe. mhu tha thomon phok r hosshonhi shokho khamman dhiya lhenya chii khamma shu'uh thomon tha minha yamba elengkuilla Yesu thukhu phure. ⁴Jei shuwhe chirha chii ahr khwadinam, arh dhakhillam ahr mhanjhinham. Whe chirha jhei lhiyhannhi thi gak elengkumu. ⁵Yamba ghakkhemu (lhekhemu) elengkhu munhan phok r hossho mu thkhu phodho shirha yhiyhemu tha phalang kwadiyo. ⁶phok r hosshomha yikho thomhon thukhu whei chiimha khunggho nha kashshema yha ⁷bhongmha tha kwanhi elengkhu dhakham bhalala chimha tha whe. ⁸Mha wha chiknhi kha ahndom, mha minhiheini, mha wha chiknim mhan lhun phok r hosshomha thukhui, yha bhongma chinhonhi elengkhu whe thomon minha Yamba chii khakkhemu. ⁹Mha shimbejei tha kheppho whe bhi munhan phok r hosshomha, phodho shirhim mha tha murho. ¹⁰Ahn kheppo pharo thi phidui Yamba yuhkho mha shunhu phenho whe thukhu phodho khan dumngur. ¹¹Khanikho phenhani nhan shuinhu ahnhong chii shirhim lha Yamba yhiyhejhu pharoi. Khakkhejhu whe elengkhu bhalalanhi Yesu khan whala whe chii thina bhalalanho Yesu. ¹²Khakkhejhun thai phimhe khunggho shuphi phimeh dhi whaphu Yamba ah yhiyhan lha lhenya whei shirhim Yamba chii shanha thi Gak. Whe chii ahn khalah an shurhan Yamba mhenkho whanni. ¹³Mha bhakroh yha bhalliyho mha, mhan lhu phok r hosshomha thukhu Dungur yamba thei chii whanheman phenho Yesu ahn phodho. ¹⁴Mha shibha mahakha mhenho whe chiiphok r hosshomha tha khaphemam shidham chii phishi mharah dhilkhui. ¹⁵Shakhi chii yekkhema ahn nhodhan whem khichei minijhi nhan shakha mha khamma dhiya ahn nhodhanwhem tha bhalliyhomu khamma. ¹⁶Bhallanhi Bhallijhi thai "Mha khamma dhiya ahn nhodhan whem. ¹⁷Mha khamma yekhenhi kha "Dha" khullhi shakho mhiya chii yhiyhi khoni ahnggho mhenho khum mha khichei tha khamma thu mherjhe tha phidi shonmhu elengkhu whapha. ¹⁸Mha phenkho ah phodhemu khamma tha dhaklan whe kha khurbe kho mhandhi whe chii bhurujhim, ¹⁹Phodhikhemu kha thomnhi Yesu, shakha khijhi lha dhinjhi chii whammi dhakhilhe thi chikhim. ²⁰chakho yesu phidhang ah yhu khu phebem kha bhothemu phidhi chimbeje chii yha phidhi khanjinha. ²¹Thi phidhi chii khan shakha khamma munkhon shunkhuli thi Yamba, shakhachii chokrho (illikho) kha Yesu tha khuhi murho cho dhok khan munnhi yahdi elengkhu mha bhu phok r hosshomhu dhiya

thi phidhi Yamba.²²Mha shidhoyha shirhim mha khaphu shunkhuli thi shaphi, mha menho shaphi thi khumbhili rhossho. ²³Mhekho yha lhemha ah kha bhurhan arshibhamin ammha kha arshiidham chii ah bhurujhim²⁴Phep yhajhilo chik khijhi chojho, khan yhadirho phep khijhi philit chojho. Mha chojho ichikho, philit than dhandhi.
²⁵Pharo yamba tha khanon whei wha arho kwhadan khu phebe.

Chapter 2

¹Mha wherho whe limbi, dhokho dhokho, thedho shopha dhinji, whuji phokrhoshtttttttto khtan tphidhi phorto chii ah whallham. ²Khijhi shifha dhorimhe tha shirhim chii khunji khushan amwhudi shirha shirhim tha khishei marha gwudhi tha shirhim mha. ³Mha nhabhu mahaju Yamba mhandi whei mhan phini shakhi ahn dunghur. ⁴Mha whatthu phidhi pandi chii lhenya khudikho, yamba chakkho dhagho whe menhan. ⁵Mha khijhi pandi dhighu minha yha shirhim ⁶Ahr pharhoi khakho tha "Mha bhanho nha khandhani thi Zion pandi lhanjo chakkho whe phoro, mha mhiya chii munkhon riosso khu ahr thubhulam. ⁷Gwudhe whekho mhakha munkho phok riosshokho pandi chii ahn dhighe khudhugho thei chii dhakho whala thukhu lhanjhoi. ⁸"Pandi whe dhegho phok cho, GHullhe whe chukher" chukho nhan shunhu elengkhu khudhukhejhu kha khummhu pharo chii whannhan elengkhuju. ⁹Mha lhenya chakhemha mha dhankho whe Yamba elengkhu khaphu pharonhi thi lhenya chii dhiji tha dhil mhan phitthu nhan shunhu whe whatthu phinnhi. ¹⁰Kha thankhoi mha lhenyam chimbheji mha lhenya Yamba kha thankhoi mha wha dunghurrim chimbheji mha whekho dunghur. ¹¹Mha mulchenho, mha phodho dhalhak whe chii shwa thi phok riosshomha elengkhu bhaliyho whe chii shwa yijhi bhureh khan shirhim. ¹²Mha yhu dhuji chii whalah thi thallah lhenya chii ah phennho Yam,bam. THa khichei tha bhanho phoroma chii whalah khan bhakroh chijhu. ¹³Mha yharho khumho khai ahn dhokho. ¹⁴Mha munhu gwudhe thi ahn khupuna, khamma Ghomna Yamba munkhejhu phoro cholho khummoh ahn dhakan whe khan yhu kyungwu thi ahn yhu whe chii whala. ¹⁵Whenjhei yhan Yamba thai yhu phoro chii whala tha khwakho phok ahn dhil khui. ¹⁶Mha kha yhu phoro kha dhiji phok khumha mhan yhun yhanjin kha thai thi lhenyam. ¹⁷Munhu gwudhe thi lhenya phep. Menho kha dho mulchenkho, khummuh shooh Yamba khan munugwude thi kup. ¹⁸Chephe mha munhu gwudhe thi ahn minhama khan thi mhijhi chii ahn khummam. ¹⁹Pharo jhei phorikho phokhi mhan phalo chirha elengkhu mhiya chii shumbhukho riosso tha palang bhalala elengkhu phenikho Yamba kham. ²⁰Mha thomon nhi chii mha tha whe mhamma chumbhukho riosso tha dhakan whe kha yha bhi mhan whatthu rhu'ah bhalala, mhamma yhugho whe chii whala mha, kha yha bhi mhara whatthu dhiya whe nhigo ²¹Elengkhu jhei chii yekhema, Yesu chekho bhalala elengkhu. Washikhomu khamma yha gwhalli tha mha khamma wharhon kha thai. ²²Ah yhu dhakhilan whe nhan shakhim. Ah whenhi kha dhokho dhokhom. ²³Lhenya yhugheni phulloh. Phulloh ah mha kha phok chii nhim. Ah mhemme kwakho, tenghelenhim yha phidhi mhan kha phokhim. shakha munhu khunhi tha ahn khoni chii ah shubji menho khum. ²⁴Phallikho dhaklan whimhu thi bhongnhi wharhon khu khonglhon elengkhu mhakha bhanhemu kha dhaklan whem, mha mhinhu. ²⁵Dhiuya mijhi chii khekho shabhukhoju. Nhodhikhenhin phidha elengkhu mha dhukha mhun kwadho phephimhu minhu thi bhana phidhi khijhi dhinji, shimpheji khamma phenghirinha phidhi ahn khayhu phokmhu tha shirhim.

Chapter 3

¹Chereph mha munhu khumha thi mannhama. mha yhu khichei kho kwhattinonhi ah minhihi pharo Yambam, mhara whawho shullhu shidham kwatthim jhei ah kha phoro Yamba. ²Elengkhu phorhomma khan munhu gwudehe³Mhakha munhu gwudhe whan khu dhom mha dhero pheph khan ya rhossho. Mhakha dhiya chinna yhu'an lhemo khan shopphan anyieudi thi kummo. ⁴Mha munhu gwudhei dhero thi khumbili rhosshomha tha khichei mhara dhiya whe chin kwhang tha dho Yamba. ⁵Kha thankhoi chereph an shorho Yamba yhigho shidham dhijhi munhu khui thi mha mannhajhu. ⁶THa khichei Sarathu yho mhannharo kha Dha. Mha chereph mha shibbharo Sarathu mhammha yhigho whe chii whala mha khumhu chooh bhalalam. ⁷Khithei mha kwhattin mha dhiya khan chereph mha thukhu phenan chereph ahn yhung chik. Mha munhejhu gwudhe elengkhu cherhe ahn dhijhi mha thukhu phebe. Mha yhu khithei elengkhu mha dhimbhama, wha khephan thi phidi Yamba.

⁸Kwhadiyo pharoi, mha dhiya ahn thomon rhossho, ahn dunghur ahn shumshan rhosshon mhandhi menho shaphi khijhi ahn mhuli. ⁹Mhakha yhu yhanjhim phok khucho yhanjhim chii yhighemham. Mhakha mha kha phok kwak - kwakkho chii yhigheman mha phodho phok kho dhimin elengkhu yhe chii mha lhikhiniko, mhammha mha wha chuwho chirha phodhan phok. ¹⁰Mha mhiye chii mhinijhi khumhu thomon shonni thukho phebe, mha gwuttho dhakni tukhu dhebho gwundho kho dhendhires. ¹¹Mha whasho yhu whe chii shoon mhan yhu whe chii whala nhan shakha. Mhan khopho dham yhu dhijhi dhundhum. ¹²Ahndho Yamba kham thukwu mhijhi ahn yhu whe chii whala, khumohni khunji dhimba chii yhihi nhan shunhu. ¹³Ahnong chirha yhuwhekho yhanjin in mhakha yhihi phoro chii whala? ¹⁴Ahmmha, mhakha chekho bhalaelengkhu phoro chii whala, phok phodhanni thi chikkho kharkha khumu choohm. ¹⁵Lhu gwhai phok Yamba tha rhosshokho khan bhakrho chikkho elengkhu lhikho mahja chii lhenya tha yhiyekho elengkhu Yamba. ¹⁶Yhu dhijhi chii whala kho dhimin, tha khichei mhijhi ahn kwakhekho khujhu tha thubhula. ¹⁷Whala khen cho'oh bhalalaim mha chakho yha bhong Yamba khithei thukhu chii kha tha rhuyha bhahala elengkhu dhaklan whe. ¹⁸Yesu chekho bhalala shok dhok, shakhi whammhi khan dhakilan whem, munhu khunhi elengkhu dhaklanmhu. Tha khichei whatthenmhun nhimmhi khan Yamba yugho mhuroh chik ammha illhighenhi tha shirhim. ¹⁹Tha shirhim wharho minha phidhi whero tha shirhim wharho yhu pharo Yamba thi shirim lhenya chii mhuturkhejhu.

²⁰Lhenya dhegho ahn bhang khummoh tha zamhani nho Nupu, Yamban shumbo rhosshoni wharho palang chii Nupu kwhadhikhon yhembo ghollon, yamba khan mirhun kha lhenya phirphidheu thukhu am. ²¹Bhamoh whe bhalliyo thukhu bhinhe chii phodhikheman kha thei, ah shidham bhine chik whe phudhu dthingm. Whatho murhonhi Yesu khan illhanni thukhu phure. ²²Yesu thi ghak thukhu chirha shurho Dhani, munkheni khopho dhom thukhu shibhaahn shurhan Yamba thi kharghu, dhijhi khupna kha yhu pharo chii bhang dhakho whenhi, ahn phodho shunnaha thi kharghu khan ihli pheph tha gwushunah tha dhonhi.

Chapter 4

¹Yesu chekho bhalala thi chik, kho nhong mha bhakrho chiknhi elengkhu shidham bhalala jhei. Mha mhiya chii chekho bhalalathi chik khakho khunhi khan dhakhilan whe. ²THa khichei, shidham mhiya jhei tha phidhi chonni chii kham ahr mhenho yhu whe chii dhagha menhan lhenya khu phebe se whe Yamba. ³Mha phichi yikho dhiji chii ah whalam watho dhijhi shidha chinnha mhihi ah phennho Yamba, mha yijhi ghulak, mha chijhi mhin, mha whapji khundhul, mha yijhi dhalhak shidham - shidhammhi chinnha chik. ⁴Chedhoi - chedhoi khammah phidi yuwhe chii shwa. ⁵Chimbejhei thei chii thi chokho dhi kwhakhema. ⁶Mha lhu dho, thathu khaphu whe chii shunhu yigho tha dhonhi shakha shirha khonho mijhi ahn phodho shunnha khan mijhi chii murkho. Elengkhu jhei chii yikho pharo Yamba thi mijhi chii murkho. ⁷Kwhadiyo whe phep nhimna. Kho nhong mha bhakrho yha bhaliyoni (whasho bhaliyo chii shwa) dhiya ahn dhimbo Yamba. ⁸THi dhom whe phep mha menho shaphi kha rhossho dhok. Elengkhu menhan tha shubhi khen pathoh dhakhilan whe molkho chii kha gwuthukho gwhe. ⁹Mha shawhu shaphi ah thukhu kwhanan bhonghum. ¹⁰Khichei khamma kekho phenan kha mundhi - mundhi, khamma yhun phoro shawhu shaphi kha thei. ¹¹Mha kyungwu chii Yamba munkheko yhu pharonhi, yhu mhan dna khijhi shakho thi phidhi yhuanhi. Mha shidham kyungwu chii Yamba yukho thi kho nhong khamma yhun phoro elengkhu munhu gwudhe thi Yamba elengkhuni Yesu chii munkheni yhadi khan chinha khup chii whammi kwhadiyo. ¹²Mha mulchennho, mhakha bhano bhalala chii whujhi chii mha thi phidi whannhim khiji whe chii phoyhoi. ¹³Bhalala shidham chinnha Yesu chii mha whijhi mha dha whe bhung - bhung phok rhossho, elengkhu mhan dheroh phalang khomyho khan Yesu mha phok rhossho yhu bhung - bhung. ¹⁴Mha kwhakhemha elengkhunhi Yesu dheko phodhan phok thi phidi chii khan mha elengkhu shirhim yadhi khan shirhim Yamba kham thi khui mha. ¹⁵Mha mandhi thi thallah mha kha rhu'ah bhalalaelengkhui shumhe, pholo kho mandhi whe chii shwa. ¹⁶Mhakha chekho bhalala elengkhu tha khe ahn bhi Yesu mha khukho kha thuðhullohm. Khopho dhom kha whaphu Yamba kha shombhoi jhei. ¹⁷Tha dhungho khoni kha lhenya Yamba mha dhungho kha khomo ¹⁸lhenya Yamba mijhi chii ah lhenyanhi Yamba chijhu tha khopho phok. ¹⁹tha khichei mijhi chii whekho khujhu tha bhalala elengkhu pharo Yamba mha khurmoh nhan shunhu thukhu munhan

Chapter 5

¹Mha chayhenho mungwudhuna, mha yharho khumoh mhan khumenho. nha whekho bhalala chii Yesu yhugho almdo khan ahndo, nhe yharijhi phidi chikno elengkhu phalang chii rha whatthu. ²Mha mungwudhuna, nha yhiye pharo elengkhu phoro khopho dhom lhenyanhi Yamba chii mha kekho. Mha yhu phoroi khijhi shokhemhan bhong tha yhu'ani. ammha mha dherho thukhu menhan ya rhosthomha. ³Mhaka diya d6D'Bankhupna thukhu lhenya chii mha khuchii dhomjhu mhemakho khichireh mha dhiya ghongho chii whala whe bhanhan. ⁴Mha phalang chii mungwudhe ahn bhanemhu khamma phep phonnha tha munhemu whe dhiphu khu chinnah rhu yha dhiji thomon. ⁵Mha ihlit shibha mha munhu gwudhe thi mungwudhuna. Mha dhiya an gwuchani tha dho chaphi, mhandhi gwudhunah thi shaphimha. Yamba khudhiji ahn gwudho - gwudho khu. ⁶Mha thubhuloh khumah thi phidi Yamba ahn thukhu lhenya phep. ⁷Khamma Jipheni bhorho phok chii whekhemu phep elengkhu chikni bhakharanhi whe phodhemu. ⁸Mha yharoh phidi chikmha, limbi thi phidi khe'ah khijhi thurhum chii khan khujham thi bhanu lho whe adhan. ⁹Mha cherhoh bhang tha munhan shunkulli mha phenoh mha mulchenmha chii kham thi dambhiram phidi whijhin khujhu tha shidhan jhei. ¹⁰Mhammha kwadikho yhu bhalala chii shon thokhoi, Yamba chii yekhema kha yhu phoronni tha ghakhema, munhema bhang. ¹¹Chinnha khup chii whammhi kwadiyom whini dhokni yhukho khithe. ¹²Nha yhukho bhallan jhei bhoi khan mulmukhamma Silbanus, whe chii nha bhallikho thukhu dunghur Yamba shunkuli mha sherheman thu khui. ¹³Phomon jhei chii rhi Babylon chii shakhe mha dhoi yhihi dhomoh nhan thei. Lhano Markus shakhima yhihi dhomoh. ¹⁴Mha dhomoh shaphi kha dhomoh whe muttho phok rhostho. Mha chinnhan phok rhostho dhiya khan mha phep ahn worhanni thi bhinho Yesu.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Siman peter, chedhe khan anshuranho gwhai pok Yamba wei wharo phidi mhiji chi kekho mhunang shunkulli chi mhunu kekho akham dhakhalahi, Yamba muh an chadhu dalela chakhi gwhai pok yamba ²mha dhunkhur dhundhum tah phenang Yamba khan gwhai pokni ³wei yhani phep tukhu dhijini chinwala mhunghemhu tah phenang nho Yamba, chi yhenemhu tah nyadini khan phorho chii wala ⁴tih phiche mhundemhu whechi wala khan shadhi wei nyani, mah mhunu wadhiji tah phenanno Yamba mah mhunu phero tah khu phe dhakhilan khu phephe jei ⁵Ellenkhu jhai washo khu wei shi wala tah mhunan chunkulli kho, wei yansho khan phenang kho ⁶fhushu khu phenang kho gwutho khu kho, rhushu khu gwutho khu kho kha khruman, fhushu khu khruman kho kha yu paroh shi wala ⁷fhushukhu paroh shi walakho kha mhenoh mhuhi, fhushuku mhenoh mhulikho kha mhenan ⁸Mah whanjejai kham tih chikho gwudhi khari dhiya anhkasham tha penang gwhaifhok Yamba ⁹Pep mheya shi anghijem khan whanjenjem dhi ninkho khede wei shi nimmi an fhukhum nan chakhi shighani phegho kha fhundan mhanjan dhakhalan wini ¹⁰Tah khishei mha mhulchenho yu fhoroh shin wala kha nye khan chakye shi shunkunli tan dhighikho mah kha yukho nwanhei whammhi whe shukhren shirha wekhom ¹¹Tah khichenjei gwhai pok Yamba tah mhunekho khokbo rhiya dukte Yamba ¹²Tah khichei nha dunha tah katham chigai tuh whe shi mha phengho tah phenanno mha dhang tah yushunkunli shunpeje ¹³yukho wala nha mhidhe mha bhalu bhomma tuh whanjejai tah dhijikho tah khalab jei ¹⁴Nhe phenegho nhari shominan kha fhudhu khalab nho khiji chi gwhai pok Yamba chukhenoh ¹⁵Nhara yu paroh kha bhun tah katemha chigai when jei mhana khokhenoh ¹⁶Mhunuy a warhom tih chidhik shi khachi kha shikham phala hmunu kha khema paroh dhan khan shubban shikno gwhai pok Yamba. Tah khiche andomhu khachi gwudheni ¹⁷gwhai pok Yamba kekho nyadhi Yamba phalan shi elhe whanna phinni tah nuadhi Yamba tah " jhei lahanho, shi mhana mhijhi chakhi ya bhonno thomon" ¹⁸Mhunu khunkho elhe jei tih gak phala shi mhunu khan shakhi tuh khu gulleh ¹⁹Mhunu kham khan keban parohno Yamba shi dhikho shunkulli. ah yu wala khan mhunu shighakho tukui, khijhi wujhi dheghe shi chichi tah dhilphanan sheger fhuthu phachal cheger inlhuru tah rhochomha ²⁰Mha pheno anghejem paroh shi ankhephani lhakho shi mhandi dhouni tah pau fhokkhim. ²¹Angheje khapan Yamba shi dhekho whe lalenyam tah khichei bhirim shi wala tah chadu lenya khakho nan amvba

Chapter 2

¹Anshabha khabu paroh Yamba whanna phidhi lenya tah khichei anshubher shabha shaha tah wathu phidhimha. tah wathu kha shupher shabha tah thukget, tah khudhu mhungude shi philleshu. tah watu kha shuburha shi dhapal thu khushu ²Lenya phali tah wharon thi bhi shupershu khukho shunkunli tah dhakhilla ³kha ghakhumshu tah sho ahm tuh khuma kha arh shabha shuburha lenya jei ah chunjhim ⁴Tah khichei Yamba nyasho anshuranni shi dhaklukho whei fhoshineshu tih illi thi thartharus mah khero kha shurhi annyhim tah dhilwei paroh phala kwohni. ⁵Nyasho thengha. tha khicei khau nhowah, anh khabu paroh dhijhi fhudhan jhik, khan lenya phethra pheleeu phalan shi Yamba whannan khan bhuru tukhu lenya anh dhakilan whe ⁶Yamba yukrhokho nyadhisohdom khan Ghomhorrah dhinha fhurho, shuiburhejhu mha anh dhakilan whe phinhi kham tah khujhu ⁷Yamba fhudukho lhutu anh fhundhan jhik tha shirha lenya anh dhakilan whe ⁸lhutu anh fhudan jhik shi dhikho tih thalla anh dhakilan whe shekho bhalela phidhi khan phala ellenghu whe shi andhoni whegho inh khumhi ⁹An whe pheeb phenogho khokkho shi shakhitah fhudhu an fhudan jhik tah phelela, khan khokkho shi shakhi tah ghuto lneya an dhakilan whei mah fhrho phalan khuni shira sholho khumhoshu. ¹⁰Jhei shunkulli khan lenya shi dhikho tah mheni whe khuphepe washo paroh Yamba. Mhichei khan bang jhik khan mmheni khu. Ayhishi shoeo dhaklu shombho an fhudan jhikim ¹¹Anshuran Yamba kham khan bhan a wharshi kha sholo khumbo tuh khushum tih Yambam. ¹²phep wheshu da shi khan mhuran fhokrosho tah khepheshu shuburna. Ehlenkhu a pheno whe shi kwakijhim. Tah shubursheshu ¹³Tah shebho whebhifhoroshu shi awala shi nyikho. bhanhogho tah dukte shi phalan shi khoko khumu thomon shikjhu dhakilanhi khunjhi thomon yu dhakilan whe tihphidhi chujik khankhe ¹⁴kham khan andho whe bhano sherhem an chindho a bhirighi nhan shunhun kha yu dhakila lenya tah khobhon dhomhi kha chup bin-di mah yu dhakilan whe. yha rhosho lenya khemani kha ghakhum mhichei chibba lhebha ¹⁵Mhichei wirikho khokho chin wala khelgho wanha tih khokho Bhalaam lhan Bowha an khebho anghuyo thu dhiji shik cha fhundani ¹⁶khekho jhana elenkhu dhakilan whe. lughu yu paroh tah eleh lenya jhiri khan an khabu paroh lhu-uh ¹⁷Lenya khijhi khude anghije ahmin khijhi shunghu shi philphil ahm shukkuli tih jhrolhikho dhil chiu thida ellenkhuju. ¹⁸YU chi paroh shi walan. shuchi lenya tah mheni paroh jhic mhicgei tih dhokho lenya sha mhinjhi dhiji khan an dhakilan whei ¹⁹mhecei tah chadurhocho dhiji yih lenya shunu pok khujhu chebhe jhima mhiya chenhe tih whe shi khokho bangni ²⁰Mheya shi phenang Yamba khan gwhai pok Yamba shaukheni pherani tah dhakilan wei phenghro yatai bhiron dhakilan shirbhi khokho shiri dhani ²¹Tah yikho wala mhechei tah pheno khokho dhiji fhundan chikim thukhu shi phenogho phenkro bhiju tih khokho shi wala shi mhugheju ²²chukho-chukho jei shunkulli elenkhuju: indhe khobhokho lheshan weinhi ndulkha shi phe mhegho ya dhembho."

Chapter 3

¹shinbheje nha baljema alhagara anphelowi whe khatha chigha ya bhonmha ²tah khicei mah rha khato paroh shi khakhemha pishi nha ankep paroh Yamba khan whari-whari shi Yamba mhunghema tuh phidi anshuranni³Mha pheno an shuremha tah watu tah thakan phalan. Tha shurema khobon dhomi kha whe shi ybhonghu mhinji. ⁴Tah khaphi tah " mhatiyo chadan rhocho phengran gwhai pok Yamba? mha dhamu shingho sho whe phep dhiji khetai khichi phalan shi khu-unan"⁵shighashu tahphe tah gak khan inli a phitu tih phidi ahmi khan tah ahmin, Yamba shi khakho phiosshi.⁶tah khichenjei tih phidi whenjei Yamba shuburho khu phephe kha ahmgak.⁷Shinbhejei Yamba tah shakhio whachokho gak khan inli elenkhu wuji whashekheshe whe ware phalan kwanhi khan shuburho lenya an dhakilan whe⁸mhihi shi mhana mhinji mah kha phero tah phenanmha thu phalan mhundi khan Yamba khiji shene lhuthu mhundi, shene lhuthu mhundi khiji shene mhundi ⁹Yamba ah yhiji hyagha thuku chadanrhochohi khichi shi lenya bhanijim. An khurmo tih phidhikho. Amhinjim mhiya mhundi mhuri, mha lenya mhunu shambukho.¹⁰Phalan Yamba tah khutu khiji anfholo Gak tah khobhijina kha elhe shi bang. Yamba tan shuburho whe phep, kha wuji, ihli khan fhoroho tah shubu chikrho¹¹Mha whei phep tah shuburna tih khokhon jei mah kha tah dhina sidam lenya shirai? yu dhiji fhundan chik.¹²Mhadhi yarho phidhi chikma kha phalan phengran Yamba phalan jhirai tah shuburho gak kha wuji whe phep tah nyalah tah shuba shi ghude ¹³Thu khu shadanrhochohi, mhunu dhanji gak khan ihli shi fhoie phidi lenya shi chikhi fhudani tah dhiyan¹⁴Mah lenyanho khiji mah dhanji whebjai, yu fhorho shin wala mah shikho dhiya phe khan mhutan yaahong ¹⁵Mah phano khurman Yamba thu fhudho chikmu, khiji mholomho phaul bhallikhema thu phenan mhunkheni ¹⁶Paul yu paroh whenjei tah phalla-phallanikham na whe phali shi mhakha arphenan lenya sha pheno whe khanarhukhu jhuku chum dhakulah whe thu khu shuburhanshu¹⁷Mha mhamhulyeno phenan whe jei kham, mah bhano khuma mhakha khelo khokhom elenghu lenya an shabham mah wirho shunkullimam ¹⁸Ghudu tah dhunkhur khan phenan gwhai pok Yamba. Mha tekret dhiya khankhe shunbheje khan kwadankhu phephe.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Whenjhei chiikha dhom, chii mhinu khungho, mhinu dhi whe kha andhomu, mhinu whekho chiirhamun khiphi thukhu pharo kholmo. ²Yhukhun pharo thukhu kholmoi, mhinu whe, mhinu phengherhemaphidi pharo kholmo chii khan Dha, khakhemu.³Thei chii mhinu whekho, mhinu kummi mhinu khaphema, elekhu mha, mha yhu khauthokhan mhinu, mhinu yhiji khautho khan Dha khan lhani Yesu Almasiu. ⁴Mhinu bhallijhema whenjhei elekhu mah bhungbhung phok rhoshomu dhiyan khan khudhoi. ⁵Jhei shurhan chii mhinu kumna thi phinni, mhinu khaphema. Yamba phe thi phinni whammi dhilim kho thokhoi. ⁶Mha mhinu khakho tha mhinu yhihi khautho khan shakha mhinu dhi yhu mherjhe tha dhil, mhinu yhihi shabha mhinuah yhihi shunghullim. ⁷Mha mhinu yhihi mherjhe tha phe khiji dhiyhini tha phe, mhinu dhi yhu khautho kha shaphi, thomni Yesu lhani phudhukhemu phe nhodham whimmu.⁸Mha mhinu khakho tha mhinu whammi khan nhodan whe mhinu dhukhihi kumu, whammi shunghulli tha yakhomu. ⁹Tha mha mhinu khakho nhodan whimu, shakha ahn thomon rhosho, ahn dunghur tha shidho nhodan whimu. Phudhophep bhanrak - bharak chii mhinu yhugho. ¹⁰Mha mhinu khakho tha mhinu whammi khan nhodan whem, mhinu khakho tha phemo ahn shabha, pharonhi mha whammi tha yakhomum.

Chapter 2

¹Chiibhan nhe bhallihema whenjhei elkhu mhakha nhodo whem. Mha mhandi nhodo whe mhinu khan ahn thallah thi phidi Dha, Yesu almasihu an dunghur. ²Chokha phadhan nhodan whimu, ah khedeng chimum khan chinnha khu pephpe peph. ³Tha khichei mhinu shukho mhinu phenikheni mha mhinu nhangho chiikmhu thukhu dhengnhi. ⁴Phep mhiya chii khakho tha "Nhe phenikho Yamba" ah bhanijhi dhengnhim, ahn shabha shunghulli whamnni tha yakthonhim. ⁵Pheb mhiya chii yharikho khuno kha pharoni; menho Yamba khan tha yakho mhiya jhei. Thakhichei mhinu phenikho mhinu thiyatheni. ⁶Phep mhiya chii khakho thai chakha tha Yamba bhong chakhai yhu mherijhe chiidham chii Yesu yugho. ⁷Whe mhenan, h phoyo dheng chii nha bhallijhemam; whe mhanjho dheng chii mha khungho kha dhom. Mhanjho dheng whe pharo chii mha khungho kha dhom. ⁸Chinphejhi nhe thi phidi bhallemma dheng chii phoyo thei chii shunghulli thi Almasihu khan phidimha,elekhu dhil thi phidi khophero; phe chii shunghulli thi phidi mahajlannhiPhep mhiya chii khakho tha chakha tha phe dhi khudu mulhuni dheji tha dhil nhan chakha chimphejhi. ¹⁰Mhiya chii mhinijhi mulhuni dhiji tha phe whammi whe dhekho phok chooh thi phinnhim. ¹¹Phepmhiya chii khudijhi mulchenhi tha dhil, yhihi mherijhe tha dhil ah phenho phidi chakha wharjhim elekhu dhil ashukho andhoi. ¹²Nhe bhallikhema whenjhei mha chiibhano whe menhanno elekhu jhidhigho ahodang whemmha elekhu shombhoni. ¹³Nhe bhallikhema,Dha,elekhu mha phenikheni chakha kha dhom. Nhe bhallikhema ilith chiibha elekhu mah whekho yhu kheleng thukhu ahn yhanjin. Nhe bhallikhema mha chiibha chii yhithi elekhu mha phenikho Dha. ¹⁴Nhe bhallikhema, mha Dha, elekhu mha phenikheni kha dhom. Nhe bhallikhema, illith chiibha, elekhu mha kham khan bhang, pharo Yamba khan tha yakhoma.Thei chii chokho mhandi wha khuma thukhu ahn yhanjin. ¹⁵Mhankha mhenho khu pephem kho whe chii kham thukhu pephpe. Mha mhandi mhenikho khu pephpe; mhennan Yamba whammi tha yakthonhim. ¹⁶Elekhu peph whe chii kham thukhu pephpe; dhalak chii nha chiik, whe chii andho yhihi dhalakhi, khan gbudho khu chii whanhe ah whe Dham chinnha khu pephpe. ¹⁷Khu pephpe thi phidi khopherho dhoi khan dhalakrho. peph lhenya chii yugho whe chii Yamba mhinijhi dhina whammi theshannhim. ¹⁸Chiibhano, khama yhihi dhiji kwadhan phalang. Mha khungho thai ahn khudu Almasihu thi phidi whatthu; chimphejhi mha ahn khudu Almasihu phali phonnha thei chii chokho mhinu phini mhinu thi kwahadhan choon. ¹⁹Pherikho thi phidimhu; chiimbu nhan shunhum. Mharha chiimhu tha dhekho khan mhinu. pherikhejhu, jhei shukho ah chiimhu nhan shunhum. ²⁰Mha mha khekho bhakho thi phidi chiirhim chii whala, pephimba mha phenikho shunghulli. ²¹Nha bhallijhema tha elekhu mha phenho shunghullim; elekhu mha phenikho ahnkho mhandi chabha chii rha phitthu shunghullim. ²²annhong chii ahn chabha jhei chii yukho chiinha thai Yesu ah Almasihu? Mhiya jhei whechakha chi ahn khudhu almasihu; chiihikho Dha, chiinho lhauwhi. ²³Whammi mhiya chiirha chiinho lhau khaphi tah chakha khan Dhai. Phep mhiya chii mhenikhon kha lhauwhi kham khan Dhai. ²⁴Thi phidi chiikhan mha, mha gbutho whe chii mha khungho kha dhom mha dhiya tha yakhoma. Mha chii mha khungho kha dhom dhigho tha yakhoma mha mha mhar dhiyam tha lhauwhi khan Dhai. ²⁵Pharo chii whachikhemu khan thai kholmo chii whammi theshan phokhim. ²⁶Nhe bhallikhema whenjhei elekhu tha whawhoyhenhemha jheleng. ²⁷Mha chii bhakhema khamnhan chokha thi phidimha; Mha mhinijhi mhandi whe shuphemam.Bhakho chii mha khekho thi phinnhi shuphikhema whe peph, shunghulli ah chabhan kham tha yakhomha khijhi chii shuphikhema mha mha diya thi yathenhi. ²⁸Chimphejhi, chiibhano whe mhenanho mha dhiyan thi yathenhi elekhu phalang chiirha phuthu chiikmhu tha chiirhi whamni pharo thubhulan khui tha dhonhim phalang phoronhi. ²⁹Mha phenikheni ahn dunghur, peph ahn yuh dunghur lhekhejhu chakha.

Chapter 3

¹Bhanho chiidham mhenan chii Yamba munkhemu, chokho dhi yhemhu kha chiibhanhi Yamba, mhinu khitthei. Elekhu jhei khu pephpe ah phenhenim. ²Whe menhan; chimpejhi khamma chiibhani Yamba. phikhanah khaphemu whe chii khamma tha dhinam; mhinu phenikho phalang phoronhi An yhadi, mhinu dhina khijhi chakha, elekhu mhinu tha wha chiiknhi kha andho. ³Phep mhihi chii kham khan lhu phok rhosho elekhu mhina chii dhojhi than phudho chiiknhi, elekhu chakha whe chii whala. ⁴Phep mhiya chii khokho dhom kha yhu nhodham whe thakho Dheng. Nhodhan whe thaphu dheng. ⁵Mha phenikho lha Yamba whannaelekhu chadhu nhodhan whe. chakha whammi khan nhodhan whem kho thokhoi. ⁶Ankho mhiya chii rha dhina tha yattheni khopho dhom kha yhu nhodhan whe. Ankho mhiya chii tha khopho dhom kha yhu nhadhan whe khaphi tha chakhi phenikheni kho whekheni. ⁷Chiibhanho whemhenan; mhakha mhunu phoknha mhandhin lhanjhema jhelengm; mhiya chii yhihi pharo chunghur chakha ann dunghur, khidhi chii chakha Anyhadi ahn dunghur. ⁸Phep ahn khopho dhom kha yhu nhodhan whe chinnha limbhi; Elekhu limbi yhukho nhodhan whe kha dhom. Elekhui chii lha Yamba whanna whe ghupurho pharolimbhi. ⁹Phep mhihi chii lhekho thi phidi Yamba a yhihi nhodhan whe; elekhu chiidham yamba khamtha yattheni. Ahr whawho khopho dhom kha yhu nhodhan whem elekhu lhegheni thi phidi Yamba. ¹⁰Tha khichei chii khaphijhi chekhi chiibha Yamba khan chiibha limbhi. Phepchinnha Yambam; Khitthei khan mhiya chii ah mhinijhi mulchenhim. ¹¹Elekhu jhei whe chii mha khungo kha dhom, tha mha khamma mhenho shaphi. ¹²Ah khijhi kayinu chii dhakho chinnha limbhi thukhu mholonhi. Elekhu nhi chii thukhe nhi? Elekhu pharonhi chii shwa, chinnha mholonhi chii whala. ¹³Mulchenho mhakha yhu cho'om, mha khu pephpe khudhikhem. ¹⁴Mhinu phenikho mhinu phennha tha ahpe mhurho whe whatthu ahpe kholmo elekhu mhinu mhinji mulchemu. Phep mhiya chii ah yhihi mhenanchim, khummoh nhan chaka. ¹⁵Phep mhiya chii khudhiji Mulchenhi ahn thukhu shumhe. Mha phenikho whammi ahn thukhu shumhe chii khan kholmo chii whammi thishannim. ¹⁶Tha khichei mhinu phenikho mhenan; Anyhadhi munkho kholmonhi elekhumu. Mhinu mha thi yhu whala khamman mhunu kholmomhu elekhu mulchenmhu. ¹⁷Phpe mhiya chii khan whe chiirha thukhu pephpe, wha chiik mulohenhi tha khindi, ah shopho chiirha shauthom; kham tha yakhoni?. ¹⁸Chiibhano whe mhennhan; khamma kha yhu mhennhan chinnha khu phokhim. khamma yhu pharo chiirha shuphu mhennhanmu. ¹⁹Tha khichei mhinu phenikho mhiya ahn shunghulli mhinu phenikho kha phok rhoshomu tha dhoni. ²⁰Mha phok rhoshomu ah kwahalemhu, Yamba khokho phok rhoshomu gbude; khan phenhan whe peph. ²¹Whe mhennhan; mha phok rhoshomna ah phurhema; mha kham khan cherhan chiik elekhu whatthu yha dhoi Yamba. ²²Phepwhe chii bhanijhi mhinutha whe, elekhu mhinu mhungho rhoshomu whe bhanho dhengnhi. Mhinu yhihi whe chii mhunjhin thomhon thi chakha. ²³Pharoh chii bhang ahmoh: Khamma mhunu shunghulli kha shombho lhani Yesu Almasihu, khamma mhenho shaphi jhei dheng chii mhunkhemu. ²⁴Phep mhiya chii bhanhi Yamba dhi phodho whari -whari khan Yamba, Yamba khan chakha. Tha khicheichii mhunkhemu

Chapter 4

¹Whe mhenhnan, mha kha mhenoh pheap chiirhimim. mha mhanmnu pheap chiirhinu mhan phini kho chinnha Yamba, elenku ankwhakha shabha phennha phali thukhu pheaphe. ²Thakhichii mhar phenho chiirhim Yamba, pheap chiirhim chii mhenikho Yesu ahn yhadi whannha thi chiik chinnha Yamba. ³pheap chiirhim chii ah mhenho kha Yesum, ah chimha Yambam, chiirhim jhei ahn bhanah an yhadi, chii mha khungho khungho thai tha whatthu phonnha khu pheaphei mha. ⁴Chiibhanho whemhennhan, mha chinnha Yamba, mha kwhadho bhi yhu dhom thukhu ankwhakha shabhai elenkui mhiya chii kham khan mha khokho mhiya chirhi khu pheaphe ghude. ⁵Shunhu chimha khu pheaphe, whe chii khashi chinnha khu pheaphe, khu pheaphe aphoo khummoh dhi khuimmajhu. ⁶Mhinu dinnha Yamba, pheap mhiji chii phenikho Yamba khunjhemu. Mhiji chii ah chinnho Yambam ah khunjhemu tha khichei mhinu khan phenho chiirhim shunghulli khan chiirhim shabha. ⁷Whe mhenhan, khamma mhenoh shaphi, eleku Yamba mhenan, mhiya chii yhiijimhenan lhekheni thi phidi Yamba, phenikho Yamba. ⁸Mhiya chii ah yhiij mhenanhim ah chinnha Yambam Ah phenho Yambam, eleku Yamba mhenhan. ⁹Tha khechei chii shukho mhenan Yamba thi phidimhu. Yamba shurnha kha lhani khu pheaphe eleku mha mhinu wha mhiratho kholmo elekhunhi. ¹⁰Tha jhei kham nhan mhenhan, ah mhinu chii mhinu mhenikho Yamba, whe chakha chii mhenikhomu shurthu lhani eleku phudho nhodhan whimmu. ¹¹Whe mhenhnan, thundha Yamba mhenikhemu khichei, tha yhu whala khamma mhenoshaphi. ¹²Ankho mhiya chii nakho wha chii Yambam. Mha khamm mhinijhi shaphi, Yamba khan dhiyannhi thi yatthemu, mhenanhi dhiyan thi yatthemu. ¹³Tha kichei mhinu phenikho mhinu dhiyanni thi yattheni chakha dhiyanni thi yatthemu, eleku mhunkhemu chiirhimni. ¹⁴Mhinu whekho, mhinu khaphi thai Yamba shurnha lhau eleku mha dhiya an mhiratho khupheaphe. ¹⁵Pheap mhiya chii lekho Yesu lha Yamba, Yamba dhoi khan chakha, chakha tha Yamba. Mhinu phenikho, mhinu mankhon shunghulli thukhu mhenan chii Yamba kham khan thei elekhumu Yamba mhenam mhiya chii dhiji tha mhenan dhiji tha Yamba, Yamba thi yattheni. ¹⁷Eleku jhei mhenan dhegho thi yatthemu, eleku mha mhinu dhiyakha cherhan chiik phalang khoni, Dhijinhi thukhu pheaphe khichei mhinu mha dhijimhu. ¹⁸Whammi chook tha mhenanhim. Mhenan chii ghude khayijhi chooh, eleku chooh mikrhijhi dhoi khan Anghuyo. Mhiya chii khan chooh whammi khan mhenan chii ghudem. ¹⁹Mhinu yhiij mhenan eleku Yamba chii dhugho chiik mhenemhu. ²⁰Mha mhandhi khakho thai, "Nhe mhiniji Yamba" ahmha dhi khudu mulhini, anshabha mhan chakha. Eleku mhiya chii ah mhiniji mulhini chii whijhi chikh, ahr whawho mhenho Yamba chii ah naphu whannhi khan andhonim. ²¹Ahmo dheng chii mhinu khan thei thi phinnhi pheap mhiya ah mhenoh Yamba bhong thi khuni mhenoh mulchennhi.

Chapter 5

¹Phep mhiya chiimunkho shubghulli Yesu anyhagi lha Yamba, phep mhiya chii mhenikho Dha mhenikho lhauwi chii Dha lhegho. ²Khichei chiimhinu phenikho mhinu mhiniji chiibha Yamba, mha mhinu mhenikho Yamba, mhinu dhi yhu whe chii khakkho nhan chakha. ³Jhei thei mhenan Yamba, tha khamma yhu whe chii mhiniji nhan chakha. Elekhu dhenghni ah chii phidham. ⁴Phe mhiya chii lhe Yamba tha dhiya ahn pharhokhui thukhu pephpe. Jhei thei pherhokhui chii chekho khuikhuphephe wattho munhu shunghullimu. ⁵Ahnhong chii ahn pherokhui kha khuphephe? mhiya chii munghoshunghulli tha Yesu lha Yamba. ⁶Jhei chakha chii whanna thi phidi chii khan am khan thoom. Yesu anyhadi whanna ah khedeng thi phidi amim, ahmma thi phidi am khan thoom. ⁷Kham whe ghunum chii khachi mhandi whe. ⁸Chiirhim, khan am, khan thoom. Whenjei ghunum phep whe mundhi. ⁹Mha mhuni tha khepho khaphan lhenya, khaphan Yamba thei chii khokho khui. JHei thei khaphan Yamba, whatho khakho whe thukhu lhani. ¹⁰Mha mhiy chii mungho shunghulli kha lha Yamba khaphan jhei dhoi khan chakha. Phep mhiya chii ah munhu shunghulli khan Yambam, khakkho tha Yamba ahn shabha elekhu ah munhu khulli thukhu whe chii Yamba khakho thukhu lhani. ¹¹Jei thei pharoi, Yama munkhemu kholmo shii whammi theshan phokhim, kholmo jei tha lhani. ¹²Phep mhiya chii khan lhnai, kham khan kholmo. ¹³Phep bhallikke whenjhei elekhu mhn kham khan kholmo chii whammi theshan phokhim thi phidhima chii mha munkho shunghulli kha shombolha Yamba. ¹⁴Thei sherhan chiik chii mhinu khan thei tha dhoni; mha mhinu dhimbikho kho mhi thi phinnhi thi khokkho chii whala tha khumhemu. ¹⁵Khiche, Mha mhinu phenikho khunjhemuphep whe chii mhinu kham kha whe phep chii mhinu dhimbikho thi phinnhi. ¹⁶Mha mhandi whekho mullhini yikhoh nodhan whe chii ah pharo whe murhom, yuwhenhi dhimba; Yamba mhunni kholmo. Nhe khachi chiidham lhenya chii nodhan whijhu ah pharo whe murhom kham mhan nodhan whe chii wharinjhin mhiya murho; Nha khachi chiidham lhenya chii nodhan whijhu ah phoro whe murhon Kham Khan nodhan she chii wharinjhin mhiya murho: Nha khaphu nha mha yhu dhimba thukhu chiidham jhei. ¹⁷Phep khindhi phoro dunghur nodham whe kham nodhan whe chii ah phurijhi yhu murhom. ¹⁸Mhinu phenikho, mhiya chii lhe Yamba h yhuji nodhan whem. Mhiya chii lhe Yamba, than ghaku mhiya jhei, Ahn yhanjhin ahr whawho khumheninm. ¹⁹Mhinu phenikho mhinu chimha Yamba mhinu phenikho phep khu pephpe tha chiirha ahn yhanjhin. ²⁰Ahmma mhinu phenikho lha Yamba whannha, munghemu phennan, elekhu mha mhinu pheno mhiyachii shunghulli khichei mhinu tha chakho chii shunghulli tha lhani Yesu anyhadi. Shakha Yamba chii shunghulli, kholmo chii whanmi theshanphokhim. ²¹Chibha mha lhepho khuma, mha khudu whaphu khundhul.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Ti bidih manjinanji shirih bidi kyauto an wappha waro pidi mannah gere shi cakkoh chan shibaro micci menijesu shunkulli kedai ani doknom khamma micci peckho sunkulli. ²Minu minijemah elenkhu khafu sunkulli shima khan tai ta dina khan ma. ³Punkhur tomon rosho, dug -dug ya rosho shinna Yamba da, khan shinna Yehsu Almasihu, Lah danih ma diyah ti bidi mun shunkulli khan menang. ⁴Yabongno yokho tomon kabong wanh shi Da khakko. ⁵Shimbeje ne dimbicci, Mannagare a elenkhu manne wem me munjecci paro, shimene balinejin kedeg paro shi pucih ta ma-ma menoshabi. ⁶Menang wey waranni tukhu paroni elenku wey shi khagkho shabi. ⁷An dokho - dokho dikhan shi penna khu pepe, micca meno khan Yhsu Almasihu wanna kha jiju shindamju an dokho - dokho anbanahno Almasihu. ⁸Makha yu klheleng kha khuma elenku makha wacco poroh shi minu munkhema man-wah weh bhi poroh ma. ⁹Miyah sha cheroh tukhu shuper no Almasihun Yamba akhan kahnshakkin miyah shi skerkho tukhu shuperjei kham sham da kahm lauewi. ¹⁰Miyah shi wannan bidi ma, attuk khan shuperjem ma kha khepenim ti minamam, makha duremin. ¹¹Elenku miyah shi durkheni poroni khan wuji pokhrocco ma yu toomn ya moghim. ¹²Ne khan weh khafema dakham, nah miniji nen baknan kham ta mongno narah watu pidima khaman yu paro pork - chan - prok elenkhu phe porkrocco Ndina tomon. ¹³shida ma molojih shi shakci ti bidi domejih.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Tibidh manjina bidi kyauto an wapphajei waro pinno Gayus shi minaje shi menji shunkulli. ²Yha an menanno na

yiji dimba mekhen wha diji bangjij kho to khokkho shiraih bang jij kham cirhim kho. ³Jijno sherkho khbug shi biddi mamalkho wannan watu yu paro elenkhu munushunkulli shi meke khan tai elenkhu khe biji shunkulli. ⁴Akham wey chi khokko muneno phe pukulli khiji wey shi meneh khunkho shi shimbano warji ti bi shunkulli. ⁵Khe shimene munjekho wey shi mikhe yi pep ti ma molkho pharo shi sunkulli shi mekheyi shinna mizpha khobu khui. ⁶Munkleni paro ti khukho kha shimdom memang shimakhan tai ta doh kyauto an wappha. Yikho wala khen waron ti biju kechiji shi yikho ti bidi wapphu Yamba. ⁷elenkhu sombo njeh cimma pennang Akhaei manni whe ti bad lenyahim. ⁸Elenkhu jhei ta yuwala man khebo shimdan lenyakhu mhunum diyah anshereh pharoh khan sunu tukhu shunkulli. ⁹Neh yu paroh thi an kyauto wapphu Yamba tha anballah, Diyotoritis ah minijim elenkho khokkho biddi pep khudu pharromuh. ¹⁰Mene phuna, njere khafeheni whai ci warji tai. Diyi thepoh ti khumu chi yi shabba thukhumu. njehi abherim ngalang khudeni akhepnoh mhamohlonih amerishun dhi phoden tha kyauyo an wappha Yamba. ¹¹Mah cima minjehno, makha dumburu pharoh shi shwahm yhu pharoh shi wallah mha lenyah shi yijih paroh chin khawang cina Yamba an phoro ci shwah apheni Yambam. ¹²Dimitiyas khan paroh ci wallah thukhuni thi pedi lenyah phep shano sunkulli wha penkheni Mhinumah mhunu pukho khetai khe penkho way shiminu kahkkho sunkulli. ¹³Nhe minji nhera ballikho weh dhakham, nhe menkho yi nayi ta ballam nhere whekho ando khan ando. ¹⁴Nhe Likho thi fhok roshono mah khankhe khomo akha nyannim khankhe mindha yhu pharoh ando khan ando. ¹⁵Pheriyah thu khuma mha -an chinano thi bid chokho. Dhomon Leyah pep.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Jude, Anshurannoh Yesu lah Yamba molenoh Jame' khama niyah ki Yesu nen Yamba, Niyanoh Yamab dah-mu khama ankhebo Yesu lanoh Yamba. ²Neh dimbijai shauro, dungur kahma mennanh Yamba mah yi gbeh ta rallahma. ³Yahmah molloh, Neh dangoh tughu ballema shuran elegu kolmokhuimu. neh shurghema ballah nah meneng kyolu khumomah elenhu mungohn sungullemu khan yamba tun phikki (Tanggoh) ti manam menoh Yamba. ⁴Elengu lenya munsha rinan yah khekkhimah lenyah khi shukkhon Yamba shadgo dungurno Yamba ta wahneh ndezu ta yaran wheneh in khudu amminahmu khama khude khumu Yesu (Lah Yamba). ⁵Neh khattijemah tah phenan mah pikki Yamba tullugoh lenyah tei kuilli egypt. kha yabi (khaphengaran) shuburoh lenyah ki kudugoh menan khan paroh ni. ⁶kumah anshutannoh Yamba khi khungoh keran tughu fhorohzu bang whashon fhok fhorok Yamba shobun tah khokkho khidil moh khenan (moh khoni) tah palang noh Yamba. ⁷Khigi sodom khangomarah khara bidi minahzu khi shokkho tah shun khan shebnoh lenya khama dalakwey. shukkhezu khiji niyah khi kyugoh boney wiginog Yamba (ginoh Yamba). ⁸Khitei Anshunahjeh kyabighezu, ingkhudu mekhin bang yuh parah khinsha tughu mah yadi (Tasher). ⁹Ammah kho michach gudekhu, mah anshuranoh Ymba Tah yi kinah tuguh khumonoh moses khama limbi khade yahyu khoni khibanghi, ammah tah "Mah Yamba Phegheroh" ¹⁰Niyayeh dee khi aphenoh khiyi loh khi mhammi khan guh. ghe heyghi munji shuburohzu. ¹¹Kwalang kwalang khumah, mah shadgoh khokkho murog bala'am khi khokkho muroh khighi noh korah Tah dennoh korah).Jeh lenyah khi tukhujin tah deji menanma di khikha di -dar (Kha murah) khiji khan shabizu chinu khiji shungu khi angoh ahmi philbel shaditah wah neh. niyah Jeh kiji boruh andaphe (ankhakkyah) khi murani khanjoh ring. ¹³Niyai khigi gong khu'ahm khi yiji mershe nehgoj pajah anyaran khi ligohn tah dil akhamah kyandou. ¹⁴Enoch china palarah phelewo poddugoh fokh tukhuzu tah "Mah banoh Yamba warghi khan khauto lenyani ma'an pherhoshow. ¹⁵warghi yah khonu lenyah, warghi yeh munun meybi ti lenya khi khudugoh parohnoh Yamba khamah tighu paroh noh mah'an noddanulay yugoh ta khuni. ¹⁶lenyah jeh mah kwananbong, mah anyada-dah lenya tah warghi tah rhosho khijulah Mah' an ghudekhu khaman anbahkhuroh paroh tu khushu. ¹⁷Ammah, yakheroh (Mah an menan) Mah khatto paronoh Anshoppoh fhok paroh noh Yambamu Yesu. ¹⁸Khakkhemah tah "Tah kwaddan palang mahan gahhu yahshu khira shaddu khokkhozu khenoh khudu Yamba". ¹⁹Lenyai mahan gappahokhui. Lenyahbeh whammi khan khirim Yamba nan zunun. ²⁰Ammah mah, mah amenan, mahden tukhu menan mu khi gwang, mandi yu dinbah tah kirim khin gwang. ²¹Mah den tughu menanoh Ymba mandi kyodon dunhucnoh Yambamu Yesu khi arshemu kah khokkho minah Yamba. ²²Mah yuh dungur ti mah an khinoh Yamba. ²³Mah phudu bidei tah wighi, ti biddi niyai manyu dungur kha neshan mahkhar Debbor khisun tah kkho dakheleman. ²⁴Khinbemeh, miyah shawehmah tah mageh shugon, khan khi yaushemah kheranni dadoh taghermi, phuddanni khan. kheranshik. ²⁵Tih bidi Yamba dok anphuddemu khamah Yesu lau Yamba mah mun yadi (Tegher) khamah guden, tappohgu, Khama bang. Khinmbemeh kha'ango teshanning.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Jhei nikho ya lala noh gwha phok Yamba chii Yamba mhunkhenih mha shakki shubu thi lenyanih whe shirak illuru akah nyainim. Mhunna shuran jhei thi anshuranni whe whatu phinoh Yohanna. ²Yohanna khunufok thukhu whe chii shakhi wheikho thukhu pharo Yamba khan khunufok thukhu gwhaifok Yamba. ³Yamba fhudu fhok thukhu mheya chii thebirjhi awagarajhei kha ehleh chii bang, khan mheya chii khunjhi arpharoikheri jhei khumu dhi mhunu khu thukhu whe chii ballani tha ahlagarai, elenguh dhichih khubhirai ah gwudhem. ⁴Yohanna, whe wharoh phidih whapah phetirape lau tha Asia, dhunkhur whe wharo phidhi mha khan dhundhum chii chimbejhei, khan chii dhikho phishi shakhi shirah whathu dhungoh, kuhma thi phidhi shirim betirabelau thukhu jhukunih. ⁵Khuma thi phidhino gwhai fok Yamba shakih chii khunufok rochodok, nhefeh thiphidih mhuroh, khan ahn khoboh dhom arh khumpunah khu pephhe. Khan mheya chii mhenjemhu, inh bhindhemu tha dhakillan whe thiphidih thomni. ⁶Shokkemu anh khobho dhom ankhumpunakhu pephhe, anhwakha noh Yamba khan dhani - thi shakhi mha tekret anh bang dhiya thi phidih whe fthoro theshan khu pephhe. yukho kitchei. ⁷Bhanoh thi phidih whathu khan shunguh, khuwhenih andho tha whachikkni, khan mhijichii shihdigheni. Tha khichei lenya khu pephhe peph tha yhu khujih elengkuni ih khichei. ⁸"Nhe lhiyan jhink whe thakkan bhidih," khakoh nah Yamba anhwhe peph, "shakhi chii chimbejei, shakhi chii phischi khuma shakhi chii whathu thi dhom, anh bang peph. ⁹Nhe Yohanna, mholohmha chii yhihi dhijih khanmha tha thallah shoh phelela, khan mhulki khan jhori shumbo rocho tha yhatenoh gwhai fok Yamba na dhiji thi fhok ghombo hii yhihi kha Batmusa elenguh pharo Yamba khan khunufok thukhunoh Yesu. ¹⁰Nha dhijih tha shirim phallan anwhe peph. Nha khumu ehle whei chii bang tha bhino khijih ehle bhagha. ¹¹Tha "ballo whe chikha wheikho tha ahlagarajei khan shurung thi phidih wapah phetirapelau thi Afisus, simirna, Birgamas, Tayatira, Sardisu, Filadalfiyaa, khan laudikiya". ¹²Nha phenkhrukoh dhonoh mhana wha mheya chii yhihi noh pharoi nah wha khujia khelleh phetirapelau thukhu jhikroshun. ¹³Tha thalla khu jhikroh khamna mhandih khijih lah mheya, thedkho shobha chii jhori whe fhutu khushonih khan kheran whe zinariya tha ghaunih. ¹⁴Khurunkhuni khan shokkhunih phe khijih lheleu khiji dhumbu andhekilel, andhonih khijih dhak wujih. ¹⁵Chonih khiji khushan tahgulla, khijih tahgulla chii khoshukoh kha wujih khuha, elehnih khijih eleh amh pheli. ¹⁶Ghuthijih bajail phetirapelau tha shirani shuroh dhagah chifokkhi dthen pheleu dih phithun tha fhokhi. Khudhonih peph khijih dheng phallang. ¹⁷chii mhana whagoh nih, nhan shuknah khijih mhuran mheya thukhu shonih. Lhu shirani shuro thu khuno tha. "Kharkha khumu showhom. Nhe lhiyan jhink, Nhe thakkan itchi. ¹⁸Khan chidhijih khan shunna. Nha mhurkho, Bhanoh nha kham khan shunna chi anghije theshan fhokin! nha kham whe fhudhu fhok mhuro khan bhidih necho khoni. ¹⁹Elenguh jhei ballo whe shimhakha whagoh, whe chii chimbeje, khan whe chii tha illhiru kha yhabi jhei. ²⁰Thu khu thukhun pharoh thu bhajhai phetirapelau shii mhaka whagoh thi shira shurohnoh, khan khu jhinroh whuji ya khelleh phetirapelau chenoh zihnariya: Bhajail phetirapelau jhei anshuran Yamba thi phidhi whapa phetirapelau, khuma jhinroh whuji ya khelleh phetirapelau jhei phidhi whapa phetirapelau.

Chapter 2

¹Thi anshuran Yamba thipidhi whapa thi Afisus, ballo jhei aroharo mheya shuronih, chii yhiij mherjhe tha thalla zankhayen whuji ya khulleh phetiraphelau. ²Nhe phenikho whe mhakah yi kho, khan phelelekh, khan shumbo rochokho khan khumanikho. Nha phenikho kha lhufhok lenya chii yhi khuju, tha shunuh anshuran pharo Yamba, ahmma ah khichem, kha phenah anhshabha nhan shunuh. ³Nha phenokho kha khurmijih, khuma kha thi phidhi shoh phelela elenguh shombomnoh, khuima kha bharum. ⁴Ahmma bhanoh phidhi chii nah khujih tomonnom khankhe, kha whashukho mhenankho chii lheyanjheiu. ⁵Tha khichei bhallu phidih chii mhaka shukkho. Kha mhunu shabukho khan yhi whe chii mhaka yhiij thun lhiyanjheiu. Mhunu shabukho khumnan, elenguh mha watu nha phudhu whuji ya khebkho thukhu jhinroroh. ⁶Ahmma kha khamjei: Kha mhenoh whe chii nikolatawa yikhom, chii nhemha nha mhenhom. ⁷Mheya chikhan khumo mha khumu whe chii shirim khachi thipidhi whapa dhakham. Mheya chii yhi kho shaknayo nhara mhunenhi kohkho shu lehbhuro shuma chii dhijih tha dukthe Yamba. ⁸Whe wharo phidhi whapa shirhi samima ballo: "Jhei ahre pharo chii lhiyan jhieu khan thakanitchi, shi mhurkho bhirang illinah. ⁹Nha phenikho phelelakho khan khindikho ahmma khakhan kwadha. Nha phenikho andhakulo shombo tha shunu yahudawa, ahmma ah khichirem. lenya lhibbi nhan shunu. ¹⁰Kharkah yhi showophelelah chii mhaka tha whe thi dhomi. Bhano! lhibbi fhona phidhi chii shakhi tha whero mhandimha tha kurkuku, elenguh mhan ghademha, khuma mha shophelela chii shon khummo. Mha dhiya rochodok whe fhoru mhuro nharah mhune mha shunna chii fhok khukheranni. ¹¹Mheya chikhan khumemha khumu whe chii shirim khachi thi phidhi whapa dhakan. Mheya chii yhi kho shakbayo tha shakbayo tha nhuro anh pheleu. ¹²Whe wharo phidhi anshuran chirih Burgamas ballo: 'Jhei ahrepharo mheya shikhan whaji chi fhokki pheliu dhen. ¹³Nha phenikho phidi bhamhu thi phidhi dukthe libbih. THa khichei khan gwuto shombonoh bang, nha phenikho kha khudhu mhunu shunkulli thu khunim, kho ah luhkalin Antifas anmhaunu shunkulli thi khunoh, fhok rochodok chii thukkoh thii thallamha, thi phirei chii libbi dhijin. ¹⁴Ahmma banoh dhakilhan ya bonnoh thokoi khan khe: khe kham lenya chii gwutukho shuphernoh Bil'am bang khabung, chii shuphukoh Balak mha luh whe phudye thadoh shibba Israi'ila elenguh mhan shu whe chinah shi mhunkoh thi khuntuh khuma mha shunu nohdoh chindoh. ¹⁵THa khichei mha bhidhima gwutukoh shupher nikolatawa khabhung. ¹⁶Elenguh jhei mha mhunu shabukhoh! mhakha khudukho nhara whathu phidikho kha dhabal, khumanha yhi bureh khan shunu kha thakobi chira fhokroh. ¹⁷Mha mheya shikhan khumo mha khumu whe chii shirim khanchi thi phidhi whapa phali. Mheya shi shakbayo nhara mhunenih mhandi thukkan manna, khuma nhara mhunenih phandi shi phe khan shombo chi fhoeyeh ballani thukhui, shonbo chi mhandi ah phenom, kheden mheya chi khemnah. ¹⁸Whe wharo phidhi anshuran phidhi whapa chiri Tiayatira ballo: Jhei ahre pharo gwhai fhok Yamba chii kham khan aranhdoh khijih dha whuji, shonih khijih tagulla chii whuji bhakrikho. ¹⁹Nha phenikho whe chimhaka yikhoh, mhenankoh, khan mhunan shunkulli koh, khan khurmani tha shurankoh. Nha phenikho whe shimhaka yikhoh thi thalla shonjhei khokoh whe chimhaka yikhoh mham. ²⁰Bhano phidhi chi mhana khunchi thomon khan khem: Kha shunbujih rochokho khan phominjei yezehbelchi yhiij khuroh kha anshuranoh Yamba phomonjei dhi dhokoh lenyanoh tha shupent mha yhi chido khuma mhan andho louh chii mhangoh thedhowhe thi khundul. ²¹Nha mhunghero shon phali mhathan, mhunu shabukho ahmma ah mhiji mhunu shabukho thukhu chindorhom. ²²Bhano! nha whireroth thukhu fhuchon phudu bhidha, lenya chi yikhoh chindo khan thai tha rhuya phelela chi phidah, shai mha shunuh mhungoh shabukho tha phoro chi ah whalam. ²³Nharah phalo shibbaroh kha mhuro, khuma phephidhi whapha tha phinih dhe chi mhana bhanijhi bhalyabong lenya. Nhara mhuni thi lenya thukhu phoro chi shunu yhi kho. ²⁴Ahma thi dhichima shirah Tayatira, thi lenya shah gwutho shupherthim khuma ah pheno whe chi phidi yhiij kha shuphert chi yadang chi libbh yhiin nha lhenyamha thidha thi khuma. ²⁵THa khichei dhikho bhong mhan bhirhi kha bang whe phoroh phalan chi mhana tha watu. ²⁶Mheya chii shakbayo bhirang yhi whe chi mhana yikhoh whe fhoro thukhui, thi phidhinih nharah mhunu bhang thukhu mhijih sha yahudawam. ²⁷THa bhanokhujuh kha gwurum anhyhim, tha dhodo yhathai juh khijih mhunda dhikhu dhikhe. ²⁸Khijih chii mhana khebna thipidhi dhanoh nha tha mhunenih bhajail sheket. ²⁹Mheya chi khan khumo mha khumu whe chi shirim khashi thi phidhi whapa phali.

Chapter 3

¹Thi anshuran Yamba thi phidhi whapa thi sardisu ballo: Jhei arpharo mheya chi yhutichi shirim Yamba phetiraphelau khan bhajail phetiraphelau. "Nha phenikho whei chi mhakha yhikho. Kha yhi shombo khakhan sunna ahmma khe mhuranni. ²Illoh thi dho shong khan mhuna bhangkho chukhu whe chi khanikho ahmma thi phidhi mhurani elenguh nha fhorokho dhorom tha dho Yambanom. ³Elenguh jhei bhalu ya bongkho, thukhu whe chimhakah khekho khan khumi. Mhunu khukho thukhui khan mhunu shabukho. Ahmma mhakha illoh thi dho shonnim, nha whathekho khijih anpholoh. Khuma kha athiphin dhinam phalan chi mhana tha whatu khukhom. ⁴Ahmma kham shombo lenya thokhoi thi sardisu mhijih sha dhakwoh shadhi shum. Tha yhu mhejeh khamne nhan shunuh fhokkhi nhan shunuh. ⁵Mhaya chi shakho bayo tha thedhenih shobha chin phe, khuma nharih phudhu shombonim tha ahlhagarah shunnam, khuma nha tha khabu shombonih tha dho dhannoh, khan thadho anshuran Yamba. ⁶Mheya chikhan khumo khumu whe chirim khashi thi whapa phali. ⁷Whe wharohphidhi anshuran Yamba thi phidhi whapa thi filadelfiya ballo. Arpharo chi chikchi phudani khuma shunkulli - gwutuchi whe amfoknoh Dauda, amchi anghioyhe mheya chi nhunjhim, khuma phidhi nhumkho anghiyhe an - ahbanhim. ⁸Nha phenikho whe shi mhakha yhi koh. Bhano, na lhikoh ahban fokna chi gwudhe tha dhokho anghiphe mheya shira whawoh nhumanhim. Nha phekho khe kham khan bang thokoi, tha khichei khan mhunu khukho thukhu pharonoh khan mhenoh shombonoh. ⁹Bhano! lenya shirhi phidhi whapa libbih chi khashi tha shunu yahudawa, ahmma ah khichem, shabha chiyhi jhi nhan shunuh. Nha tha shubhi whatuh gwuchinah thi fokshoh, khuma tha phnih nhan shunuh tha nhe mhinjekoh. ¹⁰Dhikoh kha khurmokho tha shumbo rocho khan mhunu khukoh thukhu whari - wharinoh, nhe bhanekoh kharih shuknham phala lhu fhok shira sharuh khu pephhejehi peph, elenguh mhan lhufhok andhijih khu pephhe. ¹¹Nha wharjih khumnan. Gwutho whe shikah khamthai bhang elenguh mha mhannih kha shaduk whe dhabuh fokkhukhom. ¹²Whara shubu nheya chi shakbayo tha dhinah phandi chi bhamng thi phidhi whapa dhanoh, khuma arphitum thi yha thaim. Nha tha ballo shombo Yambanoh thukhuni, phidhi sharuh thi gak phidhi Yambanoh, khan shombonoh chi fhofo. ¹³Mheya ankhumo mha khuma whe chi shirim khashi thi phidhi whapa phali. ¹⁴Whe wharo phidhi anshuran Yamba thi phidhi whapa thi luwudikiya ballo: Jhei arpharo dhikho khichei, whe sherannih khan anhabu shunkulli, an bhanoh khu whe shi Yamba khuinan thukhu pephhe. ¹⁵Nha phenikho whe shi mhakha yhikho, kha nyunhim kha kha whujhim. Nha mhenoh khara nyung koh whuju! ¹⁶Ahmma elenguh kha thalla thalla - ah nyung ah whujim - nha nhingo fushrekoh tha foknoh. ¹⁷Elenguh khara, "Nha ankwada, nha kham khan whe phali, nha mhinji mhandi whem." Ahmma kha phenom kha anghiojeh khan whem, ankhindi, anfhukum khuma anghijeh shobha thi chikkhom. ¹⁸Yaroh khumokoh khan pharonoh: Phitu zhinariya thi phidhinoh shi whuchijih kha whujih elenguh khan dhiya ankwada, elenguh kha thedho shobha shi pheshi mhalchijih elenguh chikkoh ardhina whanem khan mhoru shakani thi andhokoh khan whaya phidhi. ¹⁹Nha bhabrhiji peph lenya shi mhana mhinjih, Nhan dhi shupheshu khokho chi shunu tha yhu dhijih. Elenguh jhei, phin khinthu khan mhunu shabukho. ²⁰Bhano, nha shirjih thulhu fokna nhan thukhhi. Mha mheya shii khunkoh elenoh abfoknai, nahanra rhu ya mhinani, nha shu chinanih, shakhi khuma khan nhe. ²¹Mheya chii shakbayo, nhara mhini dhinah khan nhe thukhu dukthenoh, khijih shii mhana shakobayo nha dhijih khan dhanoh thukhu duktheni. ²²Mheya shikhan khumo mha khumu whe shi shirim khashi thi phidhi whapa phali.

Chapter 4

¹Kha yhabhi whejhe, nha abhan fohna thi gak. Ehle shinha khunkoh thi dho khichi ehle khwalak tha am bhuru nha shuphekoh whe chii bhong tha whathu kha yha bhi whenjhe. ²Thi phichenjhe nha dhijih tha shirim, nha wha mhandhi phindhijih chii lhekoh thi gak, mhandi dhijin thukhui. ³Mheya chii dhijin thukhui khiji yasfa khan yakutu. Kham nan nyam - nyam khombukho phidhiji khijih zumurudu. ⁴Khomban jhele jhukhujei kham rha kursuiyoyi yachipheleu khan phedou, mhijih andhiyan thukhu kursiyoyi jhele mhungwuduna yachipheleu khan phedou shirijih khan shoba chi phe khan whe shidho fokkui shenoh zinariya thi fokkhujh. ⁵Thukhu kursiyi mhaslan phedhi phituh khan ehle nhani. Whuji ya khelleh phetipheleu dhi ahdih tha dho kursiyin, whuji ya khelleh chirim Yamba phetirapheleu. ⁶Tha dho kursiyin kham nah pheli gilashi chi mhunji whuji khijih karau. Thi thallai, khan khomban kursiyin khamna khuyo Yamba an shunna phedou khan ar - andho ya dho khan yabih. ⁷Khuye shunna chiri dhomi khiji khunk, khuye an phileu khijih lah dhinji, khuye an gwunum khijihkhudho lah lenya, khuye an phedou khijih whe an khala chi bhang an illahni. ⁸Phe khuye shunna phedou khan khala phetiromhundi phetiromhuhundi, khan kheman andoh thukhu khan khumbili khalai. Phidih khan phala ah whuchijih khapani tha, "an khum, an khum an khum noh anwhe phepYamba, an bhang phep shakhi phichi, shakhi chimbejei, shakhi chira whathu"⁹Phidih khan phalan khuye shunna jhele dih mhunu gwudoh - gwudoh khan phembih thi mheya chii dhijin thukhu kursiyi, shikan shunna chii angijeh theshan fhokkim. ¹⁰Kalan mhungwunduna jhele yachipheleu khan phedou bihrun khan dhoi thi illih tha doh mheya chii dhijin thukhu kursiyi. Mhishei yi whapa thi shakkhi chii dhijih angijeh thesan fhokkim, dhi whiro whe chidoh fokkhuji tha doh kursiyin, dhi khabi, ¹¹"Kha mhangoh fokki, an whe phep khan Yambamu, khebo paukhu, gwudoh - gwudoh khan bhang. Elenguh khe khuina whe phep, kha yabonkoh chii dhikoh khichenjei phanan khurireshu.

Chapter 5

¹Nha panang whe tha chirah mheya chio dhijih khu kursiyin, ahlagara balla thi yhatai khan pephpe kham shoban shirah phetirapelau thukhui. ²Nha wha anshuran Yamba an yahaji lohchikki dhi yi pharo, "Ah nhon chii forikho fokhi inh ahbu ahlagarai khuma inh shindo shaban chirah?" ³Aghijhe mhandih thi gak kho thi khubili illih chii forokho fokim inh ahbuh kho tebiroh whe chii dhijih thi yhatem. ⁴Nhan yhi khuji khabun ahleugh nha wha mhiya chii forukho fokkim inh ahbu ahlagaran kho inh teburo wha chii dihin thi yhatai. ⁵Ahmma mhundi thi thallah mhungwudina jhei tha, "kha yhu khujim. Bhano. Khuhi tha khara mhina Yahuza, jhinno Dauda, yhi kho shabayo. Fonkho ahbu ahlagarai khan shomban ghira phetiraphelau." ⁶Nha wha lah galmah Yamba shirjih tha thallah kursiyin khan khuyo shunna jhei phedou tha thalla mhungwudinah. Khiji mheya chii thukkho. Khan bhilukhu phetiraphelau khan andoh phetiraphelau, jhei shirim Yamba phetiraphelau chi shurna thukhu pephpe phe. ⁷Whanna whrah khebo ahlagarai thi shirah shuroh mheya shi di thukhu kursiyin. ⁸Phalan chi lahgalmah yamba sha dukho ahlagarai, shunna khuyo phidou khan mhungwuduna jhei yhachipheleu khan phedou shuknah thi illih tha dho lahgalmah. Phenjuh gwuthichi kha moloh khan dehkide zinariya kheman khan shadi shkhani thi jhik chi thomon. Jhei dhimbah lenya Yamba chi chijkhi phundanni anh mhunu shunkulli ⁹Thi fonok chii fhoie. "Kha fhorokho fokkhi khan shaduh ahlagarakho khuma khan ahbih shoban shirai. Elenguh dhilikhekho, kha thomokho kha philla lenya thi fok khara mhina phali thukhu pephpe thi Yamba. ¹⁰Khan shobeshu inh dhiya ankwakha anh whabu Yambamu, khuma tha yhi khub thukhu pephpe." ¹¹Chi mhana bhanukho nha khumu ehle anshuran Yamba phali khombukho kursiyin khan shunna khuyo khan mhungwudina. Khawan khujuh shi - shik khumo shik khumo. ¹²Shokro elheshu kha bang tha, "Jhei lahgalmah chi forokho fheki chi dhilikenin inh khebo ikho, kwada, phere, bang, gwude, shokro - shokro khan yhali. ¹³Nha khunkho khuyo an shunna peph shirah gak khan illih khan khumbilih illih khan yha pephpe whe chii dhijih thi yha thai shu thai, "bano mheya chii dhijih thukhu kursiyin khan lahgalmah, yalih, gwude, darajah khan ikhon yhu khub, chi angeh theshan fokkim. ¹⁴Khuyo an shunna phedou thai, "yhi kho khichei!" mhungwuda jhei shukkhan kha fokrocho thi illih yhu whapa.

Chapter 6

¹nha bhanikho phalang chi lah galma thiphidih ahbuh mhundhi thi thalla shoban shirah phetiraphelau. Nha pharan khumi thi thalla khuyo anshuran phedou thi pharo khichi nhabih, "whatu" ²Nhan bhana nha wha thokh shi phe, mheya anh khai thokhi gwuthiji jhan, khuma mhungehni whe khero fokhu shine shakbayo. Phenna thi khujukhu anh shakbayo elenguh yhikho shakbayo.³Shih galma ahkho yha shoban shirah anh pheleu, nha khumi khuyo anshuran anh pheleu tha, "whatu!" ⁴Jhengeh thok inh phittu shi thuyih. Bhano anh khayani mhunkheni phidih mha shadu salama thukhu phephe, elenguh lenyaroh dihdihloh shabhi mhunghun whaji shi gwude thi anh khayi thokih.⁵Chii lah galma ahkho shoban shirah anh gwunum, nha khumkho khuya an shunna gwunam thai, "Whatu"Nha wha thok chi dthing, anh thurani gwuthijih khan whe mhamuwhe thi shirahni. ⁶Nha khumkho mhandih ehle thi thalla khuyo shunna fhoru phalan mhundih, khuma kwanu bhorong gwunnum thukhu kurbe phalan mhundih. Ahmma khakhah dhakullo mhoru khan amhsheh.⁷Chi galma ahkho shoban shira anhphedou nha khumu ehle khuyo shunna anh phedou thai, "whatu1" ⁸Nha wha mhandhi thoki khijih ahm fhuro. Anh thurukhu mhunkheni shombo mhuroh, phida kwadukoh di whathun thi bih. mhungeh shu ikho thukhu phedou thi khuphephe mha shunu thukhu kha whajih, khu chan, phidaphidah, khn louh yha shujoh thi khuphephe.⁹Chi lah galma ahkho shoban shirah anh fatt, thi khumbili khujimjim nha wha shunna lenya chi thukkho elenguh pharo Yamba khan khunufok chi shunuh gwutijih. ¹⁰Yhu khujih kha ehleh chii gwude, "dhiminni dikha anh ikho phep, anh khub khan shunkulli, khara khonoh lenya khu phephe, kha khuma shaduh dhakilan thomo?" ¹¹Inch mhunu shobah chi phep thi lenya kha mhundih - mundih inh khabeshu mhashunu jhondo khustira thokhoi whe fhoru khusira chi shereh anh whapa mha kha mha mholoshu kwattin khan sherem chi thukkho forokho, khijhi thukkhesu.¹²chii lah galma ahkho shoban shira anh phetiromhundi, nha di bhanan nha wha shorih illih chi gwude. Phala dhina dhik khabung khijih dhik sholhom, thare nkhuma dhina khejih thomo. ¹³Phashal gak shukruhi thi illih, khijih chi bhuro dhush phathijih shibbaro chi nhum, shibba chi piphil chi gwudeh fhurna. ¹⁴Gak itshina khijih ahlagara chi chidhikho. Inh fhudhu phandih nkhan illih chi khombokho fokki nhan ahm thi phidih dhijihni.¹⁵Shai ankhubura khu phephe khan lenya chiin whala khan ankhubura dheng,anwhe, khan ikho, khan kho wanne mheya chebhe khan chi'a chebhem chii thukhukho chikshu thi phandih kha gulleh. ¹⁶Khabhun thi gunle khan kwudih, 'mha shukruh thi khumu! mha thukhemu thukhu dho chi dhijih thu kursiyi khan dheng lah galma. ¹⁷Elenguh phala dhennih chi gwude fonah. Ahnong tha whawho sherannhi?"

Chapter 7

¹Kha yhabih nha wha anshuran Yamba phedou shirjih thukhu shirah phedou thu khu pephpe, gwutho philpil phedou thukhu pephpe bhang elenguh mha philpil kha khayum thu khu pephpe, thukhu phelih, kho mhandih bhuro. ²Nha wha mhandih anshuran Yamba thi phidih whathu thu khumah, khan shobhan bhirah Yamba an shunna. Yhi yhe kha ehleh chi bhang thi anshuran phedou chi mhunkheshu mhenan mha shuna dhakulolo khu pephpe khan pheli. ³"Mhakha dhakullo khu pephpe khan pheli, bhuro phidan shai mhunu shokhon shirahma thi phuoh shebhe Yambamu." ⁴Nha khumhu kwawunkhu lenya chi shokheshu shira: 144, 000, mhijih nshi shokheshun shira thi fokkhara lenya Isra'ila. ⁵Shokho shirah thi lenya Yahuza 12,000, shokho shirah thi lenya Gad, 12, 000, ⁶Shokho shirah thi lenya Ashiru 12,000, shokho shirah thi lenya Naftali 12,000, shokho syhirah thi lenya Manassa 12,000. ⁷Shokho shirah thi lenya saminu 12,000, shokho shirah thi lenya Lawi 12,000, shokho shirah thi lenya Issaka 12,000. ⁸Shokho shirah thi lenya Zabaluna 12,000, shokho shirah thi lenya Yusuf 12,000, hokho shirah thi lenya Bilyaminu 12,000. ⁹Kha yha bhije naha bhana nha wha khautho chii phali chi mhana whewo bhallanim thi fokkhara mhina, dhijihshu, khan fokshu shirih tha dhio lah galma. THeddihkkho shobha chi peph, gwuthijih ahlah bhuro mhekel thi shirashu. ¹⁰Khuma dihyayhe kha ehle chi bhang: "kholmokhui thi phidih yambamu chi dhijih thukhu kursiye, khan lah galma!" ¹¹Anshuran Yamba peph khombokhu kursiye kha shirjih, khuma khombokhu mhungwuduna jei khan khuyo shunna phedou jei, bhirun khan fok rocho tha dho kursiye. Whabuh yamba nan shunuh. ¹²Thai, "yihkho khichei! yhali, gwudo - gwudo, phere, phambi, gwudeh, ikho khan bhang mha dhiya shenoh Yambamu ahngeh theshan fokkim! yihkho khichei!" ¹³Mhudih thi thalla mhungwudunah mhashenoh, "mha ma nhon chi shirjih kha shobha chi peph, khuma phennah thi thong?" ¹⁴Nha dhebenih, 'ankhobo dhomi, 'kha phenekho" inh khaphenoh thai," Jhei mhijih chi phenna tha phelela chi gwudeh. Phudhukho sholomshu dhikho chii peph tha thomon lah galma. ¹⁵Elenguh jhei, mhishei dhijih tha dho kursiye yamba, khuma dhi yhini whapa phidih khan phalan thi phidih whapanih. mheya chi dhijih thukhu kursiye tha dhiya dhalah thukhushu. ¹⁶Bhiran arhkhumu khushammim, kho dhalak shoh ahm. Phala arhlahleshu, kho shubha chii lah lijih kha bung. ¹⁷Elenguh lah gaolma shirah thalla kursiye tha dihna anh khern khushu, khuma tha khoboh dhommu whe wharoh phidih chi ahm shunna phirjhin, khuma Yamba tha jhindoh mhundih andohshu."

Chapter 8

¹Thu khurhira chii lah galma ahkho shoban shirah anh phetiraphelau, gk dhina dhin chii nhinkho khushira mundih. ²Nha wha anshuran Yamba phetiraphelau shirjih tha dho Yamba, mhuneshu kwalak pheterapheleu. ³Mhandi anshuran Yambawhathu, gwuthi chi kwalih thurare lalaniih shenoh zhinariya, shirjih tha dho khujimjim. Thurare lalaniih phali chio mhunkheniih elenguh mha shakhi mhunuh khan dhibba mhijih shi mhunkho shunkuli thu khubimjim laloh thurare shenoh zhinariya tha dho kursiyin. ⁴Yheloh thurare lalaniih, khan dhibba mhijih an mhunu shunkulli, illihna thi gak tha dho Yamba thi shira anshuranih. ⁵Anshuranniih shadhu kwali thurare lalaniih khemo yathai kha whujih thu khujimjimiih. Phanan kwaluh thi ilih whe whatu khuphephe, shai bhano ehle nhaniih khan shibbah nhaniih khan mashilan whejih phe, khan shorih ilih. ⁶Anshuran Yamba jhei phetirapheleu chii gwuthishu kwalah phetirapheleu bharroh chikshu whe fhuyani. ⁷Anshuran lhirih dhomi fhuyu kwalakniih nha wha andhekileh khan whujih khawhani khan thom. Whithun thi ilih nthukhu phephe, mhundih tha khapan yathai gwunum khuphephe lalinah, khan shoshoh chi mhore lalinah phep. ⁸Anshuran anh pheleuwih fhuyuh kwalakniih, mhandi whe khijih phandi chii gwudeh chi whujih thi chikhi khalan whathun tha phelih. mhundi tha khapan yhuthai gwunu shenoh pheli khala diha thom. ⁹Mhundih thi thalla khapan yha gwunum shenoh khuyo shunna chirah ahm mhuri, shai mhundih tha khapan yha gwunum shenoh ghow ahm shuburnah. ¹⁰Anshuran anh gwunum fhuyuh kwalakni phana phashal shukma thi gak, dih chi khijih whujih fok drnh, mhundih tha khapan gwunum shenoh bhuru khan phidih pheran ahm. ¹¹Shombo pashalli whuchuk itchan bhuro. Mhundih tha khapan gwunum shenoh ahm dhinah whuchuk itchan bhuro, lenya phali mhuri thi phidih ahm jei shii yhi kho dhen. ¹²Anshuran anh phedouwih fhuyu kwalak, mhundih tha khapan gwunum shenoh phalan phijih, khan mhundih thukhu gwunum shenoh thereh khan mhundih thukhu gwunum shenoh pashal. Shai mhundih thu khu gwunum shishuh phep yhi dhili, mhundih thu khu gwunum shinoh phalan khan mhundih thu khu gwunum shenoh phidih ah wha phem. ¹³Chii mhana bhanikho nha wha gaggafa dhi bhanun thi gak dhi yhi yhe kha ehle chii gwudeh, "kwanan - kwanan pharo, kwanan - kwanan pharo khan mhijih anh dhijih khu phephe elenguh dhichi ehle kwala anshuran gwunum chi mhishe tha fhuyhi."

Chapter 9

¹Thi phichei anshuran anh fhat phuyu kewalanh. Nha wha pashal chii shuknah thi gak whe whatu khuphephe. Mhunguh thi pashal jhei whe ohbhu foknah chii anghiye theshan fokkim. ²Ahkho khokoh khumi chii anghiye theshan fokkim, yheloh phiti thu fokna khijih yheloh tha khubbi chi gwude khan whujih. Phala khan philphil phenkhuro dhil, elenguh yhelo chii phirshi thu fok khubbi. ³Tha yhelo, nhankha phittu whatu khu phephe, mhuneshu ikho khijih shenoh bhajhanjeh thukhu phephe. ⁴Khabeshu tha mhashunu kha ahdhu shoshom khan ahlah bhurom, shai lenya chii anghijem khan shoban shira Yamba thi fokfhudoshum. ⁵Tha mhabhime kha thukhu lenya jhem, mha mhishe mhunu phelela chii thereh fhat. Phidhashu tha dhina khijih phesho bhadhaje thi mhiya. ⁶Thi thalla shonjhei lenya tha bhanu mhuroh, ahmma arwhem. Tha luh bongshu kha mhuroh, ahmma mhuroh tha theneshu. ⁷Nhakhai khijih thok chii bhabrukho elenguh bhure. Thi fokkhushu kham nha mhandhi whe khijih whe kheroh fokhushu kham nha mhandih whe khijih whe kheroh fpkkhu zinariya, khudhoshu khijih shenoh lahlenya. ⁸Shokkhushu khijih shenoh cherhem, arwhudoshu khijih shenoh khuih. ⁹Whe kheroh khumashu khijih shinoh ahnyim, ehleh khalashu khijih ehleh anhyim thok bhureh phali khan thok chii bhakrikho elenguh dhen. ¹⁰Khan khedihreng whe phesho khijih phadhanjeh, thi khedihrengshu khuma khm khan ikho shirah mhunu phelela thi lenya chii thereh fhat. ¹¹Khan mhandih thu khujuh khijih khub, anshuran yhakhubi shi anghijhe theshan fokkim. Shombonih khan ibranianci Abadon, kha Hedenanci Afoliyon. ¹²Kwanan - kwanan pharo chii shirih dhomi khokoh. Bhano! kha yhabi jhei kham nha phelela pheleu tha whatu. ¹³Anshuran an phetiramhundih fhuyuh kwalanh, nha khumu ehle tha phituh thi phidih kwala khujimjim zhinaritya shirah dho Yamba. ¹⁴Ehle khakho thi anshuran chii anh phetiramhundih chii gwudihjih kwala, 'bhido anshuran phedoujei chii kheranh thi buruh yufiretis chii gwudeh" ¹⁵Anshuran phedou chii bhakroh elenguh khushira, khan palajei, therenjei khan shenejei, phodheshun shirah mha shunuh thukhu mhundih tha khabangwunum shenoh lah lenya. ¹⁶Khu ankitch shirih khu thokih 200,000,000. Nha khunkhoh awehshu. ¹⁷THa khichei nha whakho thok khan anh thuranshu tha shuna a shunam: shurih khumashu thui khijih whujih khijih ahm mheche. Khurunkhu thoki khijih shinoh khui, thukhu fokshu bhiran whujih, yheloh khan whujih chii phe dhi phithu. ¹⁸Inh thukhu mhundih tha khaban gwunum shinoh lenya kha phelela jhei gwunum. Whujih yheloh khan whujih shii phe shii phennah thukhu fokshu. ¹⁹Elenguh ikho thoki dhijih tha fokshu khan khedhirteshu - elenguh khu khedhirenshu khijih khuret, khan khurnukhui chii shuchi phidha thi chik lenya. ²⁰Dhi chii lahlenya, chi thukheshu thi khokoh phelelajem ah mhunu shabukho thukhu fohro chii shunu yhijim. Ah whashop whapanih thi libhim khan khudul zhinaritya, khan a zurfa khan tagulla khan phandi khan bhuro - whe chii ah whijih yha phidhim, khunjim, kho mherjem. ²¹Ah mhunu shabukho kha thukoh - thukohm, kherih, chidoh khan foroshu shenoh yhokoyhoko.

Chapter 10

¹Nha bhirang wha mhandih anshuran chii gwudhe thi fhidih watu thi gak. Shunguh ahshukhokhui, nyam - nyam dhijihn tha khunuh. Khu dhonih khijih palan, shonih khijih sheran whujih. ²Gwuthi jih khan ahlagarah chii thokoi, chii ahkho, shai luh shonih shuroh thukhu phele, sho shishau thukhu ilih. ³THi yhando kha ehle chii gwude khijih kuih thi phidih yhi khujih. Chi yhi yhi kho whalah, nhanh phetirapheleu jhei yhi pharoh kha ehlesu. ⁴Chii nhanh phetirapheleu yhikho pharo, nha mhena bhlla ahmma nha khumu ehle thi gak thai, "gwuto thukhan whe chii nhanh phetirapheleu khakoh. Kharkha bhallom." ⁵Shai anshuran chii mhana whakho shirjih thukhu pheli khan ilih, shourukho shira shuronih thi gak. ⁶Shai phambinah khan mheya chii dhijih angheshan fokkim - chii khuinah gak kha whe chi dhijin thi yha thai phep, khan khu phephe khan whe chii dihin thukhu phep, khan pheli khan khan whe chii dihin thi yathai phep, khalan anshuran thai, "Bhirang anghijhe yhakham. ⁷Ahmma phalan chii anshuran an phetirapheleu mhenikho furoh kwalaknih, thi phichei thukkhan whe Yamba tha khimi, foch khijih chi shakhi khakho thi anh wharanh thi bhinih ankheboh pharo Yamba." ⁸Ehle chi mhana khunkho thi gak bhirang yhi noh pharo. "Khobo, khan shaduh ahbhan yha ahlagarah shir shira anshuran chi chirjih thukhu pheli khan thi ilih." ⁹Nha wharoh phidih anshurannah nah mhakha chakkih mhundenoh lah ahlagarai. Khabenoh tha, "Shadhu ahlagarai khan cih. Tha shubhi yhakokho yhi dhen, ahmma thukhu fokkho tha yhi thomon khijih chiknih." ¹⁰Nha shadhui lah ahlagarai thi shirah anshuran nhan cih. Yhi thomon kha bung tha foknoh khijih chiknih, ahmma chin nha cikho, yhaknonoh yhi dhen. ¹¹Mhandih khakkhe noh thai, "Dhikoh bong khan mhantha khu kheri th khu lenya phali, khuli - khuli, fok - fok khan ankhuppuhna.

Chapter 11

¹Mhunehoh gwaram mhana yhi phoro kha thai khijih gwaram mhammu whe. Kha phenoh thai, "Illoh khan mhammu phidih whapa Yamba khan khujimjim, khan lenya chii yhi whapa thi yathai. ²Ammah kharkha mhamu khomban phidih whapam, elenguh mhunkho lenya chii ah yahudun. Mhishei tha thaphisha bineh chii khan pheleu. ³Nha rah mhuni thi an khunufoknoh pheleu ikho mha shunu liphoh - pharho chii chong dubuh mhundih khan chik pheleu khan yhachi phetiramhundih, tihdihshi mahajoh shobah. ⁴An khunufok jhei bhuro zaitun pheleu khan whuji ya khele pheleu chii shirjih tha dho an whepheap thuku phephe. ⁵Mha mhandih mhenekho mhunshu phidah, whuji phirji thukhu fokshu shuburho an banahshu. Phep mheya chi mhinjih mhunushu phida dihkho bong thukheni thi khokoh jei. ⁶An khunufok kham khan ikho inh khadu gak elenguh mahakha yhi ahmim thi phalan chi mhishei liphoh - pharho. Kham khan ikoh shuphu ahm inh phenkro tom, inh phaloh khu phephe kha phelela shidam - shidam mha mhenekho yhiyanih. ⁷Mha mhishe kwadihkho khunufokshu, whe shudha shirphidih phitu tha khubbi chi angihye teshan fokkim tha yhi bhure khan shunu. Tha shakbayo thi khushu thukhireshu. ⁸Khumoshu tha shinnah thu khu khokho bineh chii gwudeh jhei (chi khak kho thai saduma kha masar) phidih chi khadukhon an whe phep. ⁹Yhikho shon gwunum khan whachan khui mhemme thi phidih lenya phep, khan fokkhara mhina khan dhak. khan lenya phali tha nhinkoh khumoshu. Ar mhini nhan shunum mha shobeshu tha khubim. ¹⁰Anh dhijih khu phephe tha yhi khanjang thu khushu. Mhichei tha shuruh khunkhu thi shabih elenguh ankepho kheri pheleu jhei chi mhukho pheleu thi an dijih khu phephe. ¹¹Ahmma kha yhabih shong gwunum khan dihi, phodo shunna thi phidih Yamba tha rhu yathai shu phanan tha shirih thi khuchoshu. Showoh chii phidah kha bung tha shukruh thu khu mhijih shirah bhaneshu. ¹²Tha khumu ehle chi bang thi gak thai, "Mha ahmburuh phichei!" Tha khichei mhichei tha ahmbogak tha shunguh, anbanashu dhi banah. ¹³Tha khushira jei tha yhi chorih ilih chi gwudeh, shai mhundih thu khu khunmo shirih bineh tha shukna. Lenya dubu phetirapheleu tha mhuri tha bhoi khu ili. Mhijih chi ah mhurum tha khumu showoh, mhunu gwundo - gwundo thi Yamba shirih gak. ¹⁴Phelela chi pheleu kokho. Bhano! phelela chi gwunum thiphidih watu shimbeje. ¹⁵Bhiran anshuran anh phetirapheleu phuyu kwalaknih, ehleh chi bhang yhi pharo thi gak thai, "dukte khu phephe dhikho dukte anwhephem khan khindimanih. Tha yih kup angihje theshan fokkim. ¹⁶Tha khichei mhun gwudunan jei yhaji pheleu khan phedou chi dhijih thukhu kursiyoyisu tha dho Yamba, shuknah kha khudheshu thi ihli. In whapu Yamba. ¹⁷Khabi thai, "mhunu phebikheko, an whe phem Yamba, mhungwude chi chinbeje, chi phischi elenguh kha shadukho ikhokoh chi gwude kha dukho duktekho. ¹⁸Lenya yhi dhen, ahmma dhenkho fonah. Khushira fonah shira yhi khoni thi lenya chi mutukho, shi mhaka munuh whebhi thi ankhephara kho, khan an munuh shunkulli, khan lenya chi khunkoh showoh shonbokho, Shidba khan mhungwuduna. Khu shira yhikho shimah kha tha shuburoh mhiji shih shuburjih khu phephe. ¹⁹Phana ahbuh phidih whapa Yamba shirih gak, shai inh wha akwatin chadanrhocho thi phidhi whappanih. Shai bhano phep khijih mashan ahm khan nharih khan shorih illi tha mhina whapai. Phana wha phep muslan ahm, nanih khan shorih ihli khan mhungwuduna phandi andekileh.

Chapter 12

¹Whekho bama chi gwudeh thi gak. Mhandih phomonni ahshukho yha khuro kha phalau, khuma thereh dhijih thi khumbilihm shoroh, whe khero fokkhu pashal khummo turah pheleu dijhij tha khuroh. ²Kha phule, dhi yhi khujih elenguh khu phida leh phidih - tha phelela leh phidih. ³Phana wha mhandi bama thi gak. Bhano1 kham mhandi khuret chi thui gwude khan ghurunkhu phetirapheleu kha bhilu khummo, kham nah kheran whe fokhushu phetirapheleu. ⁴Khedhirennih thenbukho mhundi thu khui gwunum shenoh pashal thi gak inh phaturun thi ihlih. Dhiragon jhei sheronh tha dho fomon shi nhinkho lahni, elenguh mhatha yhi kho walah mha shakki dhele lawih. ⁵Inh leh lah kwatin, shakkih tha yhi khup thi khu ihlih phali gwaleh amhim. Khalan lauwoh lahroi wharoh phidih Yamba khan kursiyinih. ⁶Phomonni inh thanih yha shoshoh phidih chii Yamba bhakrikheroh mhan bhaneroh shon 1,260. ⁷Thi khu shiranjei dhen illihru thi gak. Mika'ilu khan anshuranih yhi dhen khan Dhiragon, phanan Dhiragon khan anshuranih yhi dhen khanshunu. ⁸Ahmma dhiragon anghijeh khan bang kha bung shirah shakbayo. Tha khichei, shakih khan anshuranni ah bhiran wha phidih thi gakkim. ⁹Phanan whiroh dhiragon jei khan anshuranni thi illih, whato mhanjan khuret jei chii yhekho khu libbih chii dhukishih khu pephpe peph. ¹⁰Nha phanan khumu mhandih ehle chi bang thi gak. "Chinbejei phudho dhakhalang whe fohna, khan fhoru khup Yambamu, khan ikho chenoh gwhaifoknih. Kwadhukho whithu anh shaddakwala mha mholomu thi illih - shakki shih shaddijih kwalashu tha dho Yamba phidih khan palan. ¹¹Shunun shakbayo thu khuni thiphidih thomo lah galma khan khunfok pharoshu, mhishei ah mhen khushu whe phoroh mhuro. ¹²Elenguh jei yha bongmah mhuntho, gak khan anh dijhij yha thai. Ahmma kwanan kwanan pharo thu khu pephpe, khun pheli elenguh dhurna thi phidihshu. Kheman khan dhe chii shang elenguh phenikho dihsin phiran ah gwude. ¹³Shih dhiragon phenikho kwaleni thi illih, phanan khayu phomon chi lehkhoh lah kweatin. ¹⁴Ahmma mhukhon khon thi phomonni khala pheleu shenoh gaggafa whe illahni whe wharo phidih chii babrikheroh tha shoshoh. Thi phichenjei tha bhaneroh shirah thokoi khan shira chii shoman tha shiranjei anghijeh khurettim. ¹⁵Khuretti phusnah ahm tha fokni khijih bhuru, elenguh mha ahm chii phali shaderoh. ¹⁶Ahmma ilih shan phomonni. Ilih ahbuh yha fokroh inh dhelo bhuru chii dhiragon phusna tha foknih. ¹⁷Shai dhiragon kwana bongnih khan phomonni, whanna wharah yhi dhen khan dhishi lenya fok khara mhinah, mhijih chi mhunukho khushu thi whari - whari Yamba di gwutho khunufok thukhu gwaifok Yamba. ¹⁸Khalan dhiragon shirih thukhu whushi, tha dho pheli.

Chapter 13

¹Neeh wego wesuda indi pitu tah bunu kang bilu kummoknag kuh nirigo kummo tukuzu pepi kamm kedemang kin pogoh. ²Wesudanje kimine wego sikki pennaku'ung sonii birang kijih sho mudi kupoki kiji kina khuhrun, tokpidi mangan bangni, kang guden kang gudeni gweh kina ang kuppuna. ³Mundi takheki wesuda ki penna safiyago kichenna tukeni, amha akkilan sikkini je kakah bungje nugoh supu lenya kuh pepe pep munu chowoh ki warjin tih bi wesudai. ⁴Sunu mah kalang gusuna tah do takpidiya ndi yun wapa; dimah tang nong kira wawoh yuh chumbe kangsakki? ⁵Munu pok ti wesudai ma apu yaponi kira wawo kapujo areparo kina pulu kuni, kang paroh tere yaki pedeci kang peleu. ⁶Panang wesudai apu yah pokini ndi yidiya paroh kina keliney kah Yamba ndi kyabo somboni, kama sonbo ang waro suranni, kang miji diji tih ghak. ⁷Kalang wasso wesudai mah yuh de-en kang lenya Yamba ele-eni chuwesu. kalang munun nyanguh bidi pok kang lenya, kang dak kang lenya. ⁸Pep lenya ki diji tah kupepe tah gusson tah doi ndi wapeni, peplanya ki pitchi tah kuyuna kuh pepe kya ballo sombozum tah takarda kolmon kina lah galman, kih pang-rugo. ⁹

¹⁰Pep michira tukezu kah waji gong-gong, kah waji gong-gong kira tukezu, njee yeh kinaku pepe. Chumbo Rosso kang manan chunguli tih miji kang chuppan sik. ¹¹Arono wego mandi wessuda tipidi pitu tah ili. kang bilu peleu kiji kina lah galma, indi yuh paroh kiji paroh kuret. ¹²Kokko nyang wessudu ki pari tah doni, nzapu kuhpepe kamah pidejiro mah yuh wapah ti wessuda ki pari kih yippigeni akkilan sik kiji kinna muroh. ¹³Yidigo weh munu chowo kin guddana. Kih sokkotoero nkyanu ili ti ghak tah do lenya. ¹⁴Tippidi yuh weh cholooki menigeni mah yuh zubugo do lenya kuh pepe, tepigesu tah mah pime baguro mandi jeren kuh mandi wai kira munu gude tih wessudanje kih kung ko pida waji gong-gong nmah kan kitche pep mirigo. ¹⁵Menon pidi tama pomoh munun puyo tih jerenku kira wawo yuh paroh miren supu mah tukkuroh pep miji kudugu gassan tah do wessudai elenku munu gude tih wessudai. ¹⁶Mang supi bong pep, mungudana kama kin yitti, angkurbeh kang ang kindi miji lenya kuli kang chepe mah kepo jerenku tah sirasu chuno manang yugo tih puddo. ¹⁷Aryuwalan mandi pilluh kang ar pillunim kiraweh kang jerenku wessudai, watto beranje kindi tadumajilo kira dena pok sumboni. ¹⁸Wenjeje miniji ang peno poroh walah mah khan nang mandi kih peno paroh kachaja, mahpittindu berai wessudai jeh Banumo bera kin lenya berai jeteh petira mudi- petiramudi- petiramudi= 666.

Chapter 14

¹Kimine nengigo neng wah lah galma kirki-kirki tuku pandi siyona kang sie kamang miya barma chi kang yayi pedeu kang pedeu miji balluga somboni kang sombo Dani tih puddosu. ²Nee kungo mandi eletih hrak ele bang kabung kiji ele anjindin yahburu kih kudduji kah tanah kang neni ndi puyi bang eleje kimine kung-goh pennah safi kang ele jem ndi pugu jemmsu. ³Nyidiyo ponok kin poyoh tah doh ang guppi (Kursiyin) kamah kuyan we pedelinje, kamahmunguduna su. Akam mijira wawo dumburo ponokjem seyi lenya 144,000 ki payinesu tah kupepe. ⁴Miccenje sunu michayuh yakkina kang serepkah kuzzum, elen kuh guttugo kuzzu wala tipidi kidiro - kidiro, miccenje mijiwanji tihbih lah Galmai mafidi kih wargo, kya appina kussu tah chekki lenya elenku tah diya nuwan pari elenku Yamba kang lah Galmai. ⁵Ah kacchi kyaba tah pokzum akan dakkilansum. ⁶Neeh wego mandi an waro suran diji tah guddo kuni tah kergo pidi kih kam nang pideji kih kwai - kwai sopo pok suran kin. Tomon elenku mah sopuyo kah tah tih an diji kuh pepe - ti pep lenya kang pok kang dak, kang lenya. ⁷Yago kah elekin gude mah kumu chowo yamba mang koneni, elenku palangni kina chulu kumo yukoh. Yuweni wapa, sakki kiyugo Ghak kang kwili, kang buru kin gude kah bung kang pidi kyanpiriji. ⁸Mandi ang waro suran, ang waro suran ang peleu, binabi tama "Tama sukko" Babila kin gude sukoh paronje chulugo kuh lenya pep. Ki suru ta so min kindoroh. ⁹Mandi ang waroh surani king gunum wattu tibusu kah kin bang tamma, pep miya gussugo wapu weh suddanje kang ferenkui, kang berah tih piuddon kooh tih sirani. ¹⁰Sakkima lah seeh tah am min kwanan yabong Yamba ma miya kih cheko tah seeh tah pidah sowan wuzzii, kang peh wuzzi, tah doh gwidil ang waro suran Yamba kang birank lah Galma. ¹¹Yeloh tipidi sah belelasu indi illina tih ghak ki kwai -kwai akan shomo sikkisum pidie kang palang njeeh tih miji gussugo ndi wapu weh - suddanje kang jeren kussu kang miji kekoh kimo sombaoi. ¹²Njen tah yeh elenku miji shumbugo rosso monanka kina lenya ki kan kup, miji kunji peguro dobani Yamba kang monan tah sikkini Yesso. ¹³Neeh kunggo eleh yeh tah kangu tamah "Bahllo wenjejeh," miji wego kusu tah monan. Kuzu tah muri tah yuh porohni Yamba kang kih mungo tah Dah "Kirim tamah," "kitche" elenku sunu kwadugo wah chomo sik tah belelasu elenku poro warji tih bisu. ¹⁴Neeh ningigo banumo sungu kin dijih tuku sungui kam nang mandi kiji lah lenya kang birigo jinariya tah kuni kang gunu kih pokkki pakkan tah sirani. ¹⁵Mandi an waro suran Yamba pitu tah ekali, yuh yeh kah eleni kin bang tih miji diji tuku sungui "sadu Gurugo keng kopo beloh elenku palang belo kuhpepe yukoh. ¹⁶kedeng miji diji tuku sungui kirah wuluh guruni tuku pepe, kirah yuh beloh tah kuh pepe. ¹⁷Mandi ang waroh suram Yamban, pitu tah ekali tih ghak, sakki mah gunu kih pokki bang deni. ¹⁸Mandi waro suran Yamba pitu gurbul laloh tular. Kih kang beng tuku wuzzi yuh yeh kah eleh kin bang tih miji gutti kang guruh kih pok deni sadu pakkan pok gurugo ken katcho leh inab kih nuwan tah buroh inab kiri kuh pepe, elenku leh nugo. ¹⁹Ang waroh suran Yamba kalang wul - lu gunni tah kuh pepe kira kauwujo kuh inab kirie kuhpepe, mang patina tah bundu kin gude kiri pidi dikko am inab kinna den Yamba. ²⁰Kalang tappujo pidi dikko inab tah bih talla minai, tom, indi kyakude tih pidi dikko am inab, yukoh jori suri yah pok tok, porukoh milichik peleu.

Chapter 15

¹Neeh wego mandi jeren ku wai ta kargu, gude weh mumu chowo kamnang ang waroh suram Yamba pethrah peleu, gutti kang dungdum pettira pelleu, sumu ki tessen pok dungdun elenku den Yamba kira kimi.²Neeh weggo mandi wai ki chukkeno kiji buru kin gudeh kina gilasi ki peehak - ak longan kang wuzzi. Kiriji tih jeleng muruyi miji chuko mako - mako tuku wessuda kang lamba ki chiko nnapu yabong tuku wessuda kang kimini, lamba kih somboni gutti sadi puppuyo - puppuyoki Yamba - Yamba monesu.³Noli yiddiyo ponokni mussaa, kyepe Yamba. Ang nyang pep, kungun kang chunguli kokkohni kup lenya. ⁴Annong kyari kumu chowogom Yamba, munu gude tih sombokom? kedden keh dokko kih ang kupuma, pep lenya tah wallu yigo wapa tah doko elenku chupan poroko ti dayan keyi kunkur.⁵Kah yabi wenjenjhei nee ningigo birang apu ekaliang puddo kyaban kah tam wessuda ki dego chedah tih ghak. ⁶Tipidi kokkoh kup ang waro suran Yamba petira - peleu miji gutiji dungdung pitira - peleu nwatu nang sunu kang tediran cholom kih sikki pudnanni wala kah bung, kang yelek. Yelek - yelek kin peeh ayak - ayaki. kung kang kengiran sadi jinariya tuku bilisu.⁷Mundi tah cheki pedeu weh kih dozzu muni tih ang waro suran Yamba petira - peleu mongesu tojan jinariya petira - peleu kemamni kann kwnan yabong Yamba ki kon dozzu ki kwai - kwai. ⁸Ekali kengo kah yelo wuzi ki wanna tipidi choguran Yamba kang poroni. Akau mandi kira wawo ruyetim waro dungdung jeh petira -peleu kina ang waro suranjeh petira - peleun jeh kongoh.

Chapter 16

¹Nneeh kungoeleh yeh kin gude tah ekali tamah ansuran petira - peleu mah waroh mang patto tassa petirea - peleu kina den Yamba taku pepeh.²Ang waro suran kin mudi warugo wah patina tassani tah kuh pepe, ocho kyawalan kih pida pipitu tih sik lenya mijik am jeren ku weh sudanje miji ki waouti kirimini.³ Ang waro suran kin peleu patu ko tassani tah buru kin gude Indaya to'om, kyi to'om miya ki murugo biran pep wejikan dozo kira burunje muruko.⁴Ang waro suran kin gunum palugo kinana tassa tah pidi kweyo kang pidi kyamu wuluji (kwanya) kalang diya to'om.⁵Nne kunko tah ang waro suran yah am tama, ke -eh ang kungur - ki kimbene kang kih pitchi, Ang kupunaje, kah yugon kino tih wenjenje.⁶Elenku patugo to'om an munu chungulli kang kwakka, monzu to'omje mah so, tah wekira yugo walati sunu.⁷Nneeh kungo pandi ang kwakah mini, "kitche, Yamba kin gude an nyang pep.Koni-koni kihg chungulli kang kungon.⁸Ang - waro suran kin pedeu patia tassa kinani tah ku palang, birang menon pidi mah lalo lenya kah euzzi.⁹Lalla nang sunu kah pida kah bung birang kyaba sombo Yamba, kiih nnyang tuku dungdum. Aminu kah kokkom ah paujinim.¹⁰Ki ang waro suran kin fu'ar patto kin nani tassa tah kuh minah dukkate wesudaije, ki dil kalang wuta assohmina dukthei. sunu yediro daksu elenku pida kah bung.¹¹Sunu kin kyabo Yamba kirih shak elenku pida kang ocho - su, sunu kudesu kyabugo tuku suwa weh ki yugoh nang sunu.¹²Ang waro suran kyam perira mudi patto tassani tah kwayo kin gude Yufiretus. Ammni issozo elenku bakuro kokko kyan kupuna tah wattu tih kuuma.¹³Nneeh weggo kirim anyakkina. Gunum penna sabi kang danchuk ki piriji tah pok takpidi, kang anchaba waro suran.¹⁴Kini sunu kirimilimbi kiyiji poro shupu kimo ki munji chowoh. Penna nang sunu tah waroh pidi ang kupuna kiriku pepe pep elenku mah kauresu pidi, mudi elenku den tah palng kin gude palanni Yamba ki nyang pep.¹⁵Nningo nerek watu kiji am poloang wah wakin wala mihya ki diji pindanni kite digo cholommi ari sikni wanem kyariwah kumbullim.¹⁶Wannan jeleni doi kiyijeni kah sombo Armagiddon kah pok lbrai.¹⁷Ang waro suran kin petira - peleu patugo tassani tah pipil panang ele kim gude penna ta ekali kang mina dukkteh, tah "kwadugo"¹⁸Yakko majuko, kin eleh kinbang kah bung, kang nani kang yengudo ili kin gude - yen gidani kya napu yuwannim ki lalenyannan kuh pepe, yemgidan kih gude ki yugo.¹⁹Mina kin shakko gunum, talla mina lenya gurugo, sie Yamba katugo, kudo Babila kang gudezo, kin munu njre munu talaminai kwali kamanni ka am min ki yukoh tah kwanan yah bongn.²⁰Pep ku gum, birang am wah monji kuh pandiro.²¹Munguduna pandi an dekillak, an tida talant, kalang suguru tih ghak tuku lenya. Kwako Yamba elenk dung - dung andekile elenku doba kin wuzi - wuzi.

Chapter 17

¹Mundi tahcheiki ang waro suran Yambanje peerapeleuki gutuji tassai peleu wanna watuyweno poroh "Watu" Nereh shupekoh Yesu kirahi ti mungude ang karwajekih diji tuku amam kih dakam. ²Puchi nang teh angkupona kuhpepe nyu gojel. kah am enapiro kinna gojel kya yuh wero walam sokko lenya an diji kuh pepe kyeleng-kyeleng. ³Kyang waro-surang Yamba sadugeno tah kerimini nkopina kah neeh waro yasoso, nneng wah sik pomon diji-diji tuku wesura kintuyi kanani kang sombo kinna kwa ko Yamba wesudai kang kuh petirah-peleu kang gwang,ah kummo. ⁴Pomoni tedemugo cholom kyami kiji ammuluni kang kweleng kin tuyi inloh riya sholom kang sadi jinariya kang pandi kin walah kang nehalchal. Teh guttugi kweh jinariya tah siraro keani kang sadi kya walam kang kina. Yakkina puddu moroh kya walam. ⁵Toku puddorh balugo mandi sombo ki tukugo penani Babila kin gude yai an karuw kang weh kyaban kin dakam. ⁶Nee wego pomin kiriyu marukah any monan chunguli birang kang tom miji tukkesu elenkuni Yesu. Kimine wegoroh nnebg gikko nyhu mojjimoh chungulli. ⁷Amah ang waro suran tane moh Dima elenkuniya kimi chige yugo chowoi? Nnare kopijeko weki pommoni kache ni. Kang birang wessudai ki gutti nang reh, wessudanje kangkuh petirah-peleu kang gwang, ah kummo. ⁸Wessuda kimige wego sikki pitche kimbene muranni, amah yina nim kira amburuh tah kumbi kya kam tessen pokkim kayanbiyah kop waroh pidi kwandan do, miji diji tah kuh pepe, mija wah ballo sombosum tah takarda komom miji pitchi yugoh ta kuya ki kuyuma kupepeh, tah pudu sedek mah wekkoh sila wesudai kih pitchi-pitchi tah kimbene, ah kih kimbene, amah yina nim kang putum. ⁹Poronje miniji miji kang pennan kang chokkko chika, kuh petira-peleu, gum petira-pelau ki pomonje dijin tukkuni. ¹⁰Sunu birang ang kupuma petira peleu am kupuna fu'ar suko nan sunu, mundi kam kimbene, amah kin mundi piddang ah putum, mah porah tah din kina wiu diji. ¹¹Ningan piteh kam tah pitchi, amah kimbene assakim, sakimah amkuipuna kyan pirpideu, biran saki mundi tah cheki ang kupuna petira -peleu, birang tah kopo waroh pidi muroni. ¹²Bitu kummo ki mige wego sikki ang kupuna kummo kya mijah keron ammetel - zum pakkkannim amah sunugah tah kopo nang kiji - kiji piddi ankupunai kinna anyummundi kang wesudankeh. ¹³Yah bongsu mundhi, sunu tah munu kuppusu kang mang su tih wessudankeh. ¹⁴Sunu tah yuh den kang lah Galmai. Lah Galmai tah kopon banggunchuwesu elenkuni sakki Dah Yamba mah dah kang yaisi, bidi Yamba kup ang kuppuna birang kang sie kawani kang sie sunu mijih yawan kyakichanni, yugo poroh walah. ¹⁵Ang waro surah tepero, Am - Am jeh kige wego, pidi kyan ankariwanje dijih, lenyaang sunu kang kawan sakku ding kin dak kam, lenya kidam - kidam. ¹⁶Bilunje kummoh kih migo wego sunu kang wessudai sunu tah kudero nkwadduloh apparai, Tah adduro loro, nang sunu, nlala nang suru pok mundi kah wuzzih. ¹⁷Elenku Yamba kah soppani tah bondsu masunu yuh weh kira bongni tah monanni, ti wessurai kirah yuh poroh ang waro kumaparoh Yamba. ¹⁸Pomonje kimige wego tah kih mungude tallamina ang kupuna tuku ang kupuna kuh phephe.

Chapter 18

¹Ka ya bin njhei, nhe whekho mandhi an - warro shurranni tha shura thi ghak, an shup khappina shin gwude, phanan wayyo ku phepe ka gwudeni. ²Sho yhe ka elheni shi bhan tha ma shuka! Babila an bhang, ma shuka! dhiko phiddeshi anlimbhi, phid khauto shidam an limbi shi dhingi khan chidam fholo shi dhakillani, whei yhadhi kan whe khadan. ³Lenyah kha phepen njhei yhiko dhalak nhobbo chindo kan thei, an khuppina kha phepe yha dhakile kan thai, an kwada kha phepe yha kwada khan dhakila shidam shi bhakalanni khan thai. ⁴"Nhen khungo mandi ellei phena thi ghak, dhi ban tha, "ma phittun thererro, ya ma lenyano ma dhakillanto maka fhefhemam, ma lhabamo ka khepemam. ⁵Dhakilalanto thurko jhori fhoruko ghak Yamban khatto nhddan pharoro. ⁶Ma yhiyeno wala kan shidam fhok whe shi yishi nan thai, ma'ankharro sho mharran fhororro, ma walun sho fheleu whe shi yishema. ⁷shaduk - khuro ka fwadda - gwudho, dhi yhu bhukulo bhu kulo shi dhakilanni, ma yhiyeron khitte kan shidam bhala kan dhakilan ya bhong fhok shinnaro, shi dhiko chadko tha bhonro kwai tha nhe kunyo fhok gheren an dhishi, nha fhomon shi'a minaro murkom (fhomon fhok dheso) agherenhim ya bhangho a kwanannim kwai - kwai dhungu. ⁸Tha kishei fhoddo bhalalano tha phittu salat phalang mudi, muroh, kan bhukulan ya bhong, kan khusham, tha lalero ka whushi ellenghkui yamba munkwude an yhiyero khonni an bhang. ⁹An khuppina khupepe thi nhobbuko chindo kan thei kan dhishi bhukalo kan thei, tha yhun khushi thi khurro kan yhali ma wheko yhelo lalero. ¹⁰Tha chura shu fhali whimu ellenghkui jha bhoha, bho ha dhakilanshi ndho khuji shi gwude khuli shi bhang! Babila! khonshi bhang phalan mudi shi fonneshi. ¹¹An kwala khuphepen njhei dhi khunke shi, kan kwanan ya bhong, elenguhkui angha'an philu shadi swom. ¹²Shadi Zinariya, Azurfa kan phindhi shin kwang kamma luk - luk (lu'ulu'u) kamma shoppa lilin, kan shaddi phili shin thui, kan longhi kan siliki chidam chidam, kan shadi shi mokurkho, yhempukho kha yhuo chi kurbe, kamma tagulla, phandi chin dhing phandi shi fhodoh, mahshlo. ¹³Kan kirfa, anchitta, wushi lasan chi tomon, mur lubban, ambohno whe she, morni, antedhuk, alkama, anniroh, ma tangha, whe shudah, tellu, errip whe shollo chadi ta bi tok, shepe kamma kolmo lenya kuyan. ¹⁴Ma chidam wheni shi likon bhong shi ka thei tha fhwilla tha chirashi, whei khum tomonshi kan sholomshi shekurko phepe, bhiran sharni whem whe'arhe dhungu! ¹⁵An kurbe kan an kwadai whei philin njhei phidshi whenan kwadai ellenghku shi, tha shomu thalli kwai ellenghku shawo fhoddoh bhalashi dhiyhu kushin kan kwanang ya bhong dhi khaptha. ¹⁶"Whe wheh ku'illi chin fwude njhei! shi phichi khirshi whe khoran shi kurbe kan yhadhi shi thui kushi am yhokoh. yikho sholom am Zinariya kan phandi chinkwang kamma lu'ulu'u. ¹⁷Ellenghkui tha phalang mudi, kwadashi shi dhakam dhakulko, bhurko, jhuko kwadhako. Misha'an sholom am kan an rhu yherei, kan an shollanni kan lenya shi philisha khonko fhuku bhuru pheli shiri thali kwai. ¹⁸dhi thadyhali shi whekon yhelo shi lalike nin dhi bhangtha, ma khu'illi thong shira yhu nhimmi kan kullin njhei? ¹⁹Phatto illi tha kusha kan kushi, ya bhongnhi kwanani, dhi yhu kushi ka - elle bhangsha, bhe - bhe ya khuilli shin gwude! shi yhalon khui bhuru khan pheli whishin kwadashu shi gweh tha phalang mudi khalan dhakilero. ²⁰Ma dhiya kan bhunbhun ya rocho ellenghkui shi yhikon kitte ya ghak! ma dhiko bhongma ka shurro, tha lenya shi kulli kan an war shuran than an kherri wha dhom, ellenghkui Yamba shedhuko fhokma thuku whe shi yhikema! ²¹Phanang mandi an warro shurrano Yamba an bhong shattu mandi phandi chin gwude whei isho, nkwallan tha bhurai kan pharo thi bhi tha: "whe kishei shira kwalo Babila khulli shon gwude, ka bhang, arwha chikki bhirangnhi, ²²Bhirang arkhumu fhuyu ghangam kamma pharaya, mdo kan ellengha'an fhomokhim, kamma fhuyiyho fhuhyom therenshim, angha'an phillu bhiranghim kan an isho arkhumesum ²³Whishi dhekeshe bhirang an khi ye thereshi ankha elleh layherem kan lakhunyom, ellenghkui an kurbe shi, an kwadeshi phioshi munkwuddina khuphepe phanang dhokko lenya khupepe khai dhaboshi khan jhumbulo jhubulo shi. ²⁴Whatti wha khawam shom ankharo pharono Yamba chi thukhanni lenya shi fhudhanni lhokanni tha bhonshi, kan shinnoi lenya shi fwukhurko fhuku phepe,"

Chapter 19

¹Nhen kumgoh mandi ellei an thomon ya bhong shi bhang thappan lenya thipiddi khauto thi ghak dhi bhang: ma wulphonok ma phau Yamba, mara yhu pheri kan whe kolmo khui, kan gwutto kan bhang mha dha shekkoh dha Yambamun, ²Ellenghkui yhesheni nhekkon kishie, shin kwang, ghashuko thomon annhobbo chindoi njhei andhukulo khu phape kha yhaknatho, phanang shedho fhok lenyanni shephenni thi khubroi. ³Birang fhushfhok phembhi yabhong dhibangtha, ma phampo Yamba! yhelosho dhi - illina dhunghu dhunghu kwai - kwai. ⁴An kwakha mum kwudinan njei yhashi phelou kan phedheu, khan khuyan njhei phedleu shikhan dhoishui shukha tha dhono Yamba tha whappani, shekki shi dhisheni thukui gwuttum dhishimu dhibhan, yhikoh khittei, ma phampho Yamba, ma lhikno gwudeni kan yhadini! ⁵Phanag khumu mandi elleh thukui gwuttum dhishi dhibhan, ma phau Yambamu, ya ma shephenni a warron shi phini, an shoreni, lhau kan. ⁶Nhen bhiran khumu mandi elleh shi dhakam, shi bhan bhuru thiphidhi mekhanni, kishi elleh nhani shi bhang dhibhang sha, "ma phampho ma phau, ma munu gwude thi Yamba, ellenghkui lhikno munkwudemu, yampamu mun kwude, whei phawa shakki shi dhishi tha jhukhu'an khu phunanni. ⁷Khamman dhi dhulla'ah bhonghmu shurro0h shi gwerh, khamma dhi phowenni, ellenkhui shorri dhi kano lha kho njhei fhonna, lhakunyoi bhakhranni dhi shondhina. ⁸Mun kero ku dham nyhillo shopha shi khurbe shi mhansho andho, fhuddanni rhan - rhang" shophan njhei fhoru chin kwan shi shunkulli kan phe rocho shi bhungbhun. ⁹An whar shuran Yamba thi ghak yhiyheno pharo tha mene," bhallo pharron njhei ma dhunkurno Yamba kan tomon ya bhonghni dhiyan kan lenya shi yanesu kha chu chin dhikeno lha gho njhei." Bhiran kappeno tha njhei pharrono Yamba shin shunkulli" ¹⁰Nhen shukhan tha dhoi, nhendi whappen, phanang thai, "kha yhu kishem kalhawiu! nhe sheren an whappuma nhe yishema fhoru khe kan ma mulyonko, an shoppo fhok pharono Yesu. Whei thi Yamba shike thayh yhun whapha. ¹¹Nhen wha phak kalan aphi dharya, anho fhok shi phe thukhui yhishini khai an mhenan. An shunkulli dhi yha khon shi shunkulli, dhi yhu dhen. ¹²Khan andhoni kishi apha arwushi, dhimbhuko khotton kweh, khan bhallan mandi shomboi, shi'angha'an phenannim che chakki. ¹³Shirshi kan thedan shoppah shi shkkoh tha thom, shombo shi yhishenin, pharrono Yamba. ¹⁴Andhenni thi ghak, shirshi kan shoppah shi yhaddih shi peph kan bhiran shanshang ankha dhighim, dhaddih shi peph kan bhiran shanshang ankha dhighim, dhattun thi bhunni thukhu thok shi peph. ¹⁵Tha fhokki khan mandi whashi shadhi dhen dhi phittun, tha khashon lenya khu pephkeh ka thei, tha shalleshun ka thei sheno shunkulli, tha thappushon ya dhobosh phidhi shotto am lhe rhorroh whe shwanni tha dhenno Yamba shi kah bhong shinno munkwude ankwuddo - kwuddo. ¹⁶Khan mandi shom poi bhallani thi chik shoppoi, whattun ya bhong rhurummi whei sharrun fhunde shi yhishi kai khu an khaphan, munkwude'an gwuddhuna. ¹⁷nhen bhiran wha mandi'an warro shuranno Yamba, shirshi thi chik phalan, yho fholo peph shi illishi thi ghak, kha'elleh shi bhong tha, "ma whattu, ma khawu thi phiddih khauto dhikano Yamba shi gwude. ¹⁸Ma addho lho'an khuppinah, kan lho'an khuphina dhen, kan loan bhang, kan lho thok, kan shinno'an fhurukhui, kan lho lenya peph, non kan nonghi, chinno lhau, kan chinno shephe, lhau kan munkwude. ¹⁹Nhen whah whei shudhan njhei, kan ma ankhuiippina khui pephhe, kan thaphanshu, khawanni ellenghkui yhu dhen khan an thurkhui fhoki, khan thapha an khautoi ²⁰Khe khep whei shuddhai, khan ankhap shabbai khantei an yhu fhoru whei nhi khoi tha dhoru, mishi shi anyhu dhokko dhokko lenya shi menkho man yhiyeshui whei shidham chimo wheshudhai njhei kan mishi shi whapkhok shirim - khai whei shuddoi. Shunu pheleu phanan kwallon thei bhuru whashi kan phello whushi kan dhoshu ²¹Phidhishu phanang kashina yhai thupah njhei shirshui fhokki, kha washi jhei (thulah) shi phirjhin tha fhokkini. Fhollo peph adhoi shoshui yhun lhukeshu therei.

Chapter 20

¹Nhen wha mandhi an warro shurrano Yamba thi phid sharu thi ghak, kwuttukho whe aphu yamina murroh, khan mandi anyhim whe thobbo fhobbo thi chirrani. ²Khep khurret njhei, shi phisheni khai iblis, bhirran shaidan, khirri wharra shenhe chik khan yayan chik. ³Kwallon thai minai muroi, nhymmu fhokki, khadden an yhindhi thi fhokki, elleghkui mabhiran ka dhokko lenya khupepem, whei'arsha shene njhei chik mudi kan yayan chik wheh kwadhani. kha ya bhi njhire tha fhuttun wharrai phalan mandi lha whiu. ⁴Nhen whah khu gwuttum phidhejhi khan phidhi lenya shi munkhon gwudhe yhu khonthi khui. whei warra champhene nhe wheko kolmo khui lenya shi phagro bhonghim ellenhkuin yhu pharono Yesu khan pharono Yamba, adhunkon tha dhoi whei shudhajhei ellenhkuin whappham thi phirrinkhui whei shudhan njheim, khuideshan ka kheppo chippo whachi thi fhuddashu kan thi chirashum, illina khan kolmo kujhu fhoyyoi, yhu khupphina kan Almasihu shene chik mudi kan ya'yan chik. ⁵Phiddhi chi mutturanni bhirran a illinom whei warrah bhi shene njhei chik mudi kan ya'yan chik fhorruko khittei njhei illahn mutthan lenya chin mudi phikkan. ⁶Ma miya chi wannah ka phora whattu ka lha tha illahn muthan njhei chin mandi, lenya chin kwan, an dhunkur khan thomon yha rochoh chi bhanbang gukha dhanghihim murroh'an pheleu si ankhiye kan pitchuk thi kushum, tha dhina an khunduh ankherino Yamba kan Almasihu, tha yhu khupphina dhoi whe'arha shene chik mudi kan ya'yan chik. ⁷Ka ya bi shenen njhei chikmudi kan yayan chik kwadhuko, tha fhuttu fhokno shaidan thi phidhi kherani. ⁸Phittu yhai dhokko dhokkoni thukhu lenya khu pephhe shiri jhellen khu phepehe phedhau thi khan magog, tha phappulo lenya khawi phidmudi ellenghkuin yhu dhen, dhakamshu tha yhi kishi whuchi yha phelli. ⁹Phanan theshina kwaddo khu pephhe. whara dheshu thi phidmudi wheh dhen kan lenya munkwang khan mishan' an meno Yamba khan khulishu. tha khombina, whuishi phanan phittu phatturan thi ghakki ahdesun. ¹⁰Iblis andhoko dhoko, kwallenintha bhurru whushi kan phellan whushi, phidshi wheh shudhan njhei kan andhokodhoko bhallala phidi kan phalang wheware kwadan khu pepe shi dhanghu kan dhunghu. ¹¹phallan khan tha dhoi phidheshi gwuttum shi pheh nhen whai mandi phidshi khu gwuttum shi phei, kan miyan dishi thukhai, ghak kan khuilli theneshu tha dhoni, kalla chiki. ¹²Nhen whai mutturan lenya munkwuddina kan chibha, sheshirrani tha dhoi gwuttammi, appocho bhallah, Apphu'a mandi allah kharrai, shirrakolmo khoni, phannan yhun khon thi muthiran lenyan njhei kishi whei shi allh - khara bhallanni, thuku fhoru shi konon yhiko. ¹³Bharu phelli tha fhuhru matturan lenya shi dheko, murroh kan phid tha phoshu mundu mutturan lenya shir phidshu, yhu khon thi konong thuku whei shi konong yikoh. ¹⁴Phanan kwallo murooh fhoru kan phid thaphoro thai phelli whuishi. Njhei murroh'an phelleu, phelli wushi. ¹⁵Phep ma miya sha whan shomponi bhallanni thai allagara kolmo khune, tha kwallon thai bharu phelli whushin njhei.

Chapter 21

¹Ghak shin fhofo khan illih shin fhofo nhen whe ghak shin fhofo kan illih shin fhofo, elleghkui illih kan ghak shika dhom kwadhukoli angha bhurruh kan phellim bhiranghim. ²Nhen wahah mandi khu phepe shin fhofo rhanang bhirran Urshalima shin fhofo, thi phid sharu thi ghak thi phid Yamba. Bhakirran kishi lhakunyo shi yikho sholom shin kwang ellengukui aminarroh. ³Nhe khumko mandi ellei shi yhiko bhang fhukhui dhenglo, fhukhu gwuttum dhi bhang thai "ma khummu, man bhano phideshino Yamba dhoi kan lenya. Tha dhina dhoi kan shunu, tha dhiya lenyanni, Yamba ka dhoni tha dhina kan shunu. ⁴Tha jhiddo kushi andoshu phep. Ankha phidhi murroh bhirranghi, angha bhukkuilan gha bhonghim, ankha kushim, ankha fhoddo bhalalan, elenghkui wheh shi phichi khokko. ⁵Mishi'an dhishi thukhui jhukhu phidheshi thai, "ma whekho, nherru phinkurru ka wheh phep fhofoi." bhiran tha, bhallonijhei, pharrojhei shunkulli, dhiyanni bhirran. ⁶Khapheno tha, "kwadhuko! nhe shika dhom, nhe thallai (Omega) nhe kha dhom, nhe theshan fhokki, thokiro bhi. An ishan - yha fhok, nher munung am thi phidshi am bhullishi am kolmo khui khunghu. ⁷Ma miya shi yikho fhoroh whallah whe nhikho, tha kumu tomon thapho chadhi dhani, nherr dhiya Yambani, shakki ma tha dhinabhano. ⁸Anshowo, kan misha'an khudu gwutto khui, kan anthoro khudanni, fhorosha whalam, kan an fhukshunne kan an hobbho chindo, kan anshubu, an wheoin fhuket kan an whappu thunjho kan khindhima, kan an khappu shbbah, pheppi tha bhello yeshi shin bhang, tha kwalla tha bharru whushi kan phellan whujhi, shira dhina murroha'an phelou. ⁹Phanan dhok thi thallah an wharro shurrano Yamba phethira phelou njhei mishikan kwana phethira phelou khan khemmishan fhodho bhallala phethira phelou thakire bhi, whetta ya yha pharro kan nhe thai, whattu mheneng shupheko lhawerri manhai lha bhalmai, ¹⁰Shadhen, shinun dhi fhosheno dha'arenon mandi phandi chi gwudhe shi pharo, shupheni khalli dhi fhudhanni shanshan Urshalima thi phidhi shara thi gak thi phinno Yamba. ¹¹Khan yhaddino Yamba. Whashi khulli dhi arhra phiddih phep dhi thadmashlo kishi mandi shidham fhudhan phandi shin whalla, kishi fasfor, bhan kishi lhongkhan mundha whei thebha minha. ¹²Kha khu dhenghlo shi gweh khan dhangha shi jhorri, kan fhokna phidriyanni phommo thurra phelou, khan an shodha fhokna an warra shurrano Yamba khummo thurrah phelou, thi chik fhoknai kan nan bhallahn shompo lenya Israila kummo thurrophelou. ¹³Thi ko phittai whallan shippoi khuphepe njhei gabas fhokna gwunum, yamma fhokna gwunum, khudu fhokna gwunum, arewa fhokna gwunum. ¹⁴Ahanghai khulli khan dhikhan shukhan phandi kummo thurro phelou, thi chik phandhi khamman bhallah thukhui shomboi anwarranni thi bhino Yesu an rhiya shupherni kummo thurro phelou, an khepho shuppher lha ghalmi. ¹⁵Miya dhi yhukenon pharro khan mandi rhirroh gwarran whei kharro khui dhan khulli, kamma fhokna, khatanphai, gwaramnjhei yihiko khai zanariya. ¹⁶Khulli jhorri tha fhorro thapha khuddan shi thallah minah, jhoni kan phiddanni fhokshapphi whattu kharro khuddam khulli ka gwarranni fhallirroi wharkho mel yayan chik mudi kan chik dhoi fhwat, jhorri kan lhalirroi phep whei mudi. ¹⁷Kharro khatanga kan fhok dhenghlo wharko thalli chik mudi kan yhashi phelou kan phedeu chinno lenya, chimo an wharra shurran no Yamba thi ghak chibha limbi. ¹⁸Dhikho khatanghei kha phandi faspha kan zinariya phep bhang kishi lonkhan mundha sha balishim. ¹⁹Makurkho lhiyan jhinjhing shukan dhengho kudhan khulli kha phandhi shin kwang khan kurbhe, phandhi Jaspa kha dhom, an phelou daffir, an gwunum agat, an phedheu zumurrudu. ²⁰An fhatti anis, an phettira mudi yakatu, an phettira phelou kirisolat, an phirphidheu beril, an khombhoi tofaz, an khummo kirisofaras, an khummo thurro mudi yakinta, an khummo thurro phelou ametis. ²¹Kakko fhokna kummo thurro phelou njhei yihiko ka lu'ulu'u khummo thurro phelou. Kokko fhokna dhok lu'ulu'u dhok shi yhikon, kakko thallah minai yhiko khai zinariya phep bhang kishi lonkhan mundhe sha balishim. ²²Na wha mandi mina phid dhimbo Yamba thi khullim, ellenghkui phid dhimboi Yamba fhokkuni an gwuddo gwuddo whei yhaddi kan lha bhalma lhangho njhei. ²³Minai aminishi phalanghim, a therem, ellenghkui man wha phidim, yhaddino Yamba kan gwuddo gwuddoni khoko bhang wushi thi thallah minai. Lha Ghalma kan Gho fhok dheu wushi. ²⁴Khai yhaddi whushini lenya khu phephe thayhan merche tharrei. An khuppina khui phepe tha shattu pwudeshu wharro phinnih. ²⁵Ankha nummu fhoknan kha phalanghim wharra dhunghu, anghai phidhim thi nishirem. ²⁶Tha khaurun fhiddah lenya khu phepe phe kan gwudejhu yhaddih tha dhonni. ²⁷Ankha mandi wheh dhing chi dhakilanni lha whiu shirra rhu phichirem kan mandi'an dhakullo wheh kan anshabah, misha'an ruya kullin njhiru mishi shi shomposhu bhallanni thai arbhallah kolmo khui shi lha Ghalma Gho yhiko.

Chapter 22

¹Phannang shupheno yha bhurru am kalmo khui dhi thadhu mashlo kishi yheklan mundha shin lhonkhanni there sha bhalishim, ammhi dhi sharru thi fhok gwuttom phidhishino Yamba. Kan lha Ghalma gho. ²THi thallah kokkhoi khailli thi jhellen jheshen bhurroi kham nan rhurro kolmoi khui shi lhishi chibba chiddam kummo thurro phelou kan khophan there lhishi, allhauwi rhorroh ellenhkui nhiyya phiddo khan bhang lenya khupepe. ³Ankha phiddih whe bhabbbhan kan mandi whei lhabbannim khu jhukano Yamba khan lha Ghalma GHo, tha dhiyan therrei. Shepheni thai dhunkuna tha dhoni yha whappha. ⁴Tha wha'andhoi nan shunui, shomponni tha dhen thi fhok fhuddoi. ⁵Bhirang ankha phidhim, armenno whushi whei fwalla phidim, kishi dhekeshe kan thumphan whuchim kan phallang, ellenghkui Yamba munkwude tha dhina an thecheha phidi ka yhaddini, tha khumu thomon phattan yhaddih khuppina dhunkhu wharra dhunkha kwaikwai. ⁶Phanang khapheno thai, pharronjhei shunkulli yhiko khittei, sheno khulli bhirran. Yamba munkwude ankhoppo dhom Yamba kolmo khui anwhar shurran limbhi ghak sharneno anshurrani shuppunna tha'an wharrani thi bhini shepheni whei shi khulli tha yhi kishirrei ankha yhanhannim." ⁷Bhanemo nherratu shonann, ma shirim shi bhongbhong dhen thukhui'an yhu fhorrono ankha khelyhannim dhi lhan chikha thukhui whei shi bhallani tha allaghara njhei" ⁸Nhe Yahaya, dhe shinne khunkho, nhen whadhuyo whenjhei pheap, shinne khunkho, nhen wheishu, nhenkhalan shukna tha dhoi'an khapeno shurrani kan an shupeno whei, ellenhkui memen gwushon tha dhoi whei yhu whappha. ⁹Khappenno tha khonhimmi mene khai yhu kishem! tha dhe sherran whappha kishi mha, khe kan phidhi ma molkho limbi'an warro shurrano kha pharrono dhi munun shunkulli kha pharra allogharah njhei, whei shi Yamba shiketha yhun whappha. ¹⁰Bhirran kapeno tha kha nhumu pharro'a alloghara njhem, ellenghkui khubhira kwadhani. ¹¹Misha'an yhu khadesh shi ankha kulli fhorronni therem ma yhun dhoni ka yhiyani, lhauwa lhauwa an kwatto - kwatto mishai'an yhanjhin ma yhun dhoshu ka fhorro yhanshirri munkwan mandi yhu fhorro chin kwanghi, andhishi chin whalla mandi yhi kishirei. ¹²Nhe bhammo tha warranni khamnan, khan kwuttan whei shi ma miya phenshuko kishi nhekhon khonong whei chi yhukho. ¹³Nhe dhoni kwai phichi, dhe thalla bhomo, dhe andhoki dhe thakire bhi. ¹⁴Ma Yamba phatturun shirinni shi bhungbhung kan chi ndundhu thukhui shidam lenya shi fhudhuko shophashu, ellenghkui tha wha khu dham fwattu thai rhurro chikan kolmo khui, rhuya dhittiru thalla minai tho khuilli thi kakko fhokna. ¹⁵Lenya shi kwattukon ka rhaya khulli shidham an kwanbhong, an kwatto - kwatto khan an yhanang an whushi fhokrocho khan anshokho, anghakhum, kan ankwukshume kan an nhobbo chindo, kan anwhapkhindhima kan pheap misha'an meno khapshabbah kan anyhigani. ¹⁶Nhe Yesu, dhe shurna anwhar shurrano limbino Yamba thi phidko kha pharronjhei kan lhikno ellenghkui lenyano Yamba an khauto. Nhe jhichino Dawuda, dhe phennan thi chikni leshan thom, phashal anipha wushi, ¹⁷Shirim khan lhawerai dhibantha, "whattu" ma khummani khunkho, man khaptha "whattu" Anishan ya fhok ma whattu, an menan pheap, ma shwaru'am kolmo khui njhei khunghu. ¹⁸Nhe kashi thi pheap misha'an khumu pharo khomi dhom njhei shi bhallukon thai allaghara njhei whei shulkamo ma mandi fhuskho fhpk pharron njhei shi bhallahni, Yamba tha fhushu fhok fhoddho bhallala chi bhallani thai allaghara njhei. ¹⁹Ammah ma mandi kwikilko fhok pharron arbhallah kherrin njhei, Yamba tha shadhu whe shike tha wheh thi dhom khunghuko thi fhallai rhurro kolmo khui, kan shinno khuilli chi shanshan shi bhallanni tha allaghara njhei. ²⁰Miya shi whekho whenjhejhe pheap yhiko pharroh thai, "shunkulli," Nhematu shom nan," ma yhu khittei, whattu, dha munkwude Yamba Yesu. ²¹Ma ndun kurno munkwude'an khoppo dhommu, Yesu, ma dhiya thukuma lenya chin fhudhanni bhan bhan kan chanchang., ma yhi khittei.